Government Gazette
Staatskoerant

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA
REPUBLIEK VAN SUID-AFRIKA

Vol. 443 Pretoria, 24 May Mei 2002 No. 23434

PART 2 OF 2

AIDS HELPLINE: 0800-0123-22 Prevention is the cure

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Independent Training Centre	005-267		August 20, 2001	Room 504 Poynton House 85 Gardiner Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3052350 031 3052356 E M Khanyile	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Indian Centenary Community Centre - Greenwood Park	003-855		August 14, 2001	60 Parkington Grove Greenwood Park KwaZulu Natal 031-8638673 K Naidu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Indlela Yezemplo Trust	016-852 NPO	February 7, 2002		19 Hurst Grove 4th Floor Clifton Place Berea KwaZulu Natal 0312684830 0312686575 Colleen Rae Sneedon	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Indlovu Consortium for Life Long Learning	009-600 NPO	July 26, 2000		c/o GLS & Associates, Deloitte & Touche 181 Berg Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 260-5862 (033) 260-5930 Norma Kloppenborg	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Indlovu Development Organisation	007-138 NPO	November 8, 1999		Suite 540B 102 Field Street Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 306-8242 (031) 306-8242 Caiphus Mduduzi Majola	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Indonsa Community Development Programme	014-568 NPO	July 25, 2001		Emadlankala Reserve Ongoye KwaZulu Natal 083-7568314 Ms M Zuma	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Indonsakusa Community Radio	009-493 NPO	January 11, 2001		Star Theatre Building Office Number 1 Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 082-5679692 035-3311921 Mr M C Gwala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ingathering of the Nations Ministries	013-759 NPO	June 14, 2001		41 Ruston Place Rockford Phonix KwaZulu Natal 031 5072147 031 5075488 Nolan	Religion: Associations of congregations
Ingobamakhosi Development Foundation	016-691 NPO	November 9, 2001		H1/ 8 Umlazi Township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 0835478514 Bheki Robert Ngwekazi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ingomankulu Development Centre	014-784 NPO	October 29, 2001		34 Bishop Street Camperdown KwaZulu Natal 031 7851830 Zondi TJ	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ingqophamlando Rural Development	017-083 NPO	December 14, 2001		Reality Centre 23, Verulam Umdloti Main Road Verulam KwaZulu Natal 0822279843 Ingqophamlando@yahoo.com Mr B.O Hlatshwayo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ingwavuma Child And Family Welfare Society	005-801 NPO	November 29, 2000		392 Main Road Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035-5910161 035-5910247 Mr G J Mpontshane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ingwavuma Orphan Care	010-354 NPO	September 26, 2000		Mosvold Hospital Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035 591-0122 ext 230 035 591-0148 ann@dhmosl.db.healthlink.org.za Dr A Barnard	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Inhlabamkhosi Youth Organisation	007-296 NPO	November 4, 1999		Nzuza Regional Authourity Gingindlovu KwaZulu Natal 082 423-6378 Edmund Siphakanyiswa Dindi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Inhlanhla Yemindeni Community Programme	009-766 NPO	August 7, 2000		Ntulufakazi Junior Primary Scholol c/o Emchakweni Area Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 082-9799145 Ms T B Mfekayi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inhlophenkulu Farmers Association	017-075 NPO	December 21, 2001		Nhlophenkulu Road stand No. 1817 Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 0358314504 0358310258 P Mthenjana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Injongokamenzi Community Development	017-597 NPO	February 21, 2002		Nseleni location Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Sibongile Dludla	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Injongoyamahlubi Community Development	008-144 NPO	August 29, 2000		Eastbourne Farm Newcastle KwaZulu Natal (034) 318-1576 Doris S Ngcekwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inkanyezi Arts & Craft	014-608 NPO	August 31, 2001		1867 Main Avenue P O Ciernaville Clermont Township KwaZulu Natal 031-7072692 Ms S T Mkize	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inkanyezi Child and Family Welfare Society	008-169 NPO	August 29, 2000		Gezinsila Township Inkosi Ndwandwe Street Eshowe KwaZulu Natal (035) 474-4278 (035) 474-1155 Duduzile B Dlamini	Social Services: Family services
Inkanyezi Community Development	017-588 NPO	February 21, 2002		Madlankala area Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 082 438 6123 035 772 3439 margaret Mpanza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkanyezi Community Development Centre	016-569 NPO	November 2, 2001		Cormo Road Dambuza Section Edendale KwaZulu Natal 033-3994036 Ms M B Gwala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkanyezi Placement Services	017-612 NPO	February 21, 2002		13722 Lusaka unit Red Hill KwaZulu Natal 0829308147 Pretty Balungile Mhlungu	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Inkanyezini Development Organisation	007-771 NPO	March 8, 2000		Inkanyezini Combined Primary School Table Mountain Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 083 369-3246 Mzovukile Moffat Lembethe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkanyezi-yokusa Usuthu Welfare Organisation	009-741 NPO	September 15, 2000		No 8 Main Street Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8313019 035-8310712 Mr T M B Ndwandwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkanyiso Creche	011-651 NPO	January 15, 2001		Ngwelezane empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035-794-2644 Ndabazemizi Makhoba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inkanyiso Creche & Pre - School	008-946 NPO	December 6, 2000		D 351 Mzomusha Nkanyiso Road Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031-5013350 Ms D G Dladla	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inkanyiso Day Care Centre	017-159 NPO	January 21, 2002		Winnie Mandela Section C Mpophoneni Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0333941041 0333941032 Sandra Hlatswayo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Inkanyiso Pre-School	014-171 NPO	October 22, 2001		Zwelitsha Store Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Mrs C Mncadi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inkomazi Co-operative Limited	016-420 NPO	October 30, 2001		Pongola Road No D 1817 turn Right under Mshanelo Area of Usuthu Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8313190 035-8313190 Mr M Mangele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inkqubela Yabantu Trust	006-298 NPO	June 15, 1999		9 Adam Kok Str Kokstad KwaZulu Natal (037) 7274685 (037) 7274685 Mr S S Dyani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkululeko	007-796 NPO	February 18, 2000		15 Nyala Drive Vryheid KwaZulu Natal 034 980 8270 034 983257.1 danievt@yebo.co.za Daniel J van Tonder	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Inner City Ministries	017-591 NPO	January 17, 2002		1 Sussex Place Austerville Wentworth Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 332 9598 031 332 9598 Joseph Van Der Westhuizen	Religion: Congregations
Inono Development Project	017-352 NPO	February 12, 2002		BB Shopping Centre Room no 4 Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 0319096000 Motau Stout Lizzie	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inqabayethu Comm. Dev. Sewing Project	013-124 NPO	April 2, 2001		Verdriet Farm Dannhauser KwaZulu Natal Mrs B C Zwane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inselelo Community Organization	007-472 NPO	February 28, 2000		c/o 756 Ntuli Street PO Lamontville KwaZulu Natal Mr M Moreboli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Institute For Multi - Party Democracy	000-245 NPO	August 18, 2000		30 Davenport Avenue Glenwood KwaZulu Natal 031-2027520 031-2027342 belinda@impd.org.za E.Booth	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Political parties and organizations
Institute for the Dignified Existence of Animals	007-914 NPO	January 27, 2000		43 Callevera Flats 461 Windermere Road Morningside KwaZulu Natal (031) 3034899 (031) 3034889 idea@hotmail.com Mr J Layden	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Intandane Fencing Clubs	017-758 NPO	March 4, 2002		D 1875 No Segodiphola Area Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 0823903144 0358313190 Simon Mbatha	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Intathakusa Community Development Organisation	017-116 NPO	November 2, 2001		Isithebe Reserve:Mathonsi Tribal Authority Mandini KwaZulu Natal 0324597231 Mavis Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Intathakusa Women's Organisation	014-543 NPO	August 31, 2001		Etafuleni MR 93 North Mount Edgecombe KwaZulu Natal 031-5180581 Ms L Sithole	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Interdenominational Christian Ministries	011-430 NPO	December 7, 2000		Nconcosi Location Cnr Ntuli & Magcaba Street P.O. Catoridge KwaZulu Natal 031 785-1960 031 785-1281 Wellington Puseletso Matlotlo	Religion: Associations of congregations
Interface Kwazulu-Natal	011-942 NPO	May 30, 2001		114 Blair Athol Road Westville Natal KwaZulu Natal 031 261 7708 031 262 2758 W L Oosthuyzen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Internationaal Refugee Services 'IRS' (KZN)	015-239 NPO	October 10, 2001		59Str. Andrews Str. 222 Build. Industry House, Central Durba Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3044491 031-3044482 Kafar Ibrahim Hassan	Social Services: Refugee assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
International Bible College	008-725 NPO	May 15, 2000		17 Willowvale Road Umbilo KwaZulu Natal (031) 4030136 (031) 2054448 ibcdbh@iafrica.com Rev C Kinsman	Religion: Congregations
International Christian Academy Community College	005-987		August 20, 2001	P O Box 30920 Mayville KwaZulu Natal (031) 2075030 (031) 282283 Dbnccntr@iafrica.com Dr Fred Roberts	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
International Education Association of South Africa	007-553 NPO	January 31, 2000		10 Francis Stock Building Univ of Natal St George V Ave Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 260 3077 Roshen Kishun	Education and Research: Higher education
International Gospel Ministries	014-567 NPO	August 16, 2001		P.O. Box 7115 Eskhawini KwaZulu Natal Nxele CN	Religion: Congregations
International Sailors' Society (Southern Africa)	002-092 NPO	May 9, 2000		113 Umbilo Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3014380 (031) 3014380 Mr B E S Agar Your ref: Mr Agar	Culture and Recreation:
Intuthuko Yabasha Organization	012-749 NPO	February 19, 2002		K 596 P O Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 719 4068 031 719 4240 Thabani B Manyoni	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Inyathelo Training & Development	008-096 NPO	March 2, 2000		Suite 1114 Allied Building Cnr Smith & Gardiner Street Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)304-5747 (031) 304-0807 Khaya Sibiya	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Isakhisizwe Multy Youth Group	009-484 NPO	January 16, 2001		F 2124 Section 6 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 34-325914 Ms A Magubane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Isenzwesihle Society for the Aged	015-785 NPO	November 2, 2001		546 Prince Bhekuzulu Chesterville Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 364-0759 Mandlenkosi A Mchunu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Isibahle Training & Development	017-165 NPO	January 23, 2002		Nkwezela Location Bulwer KwaZulu Natal 0398329628 N.P.Duma	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Isibani Community Foundation	014-466 NPO	August 29, 2001		Amawotana Ward C Inanda KwaZulu Natal 032 535-7001 Thokozane I	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isibani Community Initiative	017-042 NPO	December 18, 2001		B 89 Posset Road Clermaville KwaZulu Natal 083 463-0604 083 463-0640 Londi Ndelu	Development and Housing: Social Development
Isibani Creche	007-203 NPO	October 26, 1999		A2048 Ntuzuma KwaZulu Natal 031 501 5278 Mr Dumisani D Mhlongo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Isibanisezwe Edu Care Centre	009-778 NPO	August 7, 2000		LB1090 Mpiselo Rd Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 0985 Duduzile O Bhengu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Isibonelo Project	006-873 NPO	March 8, 2000		Buxedeni Store Buxedeni KwaZulu Natal Mr G V Masondo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Isiduduzo Pre-School	013-203 NPO	May 18, 2001		A 1822 Mpumalanga Township Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 031-7721632 Ms G Zondi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Isintu Cultural Trust	017-218 NPO	January 22, 2002		29 Simunye Avenue Mount Moria KwaZulu Natal 0315671002 0315671002 Andile Gumede	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Isiphamandla Society for the Disabled Persons	006-601 NPO	October 19, 1999		H 145 Ntuzuma Township kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal (031)50994755/6 (031)5092278 Cell:082 4702 782 Bongani France Mhwanazi	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Isiqongqwane Community Development	011-362 NPO	December 7, 2000		Emacekeni Ward Hlabisa Tribal Authority Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 0824280671 Mrs N F Shangase	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isisho Community Development	016-098 NPO	October 8, 2001		Gcininhlziyo Reserve Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 082-765-1924 Sipho F Ngonyama	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Isivivane Awareness Programme	010-502 NPO	November 20, 2000		Office No 2, 32 Hancock Ave Bozas Bldg Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 7721370 035 7721370 N F S Gumede	Health: Public health and wellness education
Isivivane Community Project	008-881 NPO	August 1, 2000		House no 199 New Look Steadville KwaZulu Natal 036 637 7551 Ms Thandiwe C Hlongwane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Iso Le Adams Child and Family Welfare Society	000-247 NPO	March 8, 2001		Lot 374 Sheleni Road Adams Mission KwaZulu Natal 031 9051991 031 905 2500 E Makanya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Isu Lenja	013-021 NPO	November 23, 2001		Iniwe Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 796026456 Shandu SU	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isu-Elihle Community Development Organisation	012-084 NPO	February 13, 2001		Nzuza Traibal Authority Ophindweni Reserve Umthunzini KwaZulu Natal 035 3371871 Thembinkosi J Gumede	Development and Housing: Social Development
Isulabasha Mvunyane Community Development Society	008-846 NPO	June 11, 2001		Mvunyane (ie Esimashwini - Settlement) Under Hlahlindlela Tribal Authority Emondlo KwaZulu Natal (034) 933-2781 (034) 933-2781 Jafta T Zulu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Iswelihle Association of Ministers	013-719 NPO	August 31, 2001		P O Box 431 Wartburg KwaZulu Natal 082-505-6844 (033) 394-3469 Bhekisigcino Robert Sibiya	Religion: Congregations
Iswelihle Community Creche	014-998 NPO	September 25, 2001		Verdriet Farm Dannhouse KwaZulu Natal Vilakazi L	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Italian Welfare Association (Unitas)	002-555 NPO	May 4, 1999		1 Tremation Drive Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2058302/3033946 L Coppola	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ithemba Cultural Project	017-392 NPO	February 14, 2002		n 1090 Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal Lindelani Trevor Zulu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ithemba Lethu	014-699 NPO	August 31, 2001		21 Shuter Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2018683 031-2018683 info@ithembalethu.org.za Andra Hellberg Phillips	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ithemba Lethu Community Organisation	013-861 NPO	June 7, 2001		Jacob Corn Street P O Box 712 Melmoth KwaZulu Natal 035 450-2028 Bongumenzi G Mabaso	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ithembalethu Community Development	017-595 NPO	February 21, 2002		Somopho Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 083 512 5168 Themba Mdletshe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ithubalethu Creche	016-504 NPO	February 8, 2002		Vimbukhalo Area Otimati Maphumulo KwaZulu Natal 032-4817074 Ms N Mthembu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Izandla Zothando Centocow Aids Project	017-326 NPO	February 12, 2002		Centocow Mission Creighton Area Creighton KwaZulu Natal 0398330033 0398330033 Stanislaw Dziuba	Health: Mental health treatment
Izazi Zamangwane Zulu Dance	015-481 NPO	January 22, 2002		D4-11-1 Kwadabeka KwaZulu Natal J Dlamini	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Izenzo Community Development	010-774 NPO	November 8, 2001		106 Building, Retief Street Office no.4 First Floor Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal Israel J Fisher	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Izimpande zeSizwe Cultural Village	016-689 NPO	February 7, 2002		M 716 ,Section 7 Mdadeni KwaZulu Natal 0343129687 0343129469 Phindile Hlatswayo	Development and Housing: Social Development
Izingolweni Child and Family Welfare Society	011-635 NPO	October 29, 2001		Nomnandi Creche Next to Izingolweni Station Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039-6824173 Ngcobo B Owen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Izwi Lethemba "The Voice of Hope"	016-387 NPO	February 7, 2002		6532 Pineville Place Nagina KwaZulu Natal 031 7092950 031 7092925 Luke Lunga	Religion: Congregations
Jabula - Saga Creche	007-689 NPO	August 8, 2000		Nkombo Area Malangeni South Coast KwaZulu Natal 039 9760318 039 9760318 Estelle Lynette Tarr	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Jabula Day Care Centre	009-034 NPO	June 14, 2000		G 620 Ziphathe Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 509-4386 Cecil C Luvuno	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jabulani Creche	012-421 NPO	February 15, 2001		F1276 Nxamalala Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 3076177 Qondeni Beauty Mthembu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jabulani Creche Pre-school	006-993 NPO	December 3, 1999		P O Box 15200 Wasbank KwaZulu Natal C T Ntshaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jabusizabantu Educare & Community Centre	014-849 NPO	October 29, 2001		BB 1559 Umlazi P.O. Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9090691 Idah B. Cele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jambo Arts Centre	005-809 NPO	February 10, 1999		446 Khwezi Street Sobantu Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331-904082 0331-904082 J Dlamini	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
James Cingo Pre - School	006-454 NPO	October 4, 1999		Magqagqeni Location Mfundisweni KwaZulu Natal T Koyana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Jessie Harike Creche	012-720 NPO	June 29, 2001		E 17 Ntuzuma Township Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal Ngobe C.H	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jesus for the World Ministries	017-956 NPO	March 12, 2002		206 Marula Circle Verulam KwaZulu Natal 0325358354 Johnathan Govender	Religion: Congregations
Jikeleza Youth Development Project	013-450 NPO	June 7, 2001		Vulindlela Township Kwadlangezwa KwaZulu Natal 082 2541200 Mr T I Biyela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Join Us In Creating Endeavours (Juice)	017-233 NPO	January 22, 2002		C 2829 Section 3 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 0343294803 Xolani Innocent Nkosi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Jolly Outings Club for Senior Citizens	002-443 NPO	January 19, 2001		513 Frere Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2054890 Mrs M M Keeble	Social Services: Services for the elderly
K Educare Centre	009-258 NPO	August 21, 2000		K1262 Nkonkane Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 4561 Mrs Edna I Mthembu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kaps-Archy Sport & Recreation Club	012-389 NPO	February 7, 2001		21 Almond Road Warner Beach KwaZulu Natal 031-9023642 031-9023642 Mr P Nanhoo	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Keep Durban Beautiful Association	002-449 NPO	December 20, 2000		18 Argyle Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3031665 (031) 3033969 Mr M van der Merwe	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Kennedy Place of Care	017-657 NPO	February 25, 2002		2066 Section K Newland Height kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 0315030422 Rhodewell Hendrick Kennedy	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kgatelopele Catering & Cleaning Services	016-711 NPO	November 9, 2001		119 Ext II Naledi KwaZulu Natal 011 9803922 Mrs P Tladi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khanya Day Care and Creche	009-760 NPO	December 7, 2000		K1190 Umalzi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 908 4763 Mrs Miriam Khomo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khanyisa	016-186 NPO	October 23, 2001		22 Dunkirk Crescent Salt Rock KwaZulu Natal 032-5258479 032-5258479 tate@iafrica.com D.N.D Tate	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Khanyisani Creche / Pre-School	008-334 NPO	March 30, 2000		Amawoti Lusaka Unit House number - C308 Inanda KwaZulu Natal (031) 519-1515 Mildred Mhlungu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khanyisani Project	013-226 NPO	April 17, 2001		Kwa - Mpukane Rural Area Kwa Ngwanase KwaZulu Natal 0722594840 Mrs T Z Mthembu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khanyisani Youth Development and Educational Trust	011-037 NPO	October 22, 2001		G 20 Room Mpumalanga Supermarket Centre Hammasdale KwaZulu Natal 031 771-0827 031 771-0088 Ernest B Thabethe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Khanyiselani Development Trust	012-900 NPO	February 19, 2001		105 StJohn's Street Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 039 7271597 039 7272908 nairn@scdsco.za Mrs T N Makalima	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kharwastan Civic Association	002-504 NPO	August 14, 2001		6 Oak Ave Kharwastan Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 4021384 031 4021600 Rajarathnam D Moodley	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Khayalethu Creche	012-755 NPO	February 5, 2001		Reg.5 Kwamthethwa Area Dondoza Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 035 5809014 G S Mthethwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khayalethu Fellowship Centre	017-515 NPO	February 7, 2002		No 2 Imperial Lane Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 0317013230 Sithembiso Hlophe	Religion: Congregations
Khayalokuthula Creche & Pre-School	013-126 NPO	May 16, 2001		K 986 Ndiaozi Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 5041675 Mrs F Cele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khayelihle Community Project	012-994 NPO	February 7, 2001		Ohlange Township Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 5192882 Lungile Elsie Nyawuza	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Khethokuhle Economic Empowerment Initiative	011-182 NPO	May 25, 2001		84/86 Old Main Road Isipingo KwaZulu Natal 031-2662140 Ms M G Mngadi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khethokuhle Pre - School	006-235 NPO	March 7, 2000		Moyenin Location Nyaniso Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Agripha Mtatyana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khethukuthula Development Project	004-919 NPO	January 17, 2002		Golokodo Reserve P O Adams Mission Isipingo KwaZulu Natal 031-9028993 031-3042242 Rev. Bishop S R Mkunya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Khiphikhono Community Development	008-251 NPO	March 22, 2000		Mahunu Reserve Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority Port Dunford Ungoye District KwaZulu Natal 0826955292 Mrs T V Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khula Community Creche	005-885 NPO	November 26, 1999		Mazawula Ward No 1, Esigaganeni Area Kwa Mthethwa Reserve 5 Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 082-4267006 Ms B B Mthethwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khulakahle David Beare Centre	013-603 NPO	June 7, 2001		C 1402 Mpumalanga T/ship Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal (031) 771-1524 Nokuthula Zulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulakahle Day Care Centre	011-802 NPO	February 6, 2001		Bhekulwandle Store Doonside Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 9032219 Bonisiwe I D Kanyile	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulakahle Educare	007-960 NPO	March 29, 2000		Stop 8 Inanda KwaZulu Natal (031) 5196022 Mr T T Gumede	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulakanlane Resource Centre	011-720 NPO	December 12, 2000		M1 Section 7 Mababeni KwaZulu Natal 0826791015 Mr B A Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khulani Burial Society	007-189 NPO	October 19, 1999		no3 Krugerrand Street Richards Bay Uthungulu Region 1 KwaZulu Natal (0351) 966-928 Thuthuka Mpumelelli Yengwa	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Khulani Community Development Organisation	014-173 NPO	June 29, 2001		H 2966 Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 035 796-2370 Bhekizenzo Masinga	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khulani Creche	013-204 NPO	May 18, 2001		Peaceville Mission Hammersdale KwaZulu Natal (031) 7720905 Mrs I Ngcobo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulani Mabhobhodla Project	008-282 NPO	March 29, 2000		Mvalweni Admin Area Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 083 3573668 Ntembiso T Nogula	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Khul'Ugqame Creche / Pre-School Assocaition	010-028 NPO	November 6, 2000		160 Boshoff St Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3947269 Beatrice T Dlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khuphukani Community Development	017-268 NPO	January 31, 2002		Ward 11 Ntshawini Area Gum Tree House Stanger KwaZulu Natal 0835414432 Moses Silo Khumalo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Khuthala Development Programmes	013-281 NPO	April 17, 2001		Shop 5 Fynnland Centre 391 Lighthouse Road Bluff KwaZulu Natal 031 4661005 031 4661005 Mrs D Z Gogela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khuthalani Garden Club	014-674 NPO	November 21, 2001		Nongoma Road to KwaZiphethe Road, Usuthu Nongoma KwaZulu Natal Soneni Rose Ngema	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Khwezela Nselen Local Creches	011-091 NPO	November 20, 2000		Nselen Township Ward 10 Inkosi Khoza Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0827421493 Mr V Z Langa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
King Shaka's Community Development Organisation	016-633 NPO	January 17, 2002		E440 Ntombela Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5651110 0315008000 Mr G C Mdhladhla	Health: Public health and wellness education
Kingsburgh Child And Family Welfare Society	002-132 NPO	February 19, 2001		2 Hall Rd Warner Beach KwaZulu Natal 916 2274 916 2274 Jennifer L Smith	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kingshill Christian Church	016-636 NPO	February 5, 2002		Wartburg Road Wartburg KwaZulu Natal 033 5031009 033 5031009 heine@pmburg.co.za Mr P H Heine	Religion: Congregations
Klipport Tholeni Development Committee	012-312 NPO	February 5, 2001		Tholeni, Klippoort Farm Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0828054085 Majola H.	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kloof And Highway Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	002-493 NPO	November 21, 2001		Luther Field estate Village Road Kloof KwaZulu Natal 031 764 1212 031 764 6665 klfspca@global.co.za CF Petersen	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Kloof Rest Home	002-301 NPO	March 28, 2002		40 Abelia Road Kloof KwaZulu Natal 031 764-3121 031 764-3121 M A Pike	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kloofhill Caring Association	002-528 NPO	February 10, 1999		F10 Kingfisher Crest 18 Knelsby Avenue Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031-7653198 T C Mackey	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Kokstad Child and Family Welfare Society	002-116 NPO	November 28, 2000		Market Square Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 039 727-3935 Ingrid A D Bryden	Social Services: Family services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Koningsdal Child and Youth Care Centre	010-528 NPO	November 21, 2000		Koningsdal Babanango KwaZulu Natal 035-8350098/8350026 082-8030357 Mr G V Brown	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kranskloof Sports Development Project	015-394 NPO	December 21, 2001		D4-11-1 Kwadabeka KwaZulu Natal Dlamini JE	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Kruinsig Aftree Oord	000-308 NPO	January 19, 2001		23 Kruin Crescent Durban North KwaZulu Natal 031-5638601 031-5638601 Dr R B van Aarde	Health: Nursing Homes
Kukanang Performing Arts Project	017-928 NPO	March 12, 2002		57 Risegate Dr south gate Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 083 7335363 S Hlongwane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Kusile Zulu Creche	012-918 NPO	April 5, 2001		Empangeni Kwambonambi Reserve 4 Khondweni Mzingazi KwaZulu Natal 035-7730404 Zanele Claudia Mdletshe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kuyasa Ladysmith Development Association	013-159 NPO	June 15, 2001		Room 107 Goga Building Lynell Street Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 6357948 Prisca Sibongile Shabalala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kuyasa Pre-School	009-522 NPO	December 7, 2000		Gudlintaba Location Mwaca Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs S Qanguke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kwa - Zulu Natal Substance Abuse Forum	017-739 NPO	February 28, 2002		81 Ocean Ridge 33 South Beach Avenue Durban KwaZulu Natal 0313326440 0313326440 Harie Chanderer Pilla	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Kwa Mashu Christian Care Society	009-794 NPO	July 17, 2001		Mkhiwane Rd Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 4434 031 503 9289 kmcc@iafrica.com Trevor Bardeleben	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kwa Mashu Ekusizaneni Children's Home	005-157 NPO	March 19, 1999		K 1236 Sagwaca Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5033616 B J F Mhlongo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Kwa Mashu Family And Child Welfare Society	002-291 NPO	January 8, 2001		E 768 Malandela Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5031206/7/8 031-5037340 A.Makhanya	Social Services: Family services
Kwa Zulu - Natal Sign Language Academy	010-164 NPO	January 22, 2001		31 Payne Road Glenwood West Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2058832 031-2058832 swannack@mweb.co.za Ms H F Holliday	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwa Zulu Natal Art Culture Trust Association	017-164 NPO	January 23, 2002		Chief Molefe Tribal Court Emkhonjane Place Nqutu KwaZulu Natal 0319088854 Sibusiso Ngobese	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Kwa Zulu Natal Branch of Leonard Cheshire South Africa	008-469 NPO	May 15, 2000		34 Noble Road Berea KwaZulu Natal 031 201 9110 031 201 9059 Prof Fatima G Hoosen	Social Services: Family services
Kwa Zulu Natal Youth Development Organization	012-308 NPO	June 8, 2001		239 Chapel Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3428361 033 3428363 mduz@kznedu.kznti.gov.za Bonaamusa Zuma	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Kwa Zulu-Natal Association for Older Persons	010-418 NPO	May 17, 2001		c/o 416 Umbilo Road Willow Park Centre Umbilo KwaZulu Natal 031 205-8582/2059205 031 205-4601 Mzimkhulu J Mahanjana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kwadodoza Development Forum and Trust	016-313 NPO	March 4, 2002		Masuku LP School No2 Mnyandu Road Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 008266 Mthembu RC	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Kwa-Duguza Community and Family Support Centre Trust	008-773 NPO	May 14, 2001		1271 Industria Crescent Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 551 4648 032 552 7422 kenmor@iafrica.com Andries P van Zyl	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwahlaza Community Development	007-187 NPO	October 19, 1999		Kwa Hlaza Reserve Obizo Tribal Authority Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 083 3443 433 0351 923 343 Ludic Ms Buyisiwe Q Mbokazi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwamakhutha Community Resource Centre	012-855 NPO	February 19, 2001		2489 Kwa Makhutha Township Uniting Reform Church P O Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 905 3096 031 905 3096 Julilus Mkhise	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Kwamaqhikizane Community Development Committee	011-901 NPO	January 4, 2001		P O Box 425343 Highflats KwaZulu Natal 031-4699441 031-4699242 Ms H P Mzizi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kwa-Mashu Community Advancement Projects	012-391 NPO	June 8, 2001		D1244 Mkhambathi Road P.O. Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5039500 031 301653 Edmund Mhlongo	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
KwaMashu Community Resource Centre	009-801 NPO	June 29, 2001		G2 Luthuli Road P.O.Kwamashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 503-4301 (031) 503-4301 Virginia Ntsalla	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Kwamashu Development Association	004-618 NPO	June 13, 2000		K 579 Mzwilili Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5011114 031-3055190 Mr T Africa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwa-Mashu Disabled Peoples Society	005-771 NPO	August 29, 2001		K 126 Vokuthu Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5041599 Ms V L Mkhize	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kwambonambi Child and Family Welfare Society	002-172 NPO	December 18, 2000		10 Regia Street Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 035-5801261 035-5801243 Mr F Botha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kwambonambi Primary School Governing Body	004-174 NPO	March 27, 2001		Bredelia Street Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 035-5801243 035-5801253 Ms C E Du Toit	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kwandaba Development Self Sufficient Project	013-561 NPO	June 11, 2001		Escourt Ntabamhlophe Kwandaba Estcourt KwaZulu Natal (036) 353-7384 Mr E.D. Xaba	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwa-Shangase Community Healthcare Society	015-704 NPO	January 22, 2002		Ezimpondweni Trading Store Kwa-Shangase Tribal Authority Ndwendwe KwaZulu Natal 031-5608000 031-5192014 Bhekabakubo Joseph Ndlovu	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Kwazi Community Development	007-727 NPO	February 28, 2000		742 Madadeni Section 1 Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 3292194 Mrs Phendu G Nkosi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwazulu - Natal Conservation Trust	004-949 NPO	July 25, 2001		174 Duncan Mckenzie Drive Montrose Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 845-1960 (033) 845-1961 trust@kznncs.org.za C Bateson	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Kwazulu - Natal Deaf Association	007-311 NPO	December 15, 1999		180 Mansfield Road Berea Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2012408 (031) 2027394 Mr G Nelson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwazulu - Natal Hunting and Conservation Association	008-257 NPO	February 19, 2001		A5 Maurice Nicols Road Hatton Estates Pinetown KwaZulu Natal (031) 709-3904 (031) 709-3914 kznhunt@mweb.co.za P.J.M. Desvaux De Marigny	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
KwaZulu - Natal Midlands Regional Welfare, Social Service and Development Forum	009-642 NPO	November 28, 2000		12 Panorama Road Hilton KwaZulu Natal 033 343 1519 033 343 1519 midwf@lafrica.com L Jewitt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwazulu - Natal Performing Arts Company	007-011 NPO	October 19, 1999		29 Acutt Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3699555 031-3062166 Playco@dbn.lia.net N Poswa	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Kwazulu - Natal Youth Choir	006-145 NPO	August 30, 1999		Michaelhouse P O Box 11862 Dorpspruit KwaZulu Natal 033 2341000 033 2341029 G du Toit	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
KwaZulu Ballroom / Latin American Dance Association for Physically Challenged	005-471 NPO	November 26, 1999		102 Damsee Centre 158 Victoria Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3042242 031-3042242 Mr J Mthethwa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwazulu Development and Business Information Centre	006-871 NPO	September 21, 1999		Esikhawini Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 0351 964 406 0351 923 343 Mrs Ethel T Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
KwaZulu Natal Aids Avoidance Project	016-439 NPO	January 28, 2002		Smith Street] 2 Durban Club Place Durban KwaZulu Natal 083 3278771 031 307 4964 Mthetwa L	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Kwazulu Natal Experimental College	016-207 NPO	October 29, 2001		5/11 Richmond Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7027545 031-7027545 knec@eastcoast.co.za S.H. Pedersen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kwazulu Natal Industrial Chamber	015-513 NPO	January 28, 2002		OFFICE NO 5 Art and Craft Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 082 8133439 Ndlovu DJ	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwazulu Natal Security Association	013-556 NPO	January 11, 2002		Office No 47 Zululand Chamber Of Business Foundation Alton KwaZulu Natal 083 7643176 Mr Jabulani N	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Kwazulu Natal Sports Association For Physically Disabled	003-168 NPO	October 22, 2001		45 Winston Churchill Drive Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 702-4143 031 702-4143 Wendy Van Zyl	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kwazulu/ Natal Free State Area affiliated to Adventist Development Relief Agency South Africa (Southern Africa Union)	002-724 NPO	November 2, 2001		47 Gillits Rd Westmead Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 700 5301 031 700 3981 knfsa@mealsonwheels.org.za Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Family services
Kwazulu-Natal Crane Foundation	002-553 NPO	November 29, 1999		Hlatikulu Crane & Wetland Sanctuary Hlatikulu Vlei Hlatikulu KwaZulu Natal (033)2631623 28/02 Barry D Kotze	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
KwaZulu-Natal Mobile Careers Resource Centre	008-123 NPO	March 8, 2000		21 Ebling Str La Mercy KwaZulu Natal (032) 9415145 bhekam@worldonline.co.za Mrs S Magutshwa	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Kwazulu-Natal Progressive Primary Health Care	015-631 NPO	September 25, 2001		14 Bantry House 275 Umbilo Rd Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 301-2902 031 301-2906 Elizar M Petlane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Kwezi Pre - School	006-412 NPO	August 12, 1999		178 Arha Shem Store Sibi A/A Matatiele KwaZulu Natal - A Mahlanga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kzn Community Development and Institute for Research and Training	008-527 NPO	August 1, 2000		21 Rathdene Road Newlands West Marble Ray KwaZulu Natal 083 481 7218 035 8791429 Phiwamandla M Thungo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
KZN Schools' Welfare Organisation	010-236 NPO	October 22, 2001		D1576 Entokozweni Ezakheni Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 636-5305 Makhosazane P Hadebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
La Gratitude Home for the Aged	002-328 NPO	January 18, 2001		Cnr York and Bird Str Newcastle KwaZulu Natal (034) 3155466 (034) 3128445 Mrs S J Theunissen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
La Leche League South Africa	001-310 NPO	June 11, 2001		c/o 41 - 11th Ave Berea Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 309 1801 031 309 1801 jane-maasdorp@mweb.co.za Jane Maasdorp	Development and Housing: Social Development
Ladysmith and District Aged Homes Trust	002-126 NPO	February 10, 2000		60 Francis Road Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal (036) 631-0698 (036) 613-0698 Dianne Elizabeth Williams	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ladysmith and District Child and Family Welfare Society	002-167 NPO	November 16, 2001		2 Salem Place Hillside Ladismith KwaZulu Natal (036) 6331961 (036) 6331961 Mr D H Bahadoor	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ladysmith Black Mambazo Foundation	012-984 NPO	March 6, 2001		72 Queen Street Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 031 7640147 031 7640665 Joseph B Shabalala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ladysmith Hindu Relief Committee	015-488 NPO	October 17, 2001		73 Burma Road Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 6332797 Jessandran G Chetty	Social Services: Material assistance
Ladysmith Hospice Association	005-338 NPO	December 10, 2001		311 Murchison Street Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0361-312697 0361-312697 Mr V Moodley	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Ladysmith/Emnambithi Local Economic Development Forum	012-026 NPO	June 25, 2001		11 Cemetry Rd Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 6313315 Romeo Qetsimani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lakeview Wildcare Centre	013-950 NPO	August 7, 2001		Lakeview Farm Umfolozi, Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 0355505023 035-5505023 iti31694@m.web.co.za Adriann Jacob Adolf Jonker	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
Lamontville Community Resources Centre	013-009 NPO	December 11, 2001		Corner of Twasa Rd and Mhlongo Rd Situated in the Old Nylon Hall Lamontville KwaZulu Natal 031 4009302 031 4009302 Themba James Blose	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lamontville Hiv & Aids Support Centre	005-786 NPO	October 8, 2001		Corner Of Ntwasa And Mhlongo Lamontville KwaZulu Natal (031) 400 4401 (031)400 4401 Mduduzi Bruce Phehle	Health: Public health and wellness education
Lamontville Lucky Stars	017-976 NPO	March 12, 2002		3111 Cele avenue Lamontville KwaZulu Natal 0314627819 0313122078 Xolani Madlala	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Langa Simunye Community Developers	007-006 NPO	January 27, 2000		Sgodiphola Tholeni Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034-2610670 Mr C T T Langa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Langeni Pre-School	007-625 NPO	February 23, 2000		Tshisane Location Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Ms Cecilia Xokiyana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Laseit Home for the Destitute Aged	011-261 NPO	April 3, 2001		11 Short Road Fynnlands, Bluff Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 466-6403 031 466-6402 Valerie McClughan	Religion: Associations of congregations
Lauren Pistor Hearing And Speech Development Trust	006-009 NPO	December 29, 1998		14 Westbrook Manors, 36Acacia Crescent Westbrook Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 0828224410 (031) 282424 Mrs K J Pistor	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Learners Rendezvous	008-271 NPO	April 10, 2000		Nombika High School Ndwedwe KwaZulu Natal 031-2641495 Mr P V Momoti	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lehlonono Pre-School	017-603 NPO	February 21, 2002		Springkaan Village Ward 28 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 083380379 Simon Sima Makamole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leopard Orphans Creche	011-284 NPO	November 16, 2001		Mobeni District Mobeni KwaZulu Natal 031-7005301 Ms E M Mason	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leratong Project	010-719 NPO	May 18, 2001		Kok's Hill A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 083-5595683 039 2590914 Mr B L Ndabani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lesedi Development Committee	016-731 NPO	January 21, 2002		Whitecliff Area Ward 4 KZN 262 Pongola KwaZulu Natal 0828877076 Mrs T G Khaola	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lethimpilo Youth Organisation for HIV/Aids	009-207 NPO	June 19, 2000		Block D Emondlo KwaZulu Natal 034-9332425 Mr D S Mbatha	Health: Public health and wellness education
Lethokuhle Creche Association	006-831 NPO	October 14, 1999		Ngula Village Ngula KwaZulu Natal (036) 631-7230 Daniel Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lethukukhanya Community Development Programme	009-985 NPO	February 13, 2001		Lot 57 & 58 Shakaville Ext. Shakaville Township Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 551-5387 082 971-8108 Dephne Mdletshe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lethukukhanya Creche	011-642 NPO	January 17, 2001		411 Nyathi Street Enseleni Township Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035-7951720 Ms L Mthiyane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lethusizo Welfare Council	006-935 NPO	August 31, 1999		Apostolic Faith Mission of S A Obanjeni, Kwazamokuhle Gingingiovu KwaZulu Natal (032) 4570444 (032) 4570444 Mr R M Masikane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Life Changers Youth Organisation	015-956 NPO	October 19, 2001		D 5922 Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal Siphephelo P Sibeko	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Life Changes Ministries	009-685 NPO	September 4, 2000		38 Branch Manor Gardens Terrance Manor Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 083 350 1244 K Chetty	Religion: Associations of congregations
Life Line Durban	002-190 NPO	November 25, 1999		38 Adrian Road Stamford Hill Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3031344 031 3031419 linatal@dbn.lia.net Susan Preller	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Life Line Margate and District	010-683 NPO	November 28, 2000		Lot 782 Shepstone Road Shelly Beach KwaZulu Natal (039) 3155456 (039) 3155456 limgt@venturenet.co.za Mrs J A Fisher	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Life Line Pietermaritzburg	002-128 NPO	December 20, 2000		383 Bulwer Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-342-4447 033-345-3946 Deborah S Harrison	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Life Line Zululand	002-544 NPO	November 20, 2000		1 La Renee, Davidson Lane Meerensee Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 035 753-4307/7533333 035 753-4307 lizul@mweb.co.za Keri Moyra Binks	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Life Show Society	006-718		August 30, 2001	Suite 803 B, 8th Floor Teachers Centre 113 Albert Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3095964 S T G Madlala	Development and Housing: Social Development
LifeNets Southern Africa	013-350 NPO	May 18, 2001		37 A Mkhula Road Westville KwaZulu Natal 031-2671344 031-2671341 agc@icon.co.za Mr A E Van Belkum	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lifestyle Christian School	005-448 NPO	June 13, 2000		278 York Street Greytown KwaZulu Natal 033 413 2365 033 413 3436 Pastor H Pretorius	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lindokuhle Pre School	002-478 NPO	February 10, 1999		LIME HILL WASBANK WASBANK KwaZulu Natal 034-2610566 E Mbuyisa	Education and Research: Higher education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Lindokuhle and Family Welfare Society	011-387 NPO	October 9, 2001		Lime Hill Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034-2610563 Ms Z M Ntombela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lindokuhle Multi Project	016-438 NPO	February 7, 2002		Imuzizi Administrative Area Ward 4 Bizana KwaZulu Natal Mrs B E Zeka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lion Music Company Community Development	009-483 NPO	July 18, 2000		6520 Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (034) 329-1614 Joseph Sibusiso Mkhwanazi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Literacy Educational Projects	009-860 NPO	February 13, 2001		BB House 754 Umlazi Umlazi P.O. Umlazi KwaZulu Natal (031) 909-4143 Timothy Z Ndlovu	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Little Angel Pre-School	017-267 NPO	January 31, 2002		Stick Farm Hibberdene KwaZulu Natal Vukani Knowledge Shebi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Losuca Health Care	011-363 NPO	January 29, 2001		H2 3449 Esikhawini Ungoye District KwaZulu Natal 035 796-5486 035 772-2608 sarah.ntuli@a.mex.travel.co.za Audrey T Ntuli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lower South Coast Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	002-114 NPO	December 4, 2001		Sea Slopes Road Uvongo Natal KwaZulu Natal 039 317-3362 039 312 0824 Mrs. J.Massyn	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Lower Tugela War Memorial Bursary Fund	002-130 NPO	January 17, 2001		C/o atorneys Laurie C Smith Inc 22 Jackson Str Stanger KwaZulu Natal (032) 5511101 (032) 5521979 Mr B C Hedges	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lower Umfolozi Development Information Centre	006-699		August 30, 2001	Sava Msane Township Private Bag X009 Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal (035) 551-1850 (035) 551-1855 Siphiwo Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lower Umfolozi Development Organisation	015-204 NPO	October 10, 2001		Matshana Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035-7941121 035-7941178 luda82@hotmail.com Mr G J Zondi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ludidi Pre - School	007-098 NPO	December 29, 1999		Brooksnek Location A/ A Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs V V Mjoli	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lugelweni Pre School	008-178 NPO	April 6, 2000		Lugelweni Location Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs N E Ngabeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lulama Creche	012-604 NPO	February 6, 2001		Entoyeni Reserve 5 Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 7964118 Doris S Khulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lulamani Poultry Farming	010-129 NPO	September 4, 2000		B2 Bangamaye Road Nongoma KwaZulu Natal (035) 831-3019 (035) 831-0258 Buyisile E Mathe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lungelani Creche	010-722 NPO	November 3, 2000		3340 Madadeni Section 3 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034-3292542 Mr J A Jiyane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lunguza Mphakathi Project	012-688 NPO	March 14, 2001		Pleters/ Electricity Danger Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal Mrs M A Sibiya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lupindo Day Care	006-012		August 17, 2001	Bethesda Store Lupindo Tribal Authority Maluti District KwaZulu Natal A Khesa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lusikisiki Child Abuse Resource Centre	015-889 NPO	December 21, 2001		Goso Location St Andrew`s Mission, P O Box 373 Lusikisiki KwaZulu Natal 039 253-1426 Nkosiphendule Mableka	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Luthando Pre-School	008-806 NPO	June 13, 2000		Lot E 1023 Ntuzuma Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 5093898 Mrs N M Ndzimbomyo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Luvuyo Pre - School	007-216 NPO	November 26, 1999		Lower Brook's Nek A/ A Ndimakude Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs S N Mabanya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Luyanda Creche	011-339 NPO	January 22, 2001		A 542 Ngwelezane Township Makhosonke Str Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 7941244 Mrs N S Bengani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Luzipo Pre-School	017-731 NPO	February 28, 2002		Toleni A/A R1 Butterworth KwaZulu Natal Phida Bukelwa Mkata	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mabuya Community Development Project	013-620 NPO	May 31, 2001		Lot 29 Upper Graneville Dannhouser KwaZulu Natal 034 315 5471 Nhlanhla C	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Macambini Child And Family Welfare Society	004-472 NPO	February 14, 2002		Next to Mathubeslzwe High School Nyoni KwaZulu Natal 032 453-0291 032 453-0058 Angeline M Shandu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Macekane Creche	010-819 NPO	December 6, 2001		Macekane Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 082 298 9761 Thandiwe Mabaso	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Madadeni Active Youth Club	007-704 NPO	March 16, 2000		K 163 Section 3 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal Bongani Malusi Magubane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Madadeni Central Soup Kitchen	011-534 NPO	November 16, 2001		Madadeni Township Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034-3191290 Ms E M Mason	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Madadeni Community Development Trust	007-633 NPO	December 29, 1999		Unit 3 Mpumelelo Centre Madadeni Industrial Site Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034-3249206 Mr M I Mngomezulu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Madadeni Self Help Community Development	007-632 NPO	August 1, 2000		Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034 329 2657 Mrs Victoria Malinga	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Madudusi Pre School	007-962 NPO	March 16, 2000		Madudusini Cabane A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Mrs N Ngubo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mafube Pre - School	006-207 NPO	April 15, 1999		Thabanatsoana Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Victoria Notizana Ngcebele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mafuku Ntuthuko Pre-School	007-862 NPO	March 8, 2000		Dumanomhuhu Location Nqozana A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal - Romano Mjoli	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Magabheni Young Movement	010-851 NPO	March 14, 2001		148 Magabheni Township P O Umkomaas KwaZulu Natal 039 973-7678 039 973-7427 Bongane E Gumede	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Magema Pre-school	005-924 NPO	December 28, 1998		MAGEMA LOCATION SEBI ADMINISTRATION AREA (4C) Matatiele KwaZulu Natal N Rigala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Magontsini Pre - School Project	007-612 NPO	May 18, 2000		Rode Location Rode KwaZulu Natal 039 255 3018 039 254 0117 DM Ggoli	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mahasiddha Kadampa Buddhist Centre	014-445 NPO	August 7, 2001		122 Rockdale Avenue Westville Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 267-2793 kelsangsangdak@hotmail.com Sangdak Kelsang	Religion: Congregations
Mahlabathini Development Programmes Co-Ordinating Agency	007-638 NPO	February 18, 2000		6 Prince Magogo Street Fair Breeze Ulundi KwaZulu Natal 035 870 3692 035 870 3696 Phiwamandla M Thungo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Makabongwe Pre-Primary School	012-076 NPO	March 27, 2001		126 Alice Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2028262 031-2018921 mannroad@netactive.co.za Mr D H Smith	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Makaputu Childrens Trust	006-855 NPO	October 14, 1999		SUB 586 of Farm Assagay Kraal No 853 Port Natal - Ebhodwe JSB area KwaZulu Natal (031) 777-1239 William Russell Spencer	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Makazi Creche	013-044 NPO	March 27, 2001		5 Sabhuza Reserve 5 Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 5809301 Mrs Z D Mngondo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Make It Happen Club And Production	017-670 NPO	February 25, 2002		506 Perm building 343 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 0313040931 0313041949 mwlungi@mweb.co.za Ganozi Donald Zama	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Makhaola Pre - School	005-989 NPO	June 28, 2000		Bochabela Store P O Box 369 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal PP Mokhele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Makhaya Pre-School	011-621 NPO	January 28, 2002		P.O. Box 529 Kokstad KwaZulu Natal Caroline N Ndala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Makukhanye Club	006-745 NPO	September 23, 1999		Upper Cabazana Admin Area Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Ms Lilian Mtshayisa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makukhanye Community Development	017-598 NPO	February 21, 2002		A 1462 New Town Ngwelezane Township Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0357942678 0357723439 Natalis Mjoli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Makukhanye Creche	006-965 NPO	October 19, 1999		New Look Brooks Nek Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Nokulunga Ngxabi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Makukhanye Development Centre	007-105 NPO	November 22, 1999		Spundu Location Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 083 4765209 - Violet Nomvuyo Dandala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makukhanye Literacy Project	005-581 NPO	December 29, 1998		139 Maydon Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3612575 031-3612617 S C Moletshe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Makukhanye Training & Development Scheme	017-061 NPO	December 18, 2001		4101 Mpanza Rd Lamontville KwaZulu Natal 0314620385 Phillip Mandla Mjobo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Mancence Community Creche	007-196 NPO	February 15, 2000		Mancence Reserve Buchanana Area Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0833417609 Mr D Gumede	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mandawe and District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-405 NPO	August 27, 2001		Amandawe Mission Vulamehlo KwaZulu Natal 039 978-9115 Sponono H Cele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mandeni Municipal Mayor's Community Fund	006-097		August 21, 2001	2 Kingfisher Road Mandeni KwaZulu Natal 032 4563191 032 4562504 Tclerk@mandeni.org.za R Ferguson	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Mandini Orphanage Support Centre	015-153 NPO	October 8, 2001		B1209 Sundumbili KwaZulu Natal 082 6223667 Mrs T M Gumede	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mandlakazi Child And Family Welfare Society	004-825 NPO	April 3, 2002		c/o Esiphambanweni Mandlakazi T.A Nongoma KwaZulu Natal (035) 831-2198 Mandlakayise J Sibiya	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mandlakazi Farmers Association	014-956 NPO	September 25, 2001		Msebe Reserve next to Empilweni High School KwaZulu Natal 0832071696 Gimbi S	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Manono's Creche	006-985 NPO	October 26, 1999		20 Ariel House 50 College Lane Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3068247 Gertrude Manono Ngubane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Manyano Pre - School	006-632 NPO	February 15, 2000		Manderstone Location Makoba Administrative, Area No 23 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal - - - Liphina Zililo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mapheleng Pre- School	006-927 NPO	October 19, 1999		Hardenberg Location Matatiele KwaZulu Natal (039) 2564050 Mr B Xaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maphumulo Child and Family Welfare Society	011-269 NPO	May 10, 2001		Next to Magistrates Court Maphumulo KwaZulu Natal Mts T T Ntuli	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Maphumulo Youth In Action	013-781 NPO	June 26, 2001		Umphumulo Hospital Mapumulo KwaZulu Natal 032 4817781 032 481 2203 Msomi SF	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Marburg Haven A D R A	011-536 NPO	April 17, 2001		Cnr Mahatma Ghandi & Protea Roads Marburg Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal (039) 6826066 (039) 6820958 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Margate And District Child And Family Care Centre	002-239 NPO	November 29, 2000		Uplands Road Margate KwaZulu Natal (039) 3122015 (039) 3122015 Mr G Gravell	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Margate Community Policing Forum	006-445 NPO	August 12, 1999		Lot 459 - Clifton Road Margate KwaZulu Natal (039)312 2524 (039) 317 1660 Ms C Mqwebu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Mariann Child Care Group	002-145 NPO	February 28, 2000		Cnr Nepture Drive & Mercury Crescent Mariann Ridge Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 703 2703 B Robertson (Mrs)	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Maritzburg College And Old Boys' Memorial Trust	002-418 NPO	December 10, 2001		188 Pietermaritz Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 345-2336 (033) 394-6312 A D K Leisegang	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masakhane Community Project	012-052 NPO	November 16, 2001		N C Mavume / Kunyana Esikhumbeni Section A Bizana KwaZulu Natal 083 7688040 Theuswa Nozibele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masakhane Creche and Development Centre	008-158 NPO	March 8, 2000		Kenterton C P School P/Bag 567 Umgangqala St Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 9179222 Fisani A Msani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masakhane Islamic Mission	005-463 NPO	March 20, 2001		cnr Escombe & Bazley Street Bhobhoyi Location Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 682-6193 Musa S Phewa	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Masakhane Pre-School	017-167 NPO	January 23, 2002		Teekloof Location Box 758 Umzimkhulu KwaZulu Natal P.A.Ndawo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Masakhe Ikusasa Lesizwe Kulutisha	009-686 NPO	September 4, 2000		Section C 715 Osizweni KwaZulu Natal 03431 37 009 Doctor V Tshabalala	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masakhisane Housing Development Programme	006-767 NPO	August 19, 1999		Mshayisi Ward Kwa Mthathwa Reserve 5 KwaZulu Natal 035-5809124 F F Mthethwa	Development and Housing: Housing association
Masethembe Community Development	016-123 NPO	October 17, 2001		Bhekindonda Reserve P O Ingwavuma Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 082-6605835 Celiwe P Mpontshane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mashona Rank and Market Centre	017-183 NPO	January 17, 2002		Mashona Village Mahlabathini KwaZulu Natal 0829378027 Lindelihle D.Mtshali	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Masibambane Development Trust	017-573 NPO	February 15, 2002		Dududu Rd Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 976 0294 Dumisani Denzil Vundla	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Masibambisane Creche and Pre - School	007-966 NPO	February 17, 2000		F2095 Ntuzuma Township Ntuzuma KwaZulu Natal 031 509 1069 Vincentia Mahlaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masibambisane Youth Organisation	017-794 NPO	February 28, 2002		H202 Chakide Rdd kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 2664 Fika Shangase	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masibumbane Child And Family Welfare Society	002-574 NPO	December 28, 1998		1666 Kwamakhutha Township Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 905 1008 F M Kubone	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Masibumbane Club	015-790 NPO	October 22, 2001		No 63 Church Street Utrecht KwaZulu Natal 034 331-3225 Liziwe S K Mtshali	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Masibumbane Creche	011-535 NPO	November 2, 2001		Masibumbane Hlokozi District Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 031 5392843 Eunice M Mason	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masibumbane Development Society	015-988 NPO	October 19, 2001		447 Smith Street William Polmer Bldg,13 Floor,Suite 1303 Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 519-5328 031 368-7882 Siphosethu F Sibisi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masibumbane Nursery & Pre Primary	010-756 NPO	November 6, 2000		3150 Kwa Makhutha Township Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031-9051008 Ms R B Kubone	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masibumbane-Obuka Community Development	009-870 NPO	August 18, 2000		Kwa Mbiza Reserve Obuka Tribal Authority, Biyela Area Upper Nseleni KwaZulu Natal 083 313-8184 Thelama Mwelase	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Masicathulisane Self-Help Project	013-536 NPO	October 17, 2001		3090 Mvemve Road Imbali Township Imbali KwaZulu Natal 033 398-4395 Nomusa Zaca	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masihlangane for the Aged	010-712 NPO	December 7, 2000		706 Steadville Township 21 Peter Mokaba Steadville KwaZulu Natal 0822136713 Mr C K Ndlovu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Masikhanyiseni Pre-School	008-113 NPO	August 18, 2000		P/Bag X 1178 Mount Fletcher KwaZulu Natal - Elizabeth N Duna	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Masikhulisane Lifeskills Development Agency	005-974 NPO	January 26, 1999		Shop No 4 East Street Ixopo KwaZulu Natal 039-834 9000 039- 834 2320 B G T Jama	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masiphakamise Project	017-988 NPO	April 3, 2002		Riet-viei Tradind Centre P.O.Box 7 Umzimkhulu KwaZulu Natal 0392596421 Pretty Pam Bly	Development and Housing: Social Development
Masiqhubeke Hand Craft and Development Co-operative	013-971 NPO	August 14, 2001		Seaview Administrative Area Umgumgundlovu Authority Bizana KwaZulu Natal 072-128-6864 Phila T	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Masithuthuke Community Development	007-634 NPO	February 28, 2000		Section 7 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034 3291253 Fanyana J Siwela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masithuthuke Community Development Project And Training	006-746		August 30, 2001	Inanda Newtown Section "A" Inanda Development Project Offices Inanda KwaZulu Natal (031) 5101998 (031) 5101941 Mrs M T Banda	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masithuthuke Community Project	017-199 NPO	January 23, 2002		15 Laburnum Road Willowton Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0333942306 Sifiso Maxwell	Development and Housing: Social Development
Masithuthuke Youth Programme	017-646 NPO	February 25, 2002		Chwezi Area Inkosi sibisi's Tribal Area Nkandla KwaZulu Natal Mdumiseni Mabizela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masixoxeni Health Promotion Society	013-163 NPO	May 11, 2001		H2-738 Esikhawini Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 0837364841 Mr L O Hadebe	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Masiza Skills Development Trust	007-347 NPO	December 21, 1999		32 Church Road Redhill Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3064996 (031) 3064911 Mr S C C Shabangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masizakhe Pre-School	008-134 NPO	March 22, 2000		Amazizi T/A Ndakeni Location Niwaca Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs F N Vakalisa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masizame Women's Project	007-598 NPO	February 15, 2000		Sicidini Village Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Ms N E Ndima	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Masizivikele Community Organisation	008-826 NPO	June 23, 2000		476 Nala Road Chesterville KwaZulu Natal 031 264 1867 031 264 1867 Mr Amos F Msomi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mass Education Funding	006-635 NPO	July 23, 1999		8 Eden Rose Walk La Mercy Tongaat KwaZulu Natal Mahomed@iafrica.com M A J Noor Mahomed	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Matatiele Advice Centre	011-346 NPO	February 6, 2001		85 North Street Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 039 7374131 039 7374131 - Bellina Tselane Mtoto	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Matatiele and District Society for the Care of the Aged	002-384 NPO	June 8, 2001		Green Str/ High Str Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Mr M Francis	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Matatiele Child And Family Welfare Society	002-157 NPO	May 16, 2001		77 Long Street Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 039 737-3365 039 737-3365 Mrs E A Whittle	Social Services: Family services
Matatiele Economic Development Forum	013-852 NPO	August 15, 2001		No 85 North Street Maluti Mall Room 140 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal (039) 737-3036 (039) 737-3036 sibna@futurenet.co.za Herbert M Molaoa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matatiele Play Centre	009-175 NPO	August 1, 2000		cnr. Seymour and Woltemade Street Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 039-7373347 039-7373347 Ms L Johnson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Matheni United Creches Organisations	009-049 NPO	June 14, 2000		Maphophoma Reserve Matheni Tribal Authority Nongoma District KwaZulu Natal 082 754-8274 Ndodenjani H Cele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matheni Welfare Organisation	004-861 NPO	February 7, 2001		Matheni Tribal Authority Maphophoma Reserve Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 083 3181966 Absalom Xulu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Matriculants Youth Organisation	006-469 NPO	May 17, 1999		Suite 104 369 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 307-7882 Mlungisi Zamani Mtshali	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Matshana Creche	010-667 NPO	December 7, 2000		Matshana Reserve Seven B Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0357-941186 0357-941186 Ms A N Zulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mayibuy' Africa Project	017-222 NPO	January 22, 2002		J1944 Umlazi township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 0319089189 Mduduzi Ngema	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mayibuye I Africa Project	011-968 NPO	October 29, 2001		Duma Nomhuhu Location Nhozana A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal - Cclemencia Mjoli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mayor's Disaster Relief Fund	012-809 NPO	June 7, 2001		60 Kings Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 718 2002 031 718 2112 Adam H Hattingh	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Mayors Fund For Destitute And Neglected Children	005-588 NPO	May 15, 2000		Civic Building Victoria Street Estcourt KwaZulu Natal 036 352 3000 036 352 5829 Ms Elizabeth Putterill	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mazibuye Masisweni	007-319 NPO	April 3, 2001		Sahlumbe Area Ladismith KwaZulu Natal 082 669 9489 Mr Mboniseni Patrick Mvelase	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Ma-zz Catering Club	015-139 NPO	September 20, 2001		B528 Longhomes Wembezi Estcourt KwaZulu Natal 036 3524153 Mrs Z Nkabinde	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mbango Valley Association	002-488 NPO	January 29, 2001		Kent Road Rathboneville Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal (039) 6825251 (039) 6825262 mbango@venturenet.co.za Mrs M G Retief	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mbazwana Career Information Centre	000-233 NPO	January 25, 1999		Mbazwana Olakeni Ward Mbazwana KwaZulu Natal 035 5710080 035 5710080 Mr Themba Douglous Mlambo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Mbizwe Day Care Centre	006-164 NPO	April 6, 1999		Mbizwe Day Care Centre Malibongwe Store Matatiele KwaZulu Natal - - See Fx Of 17 March 99 Shadrack Bhuti Madikane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mbonomuhle Community Care Organisation	015-675 NPO	October 8, 2001		Sinkonkonko Village Mandlakazi Tribal Authority Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 083 7427719 Biyela GF	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mbonomuhle pre-school	016-087 NPO	February 20, 2002		Lot 57 & 58 Shakaville Kwa-duduza KwaZulu Natal 032 5515347 Bongangithini D	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mbonomuhle Senior Citizen's Organisation	010-723 NPO	December 21, 2001		c/o Mbonomuhle Pre School Lot 57 & 58 Shakaville Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 5515347 Daphne Mdletshe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mbuzweni Pre - School	007-457 NPO	November 29, 1999		Mbuzani Location Stafford KwaZulu Natal 039 259 6666 Ms Nontsikelelo Dlamini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Medimatch C.c. Blood Transfusion Service	006-562 NPO	July 5, 1999		2, 45 Hopelands Rd Overport Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)207 9083 (031)207 9083 Medmat.samedical.co.za D W Hill	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Melville Village Community Development Trust	007-682 NPO	January 18, 2000		Wards 3 & 4 Groutville Area Melville Village Kwadukuza Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 5599019 as above Ernest Tshabulane Mngayi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Merebank Community Services	011-533 NPO	November 2, 2001		126 Sialkot Crescent Merebank KwaZulu Natal 031 4621988 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Merebank Indian Community Centre	002-221 NPO	August 14, 2001		2 Dharwar Road Merebank KwaZulu Natal Mr V Chetty	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Merewent Cheshire Home	008-104 NPO	March 22, 2000		Cnr Eksteen & Tiflin Roads Merewent KwaZulu Natal (031) 4681667 (031) 4681667 Mr L M Moodley	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mesha Pinon	013-685 NPO	May 18, 2001		82 Montcher Rd Montclair Durban KwaZulu Natal 082 877 6886 Oathuisen A.W	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
Mevamhlophe Development Committee	006-908 NPO	September 10, 1999		Mevamhlophe Res 7B Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (0351) 928-536 Mr Mandlenkosi Zakwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mfolozane Community Development Programme	012-813 NPO	February 5, 2001		Ezimolozini Area Kwamthetwa Reserve 10 Kwamthethwa KwaZulu Natal 035 580 9043 Nkosinathi Ntshangase	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mfolozane Creche	011-405 NPO	December 7, 2000		Mfolozane Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 7927150 Mrs H F Vilakazi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mfundoyesizwe Trust	005-021 NPO	February 10, 2000		University of Natal R344 Interaction Bld Francois Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2601580 (031) 2601599 Mr A D Mengoe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mgazini Telecentre	012-449 NPO	February 15, 2001		District Road D797 Kwavela Shop Mathodwane Dreifontein Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0366319127 Stephen Thembikosi Mvelase	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Mhamango Creche	011-082 NPO	November 20, 2000		Mkhamango Area Enselleni Under Inkosi Khoza Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0834034352 Mr V Z Langa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mhlozini Pre-School	007-811 NPO	February 4, 2000		Mnceba A/A Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Ms M N Nxadi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Michael Henry Ministries	014-586 NPO	December 18, 2001		1 Peak Street Chatsworth Town Centre Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031-4632517 031-4632517 eaglesal@lantic.net Rev. Dr. M Henry	Religion: Congregations
Michaelhouse Outreach Trust	015-292 NPO	September 20, 2001		Outreach Coordinator Balgowan KwaZulu Natal 033 234 1269 033 234 1264 Lewis MDR	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Midberg Adult Education Trust	009-293 NPO	October 20, 2000		15 Richmond Road Estcourt KwaZulu Natal (036) 352-6166 (036) 352-6166 Midberg@futurest.co.ba Claudia Diedricks	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Midlands Community College	002-361 NPO	November 16, 2000		Main Road Nottingham Road KwaZulu Natal (033) 2636586/9 (033) 2636556 Mrs H Szudrawski	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Milldene Park	002-501 NPO	November 16, 2001		65 Prospect Hall Road Durban North KwaZulu Natal 031-5633056 031-5633056 Mr L Harris	Health: Nursing Homes

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Minenhle Women's Club	012-919 NPO	September 27, 2001		J1855 Ukhozi Rd Umlazi Township P O Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 9085823 Thoko M Xaba	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mini Creche & Day Care	016-055 NPO	March 28, 2002		Inanda Namibia Champion Rd Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 510-2562 031 510-4257 Thembile F Cele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ministers Churches of God	016-954 NPO	February 20, 2002		T 797 Sub-Five Kwadabeka Township Kwadabeka KwaZulu Natal 082 502 5771 Mr. Mbuyiselwa Madonda	Religion: Congregations
Ministry Fundraising International	009-188 NPO	August 1, 2000		Extension 146 Dabeka B Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 262 8870 031 262 0728 Mnelisi A Nxumalo	Religion: Associations of congregations
Mission of Hope Ministries International	014-336 NPO	September 25, 2001		12 D Jonas Road Wentworth Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-4613170 031-7099214 durban@sapparehousina.co.za Akida K. Sababu	Religion: Congregations
Mkhaliphi Community Development Foundation	007-399 NPO	November 11, 1999		Inhiwati Mission Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 0829315972 Mr A M Ndebele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mnamatha Youth Development Organisation	009-612 NPO	November 16, 2000		Zulu Road Mnamatha Reserve Bothas Hill KwaZulu Natal 031 777 1799 031 777 1799 mkhomazi@icon.co.za RZ Phewa	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Mnotho Creche	011-435 NPO	December 7, 2000		Mayeni under Inkosi Khoza Nseleni Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035-9017025 Mr S N Khoza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mobeni Heights Civic Association	002-419 NPO	July 24, 2000		7 Jupiter Square, Mobeni Heights Chatsworth Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 4002460 031 4656738 Poovanthiran G Naiker	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Montwood Senior Citizens Care Centre	002-380 NPO	October 22, 2001		19 Kkenyon Howden Rd Woodlands Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 4624920 - Miriam R Deats	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Montwoodpark Support Centre	017-228 NPO	January 22, 2002		42 Montclair Road Montclair Durban KwaZulu Natal 0314627803 0314627803 Mark Rathbone	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Mooi River And District Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	004-121 NPO	January 12, 2001		Athlone Park Alexander Terrace Mooi River KwaZulu Natal Mrs C A Curry	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Mooi River Branch of the Association for Physically Challenged	002-197 NPO	July 3, 2000		7 Westacre Rd Mooi River KwaZulu Natal 0332 631487 Mrs Leslie Dietrich	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mooi River Student Empowermet Society	013-724 NPO	June 14, 2001		34 Norfolk Terrace Mooi River KwaZulu Natal (033) 263-2102 (033) 263-2699 Buhlebesizwe M Mchunu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Morning-Star Pre-School	013-196 NPO	April 5, 2001		Mkatshana Zone Pre-School Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Edmund Mngqibisa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moses Maren Mission	004-412 NPO	May 18, 2001		Plot 1q316 Portions 15/27 Olifantsvlei Farms, Eikenhof Road Johannesburg KwaZulu Natal (031) 7654613 (031) 7654613 Mr A P De Nysschen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moth Ex - Servicemen's Cottage Association	001-562 NPO	August 8, 2001		6th Floor 369 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3048618 031-3054148 E.g.Wilson	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Mount Ayliff Youth Organization	015-457 NPO	October 17, 2001		Msukeni Location Dundee Admin Area Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 0833550471 Magadla TM	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mplienhle Community Development	010-489 NPO	September 26, 2000		2408 Section 2 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (034) 3294642 Mrs M Nkosi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mplientsha Creche	014-396 NPO	June 26, 2001		394 Mlambo Stret Rockcliff Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 072 173-8275 Mathinsi BR	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mplionhle Outreach Programme	009-893 NPO	November 6, 2000		1339 Kwamakhutha Township Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal (031) 3057997 Miss R Jama	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mplionhle Pre - School & Day Care Creche	008-212 NPO	December 20, 2000		D282 Umlazi PO Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 907 5702 Ms Louisa N Buthelezi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mpola Creche	016-835 NPO	February 20, 2002		Mpola Road Mariannhill KwaZulu Natal Mrs Enerstina Dlamini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mpolweni Child And Family Welfare Society	002-269 NPO	August 14, 2001		Mpolweni Mission Mpolweni KwaZulu Natal - Peterson S Mbuli	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mpukunyoni Community Development	014-522 NPO	August 29, 2001		Kwasomkhele Reserve Ntubantuba KwaZulu Natal 0824071803 Nogayi TV	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mpumalanga Peoples Advice Office	006-955 NPO	October 11, 1999		4 SBDC Centre KwaMagaba Mpumalanga KwaZulu Natal 0325 711 135 Ms Olga Ndlela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Mpumalanga Rural Areas Community Home Based Care Association	007-570 NPO	February 10, 2000		Local Government Office at Maphela Sankontshe Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal (0325) 81063 Mrs F K Mkhize	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mpumelelo Agricultural Club	016-336 NPO	October 29, 2001		P.O. Box 257 Verulam KwaZulu Natal 032-5323300 Norman Siyabonga Hlophe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mpumuza Child And Family Welfare Society	002-469 NPO	December 7, 2001		Pietermaritzburg KZN Sweetwaters Above Mpumuza Clinic Cumberwood KwaZulu Natal (033) 3241055 Mrs N C Bengu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mpushini Park Hindu Cultural Society	006-616 NPO	September 10, 1999		Portion B of Erf 1497 Windham Road Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 0354-42222 Mr G Moodley	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mseleni Childrens Home of the SIM	000-338 NPO	August 15, 2001		Mbaso Tribal Authority Ubombo KwaZulu Natal (035) 5741138 (035) 5741003 victor@dhmsel.db.healthlink.org.za Mrs R Fredlund	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Msenti Pre - School	007-163 NPO	May 15, 2000		Cibini Location Matatiele KwaZulu Natal W Mthini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mshukangubo Association For The Aged	006-684 NPO	July 23, 1999		Maqumbi Area Maphumulo KwaZulu Natal (0324) 21216 Mr S D Delwa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Msinga Community Development Trust	015-434 NPO	December 7, 2001		13 Hibiscus lane Cleland Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 396-2605 033 345-4838 dmilford@31.co.za D Milford	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Msunduzi Hospice Association	007-935 NPO	February 17, 2000		200 & 206 Zwartkop Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331 441560 0331 441560 hospice@futurenet.co.za Ms Clare Wylie	Health: Nursing Homes
Mtintsilana Pre-School	017-777 NPO	February 28, 2002		Mtintsilana A/A Ndabakazi KwaZulu Natal Nozukile Mtintsilana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mtubatuba And District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-427 NPO	April 3, 2001		41 Rectory Lane Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal (035) 5500159 (035) 7973265 Mrs E Steynberg	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Musawenkosi Boys Home	006-556 NPO	October 6, 1999		7947 Section 5 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (03431) 94051 Mrs N E Ngcobo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Musawenkosi Ministries	017-987 NPO	April 3, 2002		15 Wildebees Str Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 792 1329 035 772 7719 E Charlton	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Muslim Darul Yatama Wal Masakeen	002-216 NPO	February 15, 2000		379 Pine Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3060121 031-3060123 dvwm@netactive.co.za E A Timol	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Muthande Society For The Aged	002-424 NPO	May 15, 2001		1st Floor Kingshall 80 Aliwal Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3326853 031 3323721 x220 Thembekule D Hlubi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mvenyane Day Care Centre	005-883 NPO	December 28, 1998		MVENYANE DAY CARE CENTRE CEDARVILLE MVENYANE KwaZulu Natal Mr Archbald D Mtinde	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mzamo Child Guidance Clinic	003-953 NPO	January 18, 2001		Prince Mshiveni Memorial Hospital Nursin Mangosuthu Highway Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9078274 031-9072108 Ms L N Chiluvane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mzamo Community Development	008-253 NPO	March 22, 2000		Mtshivo Reserve, Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority, Ungoye District Kwa Dlangezwa KwaZulu Natal 035-793428 Ms K S Gabela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mzamo Society For The Aged	004-079 NPO	January 25, 2002		Suite No 8118 Osizweni KwaZulu Natal 034-3660155 Mr M P Ngwenya	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mzamo Training Project	010-988 NPO	April 17, 2001		Maphophoma Road, Loc Auth under Dabhazi Usuthu Nongoma Nongoma KwaZulu Natal (035) 8313019 (035) 8310258 Mrs P H Sibiya	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Mzilikazi Community Development	008-246 NPO	March 22, 2000		Madlankala Reserve 10 Dube Tribal Auth Ungoye District Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal Mrs D Madlala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mzokhanyayo Creche and Pre - School	008-928 NPO	May 31, 2001		Site 5 Mzomusha Road Bester Camp Inanda Section C KwaZulu Natal (031) 503-2153 Mrs Elizabeth Mndaweni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nakekelisizwe Network	016-439 NPO	February 7, 2002		Dept of Health Jozini Ubombo Magisterial District KwaZulu Natal 035 5741075 035 5741654 victor@mseleni.com Rachel Fredlund	Health: Public health and wellness education
Nasoda Ladysmith Local	015-402 NPO	September 17, 2001		Goga Building Room 107 Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-6356915 Nomkhosi Monica Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nasoda Port Shepstone Local	017-087 NPO	December 14, 2001		Room 107 Goga Building Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-6336915 036-6313328 Ms/ Mrs D.E Kubheka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nasoda Weenen Local	015-369 NPO	October 15, 2001		Weenen Township Weenen KwaZulu Natal 036 3541307 Ms. Nkomo ZM	Development and Housing: Social Development
Natal Social Empowerment	008-998 NPO	August 21, 2000		E 516 Ntuzuma Township P O Kwa Mashu Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-5091941 031-5091941 Mr S G Shabalala	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Natal Aid Association For The Mentally Handicapped	002-104 NPO	February 12, 2002		85 Villiers Drv Clarendon Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3456710 033 3948054 Mr C Alborough	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Natal Anti - Tuberculosis Association	002-220 NPO	October 19, 1999		197 North Ridge Road Morningside Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2078771 (031) 2088473 kzn@santa.org.za M.I.Smith	Health: Public health and wellness education
Natal Arts Trust	007-035 NPO	December 12, 2000		149 Redhill Road Seaview KwaZulu Natal 031-4651158 031-4651158 R.J.W. Brusse	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Natal Blind and Deaf Society	002-178 NPO	September 26, 2000		23 Lorne Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3094991 031-3093048 A K Kissoon Singh	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Natal Environmental Education Management Agency	015-912 NPO	February 14, 2002		59 St Andrews Street Building Industrt House Suit 502 5TH Floor KwaZulu Natal 031 304 9972 031 304 3198 Mfaume Bakari	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Natal Indian School Building Trust	004-153 NPO	July 23, 1999		c/o 11 Kenford road Kenville Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)847665 Subramany Lutchman Pillay	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Natal Inland Region of the National Association for Blind Bowlers	001-062 NPO	October 5, 2000		c/o Hon. Secretary 8 Kingsbury Place, Athlone Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3472412 Ms W E Morrison	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Natal Kidney Association	002-099 NPO	July 3, 2000		C/o John's Ambulance Old Fort Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2078604 (031) 2083783 R.P.Howell	Health: Public health and wellness education
Natal Kinderhuis	001-199 NPO	January 25, 2001		25 Devonshire Road Naplerville Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0333) 422848 (0333) 422848 Mr P S J Van Rensburg	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Natal Midlands Rural Development Network	011-675 NPO	April 3, 2002		174 Berg Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 394 3584 033 3943584 Margaretha P Wielsma	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natal Regional Council Of Young Men's Christian Associations	001-055 NPO	August 8, 2000		Openheimer Road Umbogintwini KwaZulu Natal 031 904 3357 031 904 3338 ymcakzn@cis.co.za Petro Bantjes	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Natal Samaritan Fund Raising	017-060 NPO	December 18, 2001		32 Kirsten Grove 12 Sandown Road ,North-Beach Durban KwaZulu Natal 0319166036 0319166036 Sourita Claudia Scott	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Natal Society For The Blind	002-119 NPO	December 7, 2001		194 Umbilo Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-202-7277 031-202-2830 Mr G R Hilton Barber	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Natal Society of Arts	004-833 NPO	November 4, 1999		166/174 Bulwer Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 202-3686/7/8 031 202 3744 lartnsa@dbn.lia.net J. Wafer	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging	002-338 NPO	August 29, 2000		408 Prince Alfred Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3421229/8568 033-3421178 Ms S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Dundee	002-341 NPO	September 27, 2000		25 A Gray Street Dundee KwaZulu Natal 034 2123564 034 2124855 S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Durban	002-342 NPO	August 29, 2000		27 James Henderson Crescent Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2053180 (031) 2062254 Miss S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Durban - Saamwerk	002-350 NPO	August 29, 2000		24 Winchelsea Ave Wentworth KwaZulu Natal (031) 4674020 (031) 4664459 Miss S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Glencoe	002-344 NPO	September 27, 2000		Celle Street Glencoe KwaZulu Natal 034 3932013 S Rootman	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Newcastle	002-346 NPO	August 29, 2000		Ayliff Street Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034-3126331 034-3125788 Ms S.Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Pietermaritzburg	002-349 NPO	September 27, 2000		408 Prince Alfred Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3964834 S.Rootman	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Utrecht	002-348 NPO	August 29, 2000		105 Plein Street Utrecht KwaZulu Natal 034-3313243 034-3313104 Ms S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Vryheid	002-347 NPO	January 22, 2001		82 Afrikaner Str Vryheid KwaZulu Natal (033) 3421229 (033) 3421178 Miss S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Winterton	002-339 NPO	August 29, 2000		Kerk Str Winterton KwaZulu Natal (036) 4881860 (036) 4882039 Miss S Rootman	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Natalse Christelike Vrouevereniging Tak Estcourt	010-089 NPO	August 29, 2000		Old Civic Building Harding Str Estcourt KwaZulu Natal (036) 3525410 (036) 3522260 Miss S Rootman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
National Association Ministers Board	005-839 NPO	July 22, 1999		58 Kwa Dabeka South P.O. Clermaville KwaZulu Natal 031-7074573 Bishop V T Ntethe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
National Child Care	008-626 NPO	May 9, 2000		Shop No 1 Greytown Galleries Pine Str Greytown KwaZulu Natal 0837463210 (033) 4172333 hans@futuregtn.co.za Mr K R W Marcus	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
National Council Of The Catholic Women's League	000-681 NPO	March 8, 1999		P O Box 4483 Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 7921802 035 7921802 Anna May Swammers	Religion: Associations of congregations
National Council of the Catholic Women's League Archdiocese of Durban	000-682 NPO	May 29, 2000		21 Bellevue Heights 48 Bellevue Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2014068 Ms C Dicksen	Social Services: Family services
National Council on Problem Gambling	009-373 NPO	June 28, 2000		141 Maydon Road Maydon Wharf Westville KwaZulu Natal 031 361-2576 031 361-8996 gamhelp@worldonline.co.za Devananthan Govender	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Consumer protection associations
National Creative Arts Youth Festival Company	004-834 NPO	July 26, 1999		303 Florida Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 303 3002 031 303 3162 Egling@johnhudson.co.za Mr John Cs Hudson	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
National Development And Restoration Of Traditional Customs Forum	004-966 NPO	October 17, 2001		80 Main Street Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal (039) 252-0007 (039) 252-0007 Mr Mlandeli C Ngebe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
National Institute of Training and Multi Skills Development	015-856 NPO	October 9, 2001		Cor. Of Mahatma Gandhi & Luthuli Sts Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032-5516582 032-5516582 Miriam Rousel-Brett	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
National Multi-Skills Development Trust	017-182 NPO	January 17, 2002		Albert Luthuli Centre Unit 16 ,Groutville Stanger KwaZulu Natal 0325599747 Nonhlanhla Doreen Zungu	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
National Rural Development Agencies	007-627 NPO	December 29, 1999		Driefontein - Kleinfontein (Gunundwini) 40 Kms North Weswt of Ladysmith Town KwaZulu Natal 083 5357970 Sibusiso Dennis Sokhela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
National Society Development Aid	004-992 NPO	August 15, 2001		11 Camentry Road Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 6313315 036 6313328 R F Qetsimani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ncedisizwe Development Organisation	011-437 NPO	June 26, 2001		7 Pope Lane Matatiele KwaZulu Natal (039) 7373591 (039) 7373409 Mr R Letsela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nceduluntu Community Project	017-955 NPO	March 28, 2002		663 Dutch Reformed Church Hospital Road Rietvlei KwaZulu Natal 0392600071 0392600006 Mxolisi Wankee Mamkeli	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Ncengimpilo Women Organisation	015-047 NPO	September 26, 2001		Nongowa Road to Vuma Ulundi Road Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035 8313019 035 8310258 Mrs Q Phumelele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ncora Day Care Centre	017-726 NPO	February 28, 2002		Ndakana A/A Box 160 Ngamakwe KwaZulu Natal 083 344 8698 Nobambo Brandelina Dlulane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ndabezinhle Creche & Pre School	011-568 NPO	January 29, 2001		No. 5072 Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 0833595684 Mrs Maria Bhengu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ndabezinhle Day Care Centre	017-559 NPO	February 15, 2002		Danganya Umnini Authority Ex-Works Dept.Site Umkomaas KwaZulu Natal Zephania Thulani Mkhize	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ndamase Pre-School	012-183 NPO	June 11, 2001		Phepheni Location Mfundisweni A/A Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal Ms N C Lugayeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ndulinde Youth Organisation	006-025 NPO	December 29, 1998		Ndulinde Mission Isikhonyane Tribal Court Nyoni KwaZulu Natal 032 9091510 Roman Thuladu Mngayi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ndumiso Pre-School	012-132 NPO	June 11, 2001		Getshe Location Mfundisweni A/A Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal - N P Gono	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ndumo Telecentre Trust	010-170 NPO	August 29, 2000		Ndumo Area Mathenjwa Tribal Authority Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal (035) 5910237 (035) 5910238 Mr S J L Ntimbane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ndumu Drop-In Centre	014-985 NPO	September 26, 2001		Ndumo Reserve Next to St Phillips CP School At Old Roman Catholic Church Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035 591-0122 035 591-0148 Caidah N Ngubeni	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ndundulu Community Development Projects Committee	008-242 NPO	March 29, 2000		301 Ndunsu Road Ndundulu KwaZulu Natal 035 460 0985 035 475 5553 vmchunu@netactive.co.za Mr VJ Mchunu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Neo Humanist Foundation Trust	017-480 NPO	February 1, 2002		34 a Luxton Street Lennoxton Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 0343173906 0312505641 Carolyn Andrews	Development and Housing: Social Development
Network Action Group	015-904 NPO	October 29, 2001		54 Mitchell Drive Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 682-2490 039 682-5391 nag-kzn@mail.com Sylvia Mdluli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Never Die Club	008-101 NPO	March 7, 2000		Ntambanana Reserve Mambuka Area Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Mrs A Mkhize	Social Services: Services for the elderly
New Castle Unemployed Forum	016-525 NPO	October 30, 2001		Block E Room 1 Enjabulweni Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034 314-2383 034 314-3844 Japhta Fani Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Social Development
New Foundation Youth Organisation	013-105 NPO	June 7, 2001		Block D 131612 Dassenhoek Milky Way KwaZulu Natal (031) 7041224 (031) 7041275 Mr C X Mdadane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
New Generation Academy Of Fashion Design	006-777 NPO	August 20, 1999		Suite 49 Bay Centre Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 0351 789 3897 0351 973 605 Xoliswa Ngendane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
New Horizon Women's Art Club	007-601 NPO	December 23, 1999		K12 Protex Training Centre Kwandabeka KwaZulu Natal 031-7077076 Ms E Ngcongo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
New Life Outreach Ministries	011-146 NPO	November 21, 2000		24 Atholpark Place Sastri Park Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031-5075488 031-5075488 Ms N Chetty	Religion: Congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Newcastle Child And Family Welfare Society	002-219 NPO	August 21, 2000		57 Paterson Str Newcastle KwaZulu Natal (03431) 26228/9 (03431) 22105 Mrs M D Quintal	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Newcastle and District Child and Family Welfare Society	002-258 NPO	March 7, 2000		2 Jasmine Crescent Suryaville Newcastle KwaZulu Natal (03431) 25882 N.N. Gopi	Social Services: Family services
Newcastle Community Radio	017-308 NPO	January 17, 2002		2585 Section D Police Station Road Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 0343881035 0343881011 ekuiza@ekul.kznti.gov.za Horitius Thamsanqa Zondi	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Newcastle S P C A	002-317 NPO	August 14, 2001		2 Sampson Avenue Barryhertzog Park Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 3182346 034 3182346 Daphne Bernice Clark	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Newlands Senior Citizens Trust	010-800 NPO	February 15, 2001		Newlands City, First Floor Excel Convention Centre, Marble Ray Newlands West KwaZulu Natal (031) 5772826 Mr V Kooblal Your ref: VK.SS.OIT647004	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ngojane Pre-School	014-940 NPO	October 29, 2001		Amangutyana A/A Bizana KwaZulu Natal 083 5338528 Mrs R Z Msiya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ngqokozweni Sewing Project	017-639 NPO	February 25, 2002		Ngqokozweni A/A Umzimkhulu KwaZulu Natal Sbongile Gumede	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nhlangenyuke Womens Organisation	016-246 NPO	December 18, 2001		Nhlangenyuka Reserve Mtunzini KwaZulu Natal 0832417644 Gcinekile Biyela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nhlangwini Youth Empowerment Association	010-115 NPO	June 26, 2001		Nhangwini Youth Empowerment V1045 Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal Sthembiso F Mjwara	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Nhlosokuhle Creche & Pre-School	005-832 NPO	October 14, 1999		M566 Muhlwa Road PO KwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 083-4942192 D Makhathini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ninikhona Day Care Centre	011-670 NPO	January 12, 2001		Gungwini High School Ndwedwe KwaZulu Natal Mrs N G Dlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nkombe Ubambiswano Association	009-486 NPO	November 6, 2000		Nkombe Area Pennington KwaZulu Natal 039 974 1898 039 975 1383 JW Lotz	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Nkonjeni Market Centre	016-501 NPO	October 25, 2001		Ekudubekeni Reserve Nkoweni KwaZulu Natal 073-1756477 thungopm@freemail.absa.co.za Mr P M Thungo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Nkosinathi	015-299 NPO	January 17, 2002		Old MacNeil House Main Road, Cramond Siding Cramond KwaZulu Natal 033-5691606/5691977 033-5691606/5691977 glynevan@iaafrica.com D.L. Evans (Deborah Leyland)	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Nkosisikelela Club	013-904 NPO	June 22, 2001		St. Chards KwaThabede KwaZulu Natal Mrs Elinah Thabede	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nobantu Pre-School	012-848 NPO	May 18, 2001		Sikhemane Location Sikhemane Junior Secondary School Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Mrs P N Mantshule	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nobantu Primary School	013-171 NPO	April 3, 2001		Mangangeni Tribal Authority Ndwewe KwaZulu Natal 0823453707 Mrs N E Mngadi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nobuhle Pre-school	006-042 NPO	June 11, 1999		Siberia Store /Maghubo Locati PO Maghub P O Box 10 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Maria Busisiwe Maingi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nobuhle Project	005-060 NPO	December 29, 1998		449 Khanya Road Laximani Township Edendale KwaZulu Natal 0331-995219 N F Mthembu	Development and Housing: social sevelopment
Nokukhanya Pre - School	006-491 NPO	August 27, 1999		Embizeni Location P O Embizeni Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Bethwell Mazaceni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nokushokwethu	006-898 NPO	November 8, 1999		Vaalkop Community Hall Wasbank KwaZulu Natal Thollwe Anna Nkabinde	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Noluntu Silozi Pre - School	005-949 NPO	January 19, 2001		Near Sipepeto J S S Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Z Mabutyana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Noluvuyo Pre - School	008-055 NPO	July 24, 2000		Ebony Centre P O Box 273 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Mr M M Mandondo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nomfundo Creche	008-160 NPO	March 8, 2000		G999 Ntuzuma T/Ship Mfundisi Rd Ntuzuma P O Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5092965 Buziwe Q Kwela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nomnandi Childcare And Development Organisation	017-804 NPO	February 28, 2002		Main Road Izingolweni Next to Place Station Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 682 1160 039 682 4890 bpl@venturenet.co.za T.V Hlongwane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nomzamo Pre-School	008-423 NPO	December 11, 2001		Gugwini Administrative Area No 10 P O Mvalweni Location Mt Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 083 3948843 Mrs Nomalungisa E Makhobongwana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nomzamo Sewing And Knitting Project	006-554		August 30, 2001	Sidakeni J S S P O Box 716 Kokstad KwaZulu Natal Ivy Jiba	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Noncedo Rural Development Co-operative Network	006-382 NPO	May 24, 1999		Room No 7 Transido New Complex Mount Fletcher KwaZulu Natal 039-2570046 039-2570009 Mrs L Baduza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nongoma Aids Education and Care Organisation	006-934 NPO	January 18, 2000		Benediction Hospital Community Centre Nongoma KwaZulu Natal Gadla J Ndebele	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Nongoma Co-Ordinating Creche Forum	013-145 NPO	April 2, 2001		c/o Nongoma Welfare Office Main Street Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 0358 310142 Mandlakayise Albert Mncube	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nonini Community Development	017-589 NPO	February 21, 2002		Ngwelezane Location Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Bhekokwakhe Mjoli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nonkqubela Day Care Centre	006-807 NPO	October 11, 1999		Elukholweni Admin Area Ludidi II Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Ashwell Lulama Lududi (Mr)	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nonkululeko Development Trust	017-828 NPO	March 7, 2002		Hlengiwe Central For Education Training And Development Illovo KwaZulu Natal 031 905 1105 Euna Dumisile Vezi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Northern Action Committee	008-405 NPO	June 13, 2000		125 Belvedere Drive Belvedere Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 032 945 3427 032 944 2777 optim.tech@pixie.co.za Joshua J Maistry	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nosizo Women's Group	006-210 NPO	October 19, 1999		B516 Kwa Mashu Ububhane Road Po Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5033809 E. Madondo	Social Services: Family services
Nothembisa Community Development	016-245 NPO	October 22, 2001		Nhlabane Reserve Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal Mtembu N	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Nsimbini Creche	012-079 NPO	December 20, 2000		Obuka Under Inkosi Biyela Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 082-4379288 Ms D P Ngema	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntabamhlophe Soup Kitchen	011-280 NPO	November 16, 2001		Ntabamhlophe Estcourt Good Home Reserve Estcourt KwaZulu Natal 082-7701300 Ms E M Mason	Social Services: Material assistance
Ntambanana Cultural Promotion	006-184		August 22, 2001	Ntambanana Reserve Othini-Maqedimpuleti, Kwa Nogotshama Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Mr Mg Ndlovu	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Ntataise Community Project	017-510 NPO	February 8, 2002		8243 Section 5 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 0343144356 Selina Nomalima Mokoena	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ntlenzi - Star	010-382 NPO	January 17, 2002		Thandabantu Store Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal - Noxdelo S Baleni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntokozweni Village for the Vulnerable	014-243 NPO	August 16, 2001		Gundrift Rd Mlozane Ward iZingolweni KwaZulu Natal 039 534-1220 039 682-1795 zipha@venturench.co.za Timothy S Ngesi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ntsika Yoluntu Community Based Organisation	013-144 NPO	May 18, 2001		58 Hope Str Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 0839621036 (039) 7272934 Mrs N P Mantambo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ntuntuko Youth Club	012-237 NPO	June 22, 2001		Mashumi/Mwodi P O Impiyamandla, I.S. School High Flats KwaZulu Natal 083-4332230 Ms N Ngubo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ntuthuko Training And Development Institute	006-510		August 30, 2001	3859C Madadeni Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 03431-41144 03431-41144 F W Khonjelwayo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ntuzuma Hlanganani	012-156 NPO	January 2, 2001		F 938 Ntuzuma Township Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5091143 Mr C L B Dladla	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ntuzuma South Soup Kitchen	011-537 NPO	January 11, 2002		Kwa Mashu SDA Church Flosi Ntuzuma South Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 509 1231 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Nyamazane Pre School	012-842 NPO	January 22, 2001		Behind the Maphumulo Post Office Maphumulo KwaZulu Natal 032-4816097 Ms M R Shandu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nyamezela Makhaya Programme	017-889 NPO	March 12, 2002		Lunda Magadla Admi Area Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 0828478077 B.T.Mtumtum	Development and Housing: Social Development
Nylon Educare Centre	007-009 NPO	October 26, 1999		32 Mhlongo Road Lamontville KwaZulu Natal Mr N B Mlangeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nzula Entertainment Productions	017-879 NPO	March 12, 2002		103 Park North 40 St Andrews Str Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 304 2919 031 312 2073 Goodman Phiani Linda Mabaso	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Oasis	007-871 NPO	February 10, 2000		93 West Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3324488 Daniel G C van der Merwe	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Oasis Development Organization	013-296 NPO	May 25, 2001		92 Corbett Crescent Westgate Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3865274 Mr P Lazarus	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Oblate District Nursing Service Natal	002-319 NPO	December 7, 2000		154 Gordon Road Morningside Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3031417 (031) 3121848 Rev C Pingle	Health: Nursing Homes
Okwethu Cultural Development	015-791 NPO	October 8, 2001		B, North 120 Esiklebheni Crescent Ulundi KwaZulu Natal 035-8701303 035-8701304 Pretty D. Ngidi	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Olgas Sewing Trainer Development Project	012-386 NPO	March 9, 2001		Antioch J S School Dumakude Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Ms O S Dlamini	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Olwasini Youth Committee	017-832 NPO	March 4, 2002		Olwasini J.P School P O Box 1290 Scottburgh KwaZulu Natal 031 304 0686 031 304 0686 Devet Cele	Development and Housing: Economic Development
One Big Family Community Organisation	012-362 NPO	October 17, 2001		D 542 Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal 036 6363031 Mbali Sydney Zulu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Ongoye Community Development Project	009-825 NPO	August 7, 2000		Egunjini Reserve Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority, Kwa Dlangezw Ungoye District KwaZulu Natal 035-7933371 Mr A Zibani	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Opera Africa	005-499 NPO	August 31, 1999		223 Queen Elizabeth Ave Manor Gardens Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2616708 (031) 2616938 Operasa@iafrica.com Mrs N S Copley Your Ref: Opera1/oppp1 Doc	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Operation Jumpstart	004-191 NPO	February 10, 1999		201 Fassifern 35 Middle Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 207 3284 (031) 207 3298 Lottoja@saol.com R H Colenbrander	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Operation Tetelestai	004-299 NPO	June 7, 2001		Room 248 Natal Technicon City Campus Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 305-9866 031 307-6442 cdprog@mweb.co.za Johann Kruger	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Operation Upgrade Of South Africa	002-095 NPO	December 7, 2001		69 Krishna Road Briardene Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 579-4343 031 579-4374 mopup@iafrica.com L B Leisegang	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Options Center	007-860 NPO	March 2, 2000		31 G Alexandra Str Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal elgonent@iafrica.com Mr E O Nambassi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Organisation of Civic Rights	011-241 NPO	January 5, 2001		608 Tower C, Sixth Floor Salisbury Centre, 349 West Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3046451 031-3010026 ocr@lon.co.za Mr S I Mohamed	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Organised Development Initiative	014-399 NPO	December 18, 2001		157 Cnr. Chapel and Pietermaritzburg Str Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0837430379 033-3943986 F.T. Guie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Original Contract and Development	006-947 NPO	February 4, 2000		376 Mlambo Street Section 3 Rockcliff Wasbank KwaZulu Natal Mr Vusumuzi B Madonsela	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Othandweni Centre	017-910 NPO	March 12, 2002		K 54 Kwadabeka Township Clermaville KwaZulu Natal 031 707 7716 031 711 0719 phoswa@hotmail.com K.C Mnyandu	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Othandweni Cerebral Palsy Day Care Centre	006-227 NPO	May 4, 1999		House 243 Gamalakhe KwaZulu Natal Sibongile Priscilla Biyela	Health: Rehabilitation
Othiyeni Creche Golokodo	014-639 NPO	December 18, 2001		Gologodo Reserve Mangamazini KwaZulu Natal 031 9001563 Kwela LB	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Our Little People Pre - Primary School Association	002-294 NPO	November 20, 2000		44 Raftery Crescent Sydenham KwaZulu Natal - J B Triep	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Outer West Health Forum	011-224 NPO	March 6, 2002		8 Link Road Waterfall KwaZulu Natal 031 7633738 Sithembiso L Ndlovu	Health: Public health and wellness education
Oyemeni Community Development	007-192 NPO	October 19, 1999		Qedumhawu Store Eshowe KwaZulu Natal (035) 4747153 Mr L Ngobese	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
P.M. African Advancement Foundation	005-772 NPO	August 1, 2000		Main ConCourse Durban Station 12 NMR Ave Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 307 6641 031 303 5174 aaf.co.za Ms Pinkie V Mseleku	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Pambili Farmers' Association	010-929 NPO	November 9, 2000		Sea-View Area Umgungundlovu A/A, Amadiba T/A Bizana KwaZulu Natal Ms L D Mhlongo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pamlaville Pre-school	006-089		August 21, 2001	Pamlaville Location Mzongwana A/A Maluti KwaZulu Natal Mr P Matrose	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Papin (People Assisting People in Need)	014-109 NPO	June 11, 2001		129 Kasturdene Rd Croftdene Chartsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 401-1374 031 460-7274 Puckoo11@beacon.co.za Jane Puckree	Social Services: Material assistance
Parents and Friends of the Umgeni Waterfall Care and Rehabilitation	002-091 NPO	January 29, 2001		Midlands Hospital Howick KwaZulu Natal 0332302487 Edith Holmes	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Pasadena Pre-School / Creche	008-109 NPO	March 22, 2000		P306 Passadena Gardens Kwa Mashu Hlongwana KwaZulu Natal (031) 5042953 Mrs Z Hlongwana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Path's of Righteousness Youth Club	015-318 NPO	September 28, 2001		H 208 Chakide Rd Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 083-338-4948 031 503-1716 Thabani S Mbele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Pathways - La Lucia	006-834 NPO	August 30, 1999		4 Daventry Place La Lucia KwaZulu Natal 031 524 360 031 562 9463 Reardon Ms Susan A Mc Gaghey	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
PAWS - Nature Sanctuary for Animals and the Aged	009-999 NPO	August 21, 2000		112 Lancaster Gate South Beach Ave Durban KwaZulu Natal 083 5319525 Sheila Hopgood	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Peace Haven Community Services	005-315 NPO	December 20, 1999		95 Round the Green Sunningdale KwaZulu Natal 031-3024350 031-5629268 peacehaven@futurenet.co.za Mr S Grobler	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Peace Monitor's Group	008-550 NPO	July 4, 2000		Emthombeni Store Kranskop KwaZulu Natal (032) 4815424 (033) 4440472 Mr P V Ntuli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Peacetown Health Committee	007-374 NPO	June 26, 2001		Peacetown CP School Peacetown Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal (036) 6354040 (036) 6354040 Mr Z H Sithole	Health: Public health and wellness education
Peniel Health Care and Support.Centre	013-773 NPO	June 19, 2001		51 Teal Close, Woodhaven Yellowood Park Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 201-3191 (031) 201-3501 Peter J S Naicker	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Pennington Primary School	005-544 NPO	May 5, 1999		School Road Sezela KwaZulu Natal 0323-9751270 0323-9751270 I Bell	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
People Against Aids, People with Aids (PAAPWA)	009-812 NPO	November 6, 2000		Suite 14, 7th Floor Prefcor House 396 West str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3017483 (031) 3017483 Mrs J I Kaahwa	Health: Public health and wellness education
People's Training And Development Centre	006-294		August 24, 2001	SUITE 16, FIRST FLOOR WESTCLIFF BLDG Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)332 9916 (031)332 6210 Bheksisa Vincent Mthembu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phagamisa Izinga Development Association	015-199 NPO	October 8, 2001		81/83 Sparks Rd Overport KwaZulu Natal 031 209-9375/2084757 031 208-4757 Ismal Y V Mahomed	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phakamani Child and Family Welfare Society	002-554 NPO	March 16, 2000		Woodford Farm Chwa Mountain Bergville KwaZulu Natal 036 4482064 Mrs N E Ndaba	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Phakamani Creche	012-779 NPO	October 9, 2001		Inverrwess Farm Osisweni KwaZulu Natal 082 3505844 Mrs Nomsa Mthethwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phakamani Group of Promotion	015-898 NPO	October 19, 2001		981 North Rd Clermaville KwaZulu Natal 083-420-6179 Thulasizwe T Khuzwayo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phambili Charity Organization	012-013 NPO	December 20, 2000		77 B Driefontein Upper Tongaat Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 032-9428227 Mr P T Mtoti	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phandulwazi Pre-school	006-320		August 24, 2001	Nkonkobe Zone Ludidi 11'A Maluti KwaZulu Natal (039) 2560185 Mr Mm Mute	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phaphama Technical Training Centre	010-682 NPO	November 21, 2000		Room 6 Transiso Building Main Str Mount Fletcher KwaZulu Natal (039) 2570009 (039) 2570009 Sithembele Nkombi	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Phaphamani Community Development	017-824 NPO	March 4, 2002		Section 4 Madadeni Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 314 2875 034 314 2875 Lindelani Ninela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phaphamani Pre-School	017-635 NPO	February 25, 2002		Ngcolosi Reserve Mahlabathini Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 0317669021 Mildred Ngcobo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Phelisintswelo Poultry Project	007-275 NPO	June 23, 2000		Betshwena Admini Area Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 083 731 9939 Mr Henly W.M Mankunzi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Phembumlilo Women Club	014-151 NPO	November 21, 2001		No. B/Bangamaye Road from Nongoma Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8313019 035-8310258 Ms E Khumalo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phendula Community Development	008-032 NPO	February 28, 2000		Somkhele Reserve Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 035 550 8053 PB Nkwanyana	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Phezukomkhono Social Service Institute	005-141 NPO	January 26, 2000		Lot 1 Umkhunya P O Umzinto Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 725171 031 725171 Lindelihle V Mfeka	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Phezulu Pre - School	006-712 NPO	October 11, 1999		Brooksnek Location Khehleni Stop Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Ms Idah Madadase	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Philangezwi Aids Care and Support Programme	015-430 NPO	January 22, 2002		Cato Manor C/O 109 Rif Road Manor Gardens Durban 4001 KwaZulu Natal 031 2611414 Mkhize MR	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Philani Organisation	002-515 NPO	July 23, 1999		Plot 196 Pomeroy Msinga KwaZulu Natal (0341) 930-004 (0341) 930-0073 M K Nkabinde	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Philanjalo	016-598 NPO	February 12, 2002		c/o Dr A.P. Moll Church of Scotland Hospital Tugela Ferry KwaZulu Natal 033-4930140 033-4930720 tony@futuregtn.co.za Dr A P Moll	Health: Nursing Homes
Philasande North Central Organisation	006-472		August 31, 2001	J1137 Nqayi Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 510 1237 031 207 9307 Ms Duduzile Mhlongo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Philisisizwe Community Development Initiative	012-811 NPO	March 6, 2001		Emgazini Area Kwamthethwa Reserve 5 Enseleni Magisterial District KwaZulu Natal - Philisiwe Mkhwanazi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Phindokuhle Club	013-737 NPO	May 25, 2001		Watersmeet - Esikhaleni Next Mkhize Store Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0839621159 Nqobisizwe Siphiwe Mabaso	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phoenix Association For The Aged	003-881 NPO	June 29, 2001		217/223 Clayfield Drive Clayfield Phoenix KwaZulu Natal (031) 502-5461 Manogran Govender	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Phoenix Child And Family Welfare Society	002-284 NPO	December 20, 2000		217 Clayfield Drive Clayfield Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 5021024 031 5394094 childw@iafrica.com Moonilall Kooblal	Social Services: Family services
Phoenix Community Centre	013-285 NPO	June 7, 2001		20 Featherstone Place Whetstone Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 5004723 031 5005719 Shamkumar Maharaj	Development and Housing: Social Development
Phoenix Education, Sports and Community Centre Trust	011-898 NPO	January 4, 2001		184/186 Sunford Drive Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031-5007313 031-5007313 amitt@iafrica.com Mr T Harikaran	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phoenix Evangelical Centre	012-125 NPO	January 19, 2001		32 Burnstone Drive Whetstone Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031-5075488 031-5075488 Mr R Pillay	Religion: Congregations
Phoenix Soup Kitchen	011-277 NPO	November 2, 2001		1 Roundfern Rd Redfern Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 5507 9176 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Material assistance
Phrenaid	017-886 NPO	March 7, 2002		121 Clarence Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 0312076038 0312097929 Nicholas Joseph Maycock	Health: Public health and weliness education
Phumelela Educare Centre	016-510 NPO	March 6, 2002		Felixton House no 21 Felixton KwaZulu Natal 083 542 8233 R.P.Shandu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Phumelela Pre-School	006-972 NPO	September 23, 1999		Afsondering Location Makhoba Administrative Area Maluti KwaZulu Natal - - Khunjulwa Bernadina Mbolekwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Phumelobala Community Development	017-265 NPO	January 31, 2002		Lot 462 Khokhoba Road Shakaville Township Kwa-Dukuza KwaZulu Natal 0325525120 Venancia Ntombifikile Dube	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Phumelobala Organisation	016-864 NPO	December 4, 2001		Ndlangulbo Erea Maqhwakazi Area Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 0823523618 Phetronela Khethiwe Gegia	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phumla Development Organisation	016-241 NPO	February 5, 2002		J 828 Mvukuzane Street Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 035 796-5434 035 772-3439 Mrs L S Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phumula Tours and Community Development	014-798 NPO	December 5, 2001		Suite 910 Sangro House 417 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3073732 031-3045688 Ngcobo BP	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phumula, Ntandane Poverty Alleviation Project	013-212 NPO	October 22, 2001		Driefontein Dooringhoek Emadrayini KwaZulu Natal Hadebe TE	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phuthanang Pre - School	006-111 NPO	January 7, 2000		Bethel Store Bethel Location Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Ms P M Matabane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Pietermaritzburg Aids Awareness Organisation	012-699 NPO	May 18, 2001		Selgio Centre Flat 504 Cnr Pietermaritz Str & Boshof Str Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0827309368 (033) 3953192 Mr P B Mbele	Health: Public health and weliness education
Pietermaritzburg And District Community Chest	002-141 NPO	May 18, 2000		6 Gallwey House Gallwey Lane Pitermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0331) 941-031 (0331) 949-653 chest@pixie.co.za John Michael Scarrott	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Pietermaritzburg And District Council For The Care Of Aged	002-140 NPO	November 6, 2000		282 Longmarket Str Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 3454711 (033) 3458374 padcaceo@futurenet.co.za Mrs M E van Zyl	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pietermaritzburg Association for the Aged	002-537 NPO	February 13, 2001		187 Beccan Road Northdale Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 387-8005 (033) 387-8005 Anita Pillay	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pietermaritzburg Benevolent Society	002-118 NPO	November 26, 1999		7th Floor Gallwey House Gallwey Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331 42 2463 0331 949 653 Rae Muir	Social Services: Family services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Pietermaritzburg Branch of the Association for the Physically Challenged	002-204 NPO	July 3, 2000		11 New England Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3422768 033-3424098 Mrs L Dietrich	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Pietermaritzburg Children's Homes	002-213 NPO	July 26, 2000		61 Villiers Drv Claredon Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0331) 423214 (0331) 422526 Mrs N M Webster	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Pietermaritzburg Fellowship Residence Association	002-378 NPO	February 18, 1999		25 Loop Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0331) 422 888 Mr H Dobeyn	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pietermaritzburg Meals on Wheels	011-911 NPO	February 15, 2002		46 Trelawney Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3861388 Eunice Margart Mason	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pietermaritzburg Mental Health Society	002-272 NPO	October 9, 2001		133 Loop Str Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 3456882 (033) 3450842 pmbmhs@intekom.co.za Mrs E Welman	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Pietermaritzburg Young Mens Christian Association	002-352 NPO	January 15, 2001		1 Durban Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 3422469 (033) 3450313 Mr C Conradie	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Pieters Orphaned Home	017-570 NPO	February 15, 2002		E Section Ezakheni Erf 27 Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 072 206 5013 nomvuselelo@webmail.co.za Ellias Bongani Sithole	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Pillay Peoples Community Centre	009-659 NPO	August 24, 2000		Off Road 745 Welbedath Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 3618437/8732 031-3618907 Ms S Pillay	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pinehaven Society	002-390 NPO	December 10, 2001		14 Meller Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7017561 031-7017561 Mr H Smith	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pinetown - Highway Child And Family Welfare Society	002-208 NPO	May 4, 1999		15 Payne Street Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 701 3288 031 701 4338 Peter John Keary	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Pioneers of the Future	011-530 NPO	December 8, 2000		Suite 104, 369 Smith Street JHI House Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3077882 031-3077882 Mr M Z Mtshali	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pioneer's Paradise	010-293 NPO	September 7, 2000		Golconda Farms Main Road Hammersdale KwaZulu Natal (031) 7262996 (0332) 631922 pandl@yebo.co.za Mrs C P Collins	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Port Shepstone Bullslingers Club	002-441 NPO	August 14, 2001		Erf 2 Mitchell Drive Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 312-1403 039 317-3117 Karen Hume	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Port Shepstone Child & Family Care Society	002-209 NPO	January 15, 2001		Lot 248 Connor Str Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal (039) 6830073 (039) 6820637 Mr G I Khan	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Poverty Alieviation for Pensioners	012-186 NPO	January 4, 2001		Riga Building Queen Street Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-6361080 Mr T A Sithole	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Power Dimension Outreach Centre	006-592 NPO	November 22, 1999		6 Fisher Street Point Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)337 3835 as above Benjamin I Khutsoane	Religion: Congregations
Power Healing Ministries	007-161 NPO	November 10, 1999		Memorial Primary School Pelican Drive Bayview KwaZulu Natal (031) 403-6150 Pastor Moses Gabriel	Religion: Congregations
PRA - People For Rural Advancement	006-399 NPO	November 4, 1999		43 Hesketh Drive Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331-421413 0331-421413 D V Naude	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Prayer House Ministries	007-292 NPO	November 4, 1999		53 Ivernham Grove Westham Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031-5001605 031-5075488 K. Pillay	Religion: Congregations
Prisicilla Fight Poverty Community Project	006-726		August 30, 2001	Gourton Area Loskop Road Loskop KwaZulu Natal 082 725-5031 (036) 431-7071 Priscilla Mgabhi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Pro Bono Publico Educational Trust	009-743 NPO	August 1, 2000		Mafavuke House 28 Old Main Rd Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031 765 5937 Mr Ewing \ Mrs O'Hara	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Project - Operation Upliftment	007-703 NPO	January 17, 2000		1st Floor Andrha House 43 Leopold Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 304 8177 031 304 4085 Mr EB Thethwayo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Project Usizo	007-607 NPO	December 29, 1999		37 Stanger Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 332 6400 031 337 1013 Ms Laila Paruk	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Public and Private Investigators Unit	016-473 NPO	January 28, 2002		59 Saint Andrews Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 907-0605 takiso @wemail.com Alfred L Mbele	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Qalakancane Community Development	017-594 NPO	February 21, 2002		Emacekeni Reserve Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 082 425 5622 Samukelisiwe Mncwango	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Qeqesha Science & Technology Enhancement Projects	017-694 NPO	February 28, 2002		Shop no 2 Goodhope Arcade 23 Hill Street Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 0317026632 0317013308 kevin.khuphukaafrika@freemail.co.za Mbusi Samuel Ngubane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Qhubeka Youth and Community Empowerment Centre	012-358 NPO	January 8, 2001		363 Prime Centre Robinson Street Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039-6827766 039-6827766 Mr K A Mavundla	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Qhubekani Poultry Club	012-116 NPO	January 2, 2001		Vaalkop No 2 Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034-2610123 Ms E Kubheka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Qhubekani Primary Healthcare Society	016-093 NPO	January 17, 2002		Mwolokohlo Clinic Qadi Traditional Authority Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 032 532-1177 Zitusile Nhlebela	Health: Public health and wellness education
Qoqisizwe Community Project	009-489 NPO	July 4, 2000		5078 Old Richmond Road Ndengezi Township Ndengezi KwaZulu Natal 082-4267833 Mr P S Dlame	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Quadriplegic Association of South Africa	000-881 NPO	December 7, 2001		750 Rapids Avenue Little fFalls Roodepoort KwaZulu Natal 011 679-2856 011 679-3865 natquads@icon.co.za Arie Seirlis	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Quality Tuition	015-222 NPO	December 5, 2001		344 Pine Street Dviban KwaZulu Natal 031 3011128 031 3011128 Bhekinkosi HM	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Queensburgh Caring Association	002-490 NPO	April 1, 1999		CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH HALL CORONATION ROAD MALVERN KwaZulu Natal - - A.Smith	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Queensburgh Cheshire Home	008-398 NPO	April 4, 2000		890 Main Road Moseley Queensburgh KwaZulu Natal 031 708 4747 031 708 5125 Mr Michael L Strong	Social Services: Services for the elderly
R P Moodley School	002-517 NPO	August 20, 1999		306 New Germany Road Clare Estate KwaZulu Natal (031) 2629095 (031) 2626535 A Naidoo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
R R M (Regional Representative Mission)	012-407 NPO	February 7, 2001		25 Alfawood Place Woodview Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031-5057058 031-5056394 haggai@iafrica.com Mr S Munsami	Religion: Congregations
Radio Maritzburg	017-099 NPO	October 30, 2001		177 Commecial Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0333424108 0333424074 dirick Muziwenkosi Sibiya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rainbow Nation Nursery & Preschool Development Organisation	006-536 NPO	July 22, 1999		K71 Khozi Road PO Kwa mashu Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 3616 Fortunate Mhlongo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rastafarian Resistance Reliance	006-599 NPO	August 20, 1999		Emozi Rural Area Mbazwane KwaZulu Natal Mr Mishack Veli Zwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Reformed Mission - Medical Aid	002-214 NPO	February 15, 2000		Enkumane Mission Klazuka Area Richmond KwaZulu Natal (033)212 2900 Dr Barend Wielenga	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Refugee Care	011-113 NPO	February 8, 2002		505 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 301-1128 031 301-1128 Kef A Muyumba	International: International disaster and relief organizations
Rehoboth Trust (RT)	012-129 NPO	November 29, 2001		D412 Murchison sub 17 Silverstream Farm Rehoboth KwaZulu Natal 039 6877354 Johan M Knol	Religion: Associations of congregations
Rencken Centre Trust	009-885 NPO	November 3, 2000		High Str Wartburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 5031332 Mr H G Uhlmann	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Reservoir Hills Hindu Sevu Samaj	002-492 NPO	May 18, 2001		9 Battersea Avenue Reservoir Hills KwaZulu Natal 031-2624741 Mr B B Somers	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Retinal Preservation Foundation of South Africa (KwaZulu - Natal Coastal Branch)	003-188 NPO	August 14, 2001		c/o Natal Society for the Blind 195 Umbilo Rd Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 201 3447 031 767 3381 Denys N Lanz	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Revival Worship Centre	009-253 NPO	June 19, 2000		8 Benville St Glencoe KwaZulu Natal 034 393 3207 Moses M Theu	Religion: Associations of congregations
Rhema Childrens Home	005-973 NPO	May 3, 1999		74 Belltower Road Nagina KwaZulu Natal (031) 7062032 (031) 7062032 C K Naidoo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Richards Bay Combined Seafarers Club	002-097 NPO	December 20, 2000		11 Urania Rd Alton North Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 0357979341 035 7979347 rbseafarers@cybertrade.co.za The Revd. D.W. Matthews	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Richards Bay Family Care	002-151 NPO	March 8, 2001		Cnr Wergelia & Bottlebrush Bend Celdenvlei Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal (035) 7892640 (035) 7894469 rbayfamilycare@intekom.co.za Mrs A S Windsor	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Richards Bay Meals on Wheels	011-367 NPO	June 14, 2001		2 Flagner Forest Avenue Obertum KwaZulu Natal 035 772 1636 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Richardsbay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	002-471 NPO	June 28, 2000		Bayview Boulevard Meerensee Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 0351 7532086 0351 7532086 P P De Korte	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Richmond Association For The Care Of The Aged	002-462 NPO	May 31, 2001		Corners Albert Street & Chilley Street Richmond KwaZulu Natal 033 212-2694 Mary F M Harrold	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Richmond Community Trust	008-774 NPO	January 23, 2001		30 Lamport Str Richmond KwaZulu Natal (033) 2124073 (033) 2122359 hilton@mweb.co.za Mr H D McKinley	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rockcliff Development Organisation	010-319 NPO	December 12, 2000		Rockcliff Village No 18 Wasbank KwaZulu Natal (034) 2610156 Mr A Zungu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rondedraal Day Care and Pre-School	010-850 NPO	November 6, 2000		Bossenfontein Store Fodo Tribal Authority Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Mrs A N Mabhala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Roosboom Development Committee	014-220 NPO	June 11, 2001		Rioosboom Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0828093769 Themba N	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Roseway Waldorf School Association	002-494 NPO	May 17, 1999		D435 Pat Mouer Avenue Alverstone KwaZulu Natal 031-7655309 031-7655424 Roseway@dbn.lia.net T.Dawson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Round Table of Durban No2	002-281 NPO	August 27, 2001		Berea Rovers Club Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3031433 moroney@iafrica.com Mr T R Heffer	Social Services: Material assistance
Royce Haven Retirement Villas	011-368 NPO	November 16, 2001		Bauhinia Road Anerley KwaZulu Natal 039-6812166 039-6812406 Ms E M Mason	Health: Nursing Homes
S A Lifesaving	002-584 NPO	April 6, 1999		35 Livingstone Road Stanford Hill Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 239251 (031) 235612 Sallifesa@iafrica.com Mr B Jones	Health: Emergency medical services
S A Riding For Disabled Assocation - Durban Branch	002-823 NPO	January 15, 2001		1 Paddock Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal (031) 7691306 (031) 7691306 Mrs C Noot	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
S Dass School	002-161 NPO	October 9, 2001		45/47 Whitford Rd Sunford Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 507 6264 031 507 9293 Mr Ishwarlall C Dawlathram	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sabokwe Creche	007-195 NPO	October 19, 1999		Buchuana Area Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Ms Zodwa Buthelezi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sakhesethu Community Creche	008-247 NPO	March 22, 2000		Nkonjane Reserve Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority Kwa Dlangezwa KwaZulu Natal (035) 793-186 Constance Dlodlo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sakh'isizwe	012-298 NPO	February 7, 2001		70 Voorstreet Utrecht KwaZulu Natal 083 361 0173 Poppie F	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sakhisizwe Community Development Empowerment	013-906 NPO	November 8, 2001		E 1137 Ntombela Rd P O Kwa Mashu Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 504-3659 031 504-3659 sicelo@inanda.civils.com Mr Daniel B Sikhakhane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sakhisizwe Community Development Nettwork	017-049 NPO	December 18, 2001		No 11 Thendele Street Hillview Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0327921829 0357922254 Eunice Ntombikayise Majola	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sakhisizwe Creche	011-865 NPO	December 20, 2000		Siyethemba Shopping Centre Nkwalini KwaZulu Natal (035) 4600114 Mrs M Z Dhudhla	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sakhisizwe Development Committee	015-378 NPO	January 17, 2002		Umzokhulayo School-Nkumba-Nyuswa Tribal Authority-Ndwendwe District Ndwedwe KwaZulu Natal 032-5322910 031-4600380 Mafika K. Zondo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sakhisizwe Youth Development Organisation	006-597		August 30, 2001	Shiyabanye Tribal Authority Highflats KwaZulu Natal Mr Delani Cosmos Mbizani	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Sakhisizwe-E-Afrika Nation Building In Africa	011-879 NPO	December 20, 2000		92 Corbett Crescent Westgate Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3865274 031-4624167 Ms B J Sekete	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Salvation Day Care Creche and Pre-Class	015-614 NPO	January 21, 2002		Entabeni, Eqhamukeni Mirriam Booth Church Entabeni KwaZulu Natal 039 835-0112 Nombuzo L Shange	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Samarasa Kazhagum	002-107 NPO	August 7, 2000		315 Skyridge Circle Moorton Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal Selva Govender	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sanca Durban Alcohol and Drug Centres	002-210 NPO	March 29, 2000		185 Vause Road Berea Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 202-2274 (031) 201-4643 lulama@dbn.lia.net Carol Lynn Du Toit	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sanca Newcastle Alcohol and Drug Centre	002-579 NPO	January 11, 2001		Newcastle Provincial Hospital Hospital Street Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034-3123641 034-3123641 Ms J T Dippenaar	Health: Crisis intervention
Sandile Creche and Pre-School	008-777 NPO	March 6, 2001		846 Ohlange White City P O Inanda Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 5191662 (Home) Lawrence Mbongeni Manager	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Santa - Ladysmith Branch	000-976 NPO	January 18, 2001		105 Murchison Str Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal (036) 6375101 (036) 6312259 Mrs J Clarke	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa - Mount Currie Branch	000-942 NPO	December 7, 2001		1 George Le Roux Drive Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 039 7272028 039 7273301 BRIANC@VENTURENET.CO.ZA Trevor Budge	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa - Muden Branch	000-957 NPO	February 6, 2001		P. O. Box 56 Muden KwaZulu Natal 033 4961 760 Pamela Mountford	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa - Nottingham Road Branch	000-974 NPO	January 29, 2001		D146 East Vale Farm Rosetta KwaZulu Natal (03326) 37185 (03326) 37185 Mrs H Dahl	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Ixopo Branch	000-972 NPO	December 7, 2001		c\o Ixopo Health Clinic 19,Railway St. Ixopo KwaZulu Natal 0336 341417 0336 341417 Mrs S N Fadane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Matatiele Branch	000-966 NPO	May 16, 2001		Old Military Camp Jagger St KwaZulu Natal (039) 737 4304 (039)737 3584 Mrs K Smith	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Scottburgh Branch	000-952 NPO	February 13, 2001		C G Crookes Hospital Scottburgh KwaZulu Natal (039) 978-2173 M P Tomlinson	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa South Coast Branch	002-207 NPO	August 27, 2001		39 Bulwer Streeet Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 6821160 039 6824890 David N Parry	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Upper South Coast Branch	000-939 NPO	March 9, 2001		84 Lewis Drv Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal (031) 9033029 (031) 9033029 Mr L S de Lange	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa-Lower Umfolozi Branch	000-971 NPO	February 6, 2001		Ngwelezana Hospital Thanduye Str Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 031 901 7257 031 7941684 Peter Haselau	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sarel Cilliers High School	004-487 NPO	January 8, 2001		Kemp Str Glencoe KwaZulu Natal (034) 3931154 (034) 3932605 hsc@trustnet.co.za Dr M L Neethling	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Satyagraha-In Pursuit of Truth	012-960 NPO	May 16, 2001		18th Floor Nedbank 30 Albert Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3014333 (031) 3014341 ccls@wn.apc.org Ms E Gandhi	Religion: Congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Save a Child	017-325 NPO	February 12, 2002		19 Westville Center 52 Norfolk Terrace Westville KwaZulu Natal 0312665316 0312665115 saveachild@wcf.co.za Anthony Grey van der Meulen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Save The Children Fund (Kwazulu-Natal)	002-123 NPO	December 12, 2000		22 Trent place Westville KwaZulu Natal 0834548119 Mrs C Trotter	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
School of Hope (Khanai) Pre Primary	011-987 NPO	January 19, 2001		1 Postum Road Malakazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9121451 031-9022877 Mr M L Fynn	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Schools Hiv/ Aids Programme Education	006-576 NPO	June 14, 1999		J1 no 9 Umlazi KFC Kwazulu Finance Corp Industrial Park V Section Umlazi KwaZulu Natal (031) 9069899 NI Nkosi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Scottburgh Community Police Forum	008-798 NPO	July 24, 2000		South African Police Service Scott Street Scottburgh KwaZulu Natal 039-9781900 039-9781701 Mr B K Packman	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Scottburgh High School Educational Trust	008-932 NPO	August 21, 2000		41 Allen Street Scottburgh KwaZulu Natal 039 9761223 039 9781104 shs@sco.eastcoast.co.za Henry D Parsons	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sea Breeze Retirement Homes	011-369 NPO	October 29, 2001		Jan Hofmeyr Rd Anerley KwaZulu Natal 039 681 2261 039 681 2406 - Eunice M Mason	Health: Nursing Homes
Sebenza Training Project	016-269 NPO	January 17, 2002		11 Kilbruck Road Bisley Heights Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3861519 033-3454604 Nomfusi Louisa Mlangeni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sebenzanathi Community Development	009-002 NPO	June 5, 2000		Ekuvukeni Reserve Mandlakazi Tribal Authority Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 0351-9079617 Mr N M Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Second Millenium Recreation Organisation	010-127 NPO	March 6, 2001		"A" 1231 Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal 036 6365308 036 6365308 Mbali Mngomezulu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sekusile	017-460 NPO	February 8, 2002		No 4 Old Court,Unit 3 Shopping Centre Mpumalanga Township Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 0317721273 Thabile Mnikathi	Health: Rehabilitative medical services
Sekusile Creche	014-000 NPO	June 8, 2001		Ezakheni Section B Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal 036-6362512 Elizabeth Ntshingila	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sekusile Creche & Pre-School	007-953 NPO	January 25, 2002		14651 Cuba Unit Amaoti Inanda KwaZulu Natal - Dorcas Zungu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sekusile Trust - Centre for Education, Training and Development	017-294 NPO	February 12, 2002		2 Rantern Crescent,New Dawn Park New lands East Durban KwaZulu Natal 0315779744 0315777100 sekusile@saol.com Gloria Mary-ann Samuels	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Sekusile Youth Organisation	010-490 NPO	December 5, 2001		1F Hospital Street Madadeni Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 083 664-4244 034 315-1092 Miss Nokwanda D Zulu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Sekusile Youth Organisation	016-631 NPO	February 5, 2002		Kwa Mondi Reserve Evangelical Lutheran Church Centre Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 0354748001 Treasurer Hlengiwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sekuyasa Art & Culture	017-150 NPO	January 21, 2002		Flat No.47,Room 20 Glebelands Hostel Durban KwaZulu Natal 0836920145 031 3122073 D.R.Ndlela	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Self-Employed Women's Union	014-167 NPO	February 8, 2002		35 36 Baines House 3RD Floor 60 Broad Street KwaZulu Natal 031 304 6504 031 304 6503 Nthunya K	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Senamile Community Telecentre	013-042 NPO	October 9, 2001		Esikwawini Reserve Gobandlovu KwaZulu Natal 035 7100312 035 7100174 Mthembu Me	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senamile Womens Club	008-378 NPO	April 4, 2000		Kwa Mememe Area Ndibilini Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 034 94 642 Mrs Hilda Shoyisa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Senzakwenzeke Pre-School	015-604 NPO	September 25, 2001		Jolivet Shopping Centre Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 835 9225 Enfreida Mkhize	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Senzakwenzeke Project	017-004 NPO	December 7, 2001		Sizanani Centre Sibisi Street Nkandla KwaZulu Natal (035) 833-0026 (035)833-0317 Mrs J G Zulu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senzokuhle Club	017-488 NPO	February 5, 2002		Mbangweni ward Elim Clinik KwaMachi Area Nqabeni KwaZulu Natal 039 543 0262 039 543 0262 Zanele Rossetta Mkhize	Development and Housing: Social Development
Senzokuhle Community Development	008-673 NPO	May 24, 2000		Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034-323396 Mr D Thabede	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senzokuhle Community Development	016-094 NPO	October 17, 2001		Nomabuya Reserve Jozini KwaZulu Natal 082 2213671 E.K Nyawo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senzokuhle Community Development	017-600 NPO	February 21, 2002		Somopho Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0829687968 0357923135 Nonfobeko Fransisca Nxumalo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senzokuhle Creche	010-556 NPO	September 27, 2000		Macekane Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 7722226 Mrs G S Gumede	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Senzokuhle Poultry Project	009-101 NPO	June 9, 2000		Emanembeni Ward Kwa Mthethwa Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 083 344 3433 Siphiwo Mthembu	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Senzokwethu Club	012-098 NPO	February 6, 2001		Kwamalusi Omuhle Roman Catholic Church Steadville KwaZulu Natal 036 6377648 Busisiwe A Mnguni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Senzosethu Child and Family Welfare Society	017-247 NPO	January 30, 2002		Hlabisa Reserve Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 0358381163 0358381179 Johnson Mangele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sesikhona Health Educators	016-702 NPO	November 9, 2001		D6641 Madadeni Section Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 03431 45997 Miss T M Motaung	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sethembile Youth Care Centre	011-539 NPO	January 22, 2002		Old Pick and Save Building Bethel Church Main Rd Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 082 3576797 Mrs T J Khumalo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
S'God'phola	007-104 NPO	December 3, 1999		L474 Mlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9083690 Mr S B Zungu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Shallcross Civic & Ratepayers Association	016-337 NPO	January 22, 2002		Julles Court 103 Klaarwater Road Shallcross KwaZulu Natal 031 409 1770 031 409 1398 Venden	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Shallcross Senior Citizens Club	006-609 NPO	September 21, 1999		c\o Shallcross Hindu Sabha Hall 42 Andes Street Shallcross KwaZulu Natal 031 491 135 Mrs D Bechan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Shayamoya Community Creche And Pre-school	005-953 NPO	January 25, 1999		96 JABULA ROAD P O BOX KWA-MASHU Kwamashu KwaZulu Natal 031-503305/5011865 031-5041993 Mr Petros Fana Mvelase	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shekinah Care Ministries for Alcoholics and Drugs Dependents	000-280 NPO	March 1, 2000		Dale Street New Hanover KwaZulu Natal 0331 963333 0331 961249 R C Snell	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Shelter House Ministries	012-784 NPO	April 5, 2001		9 Chelsea Gardens Parkgate Verulam KwaZulu Natal (032) 5376355 Mr V Chetty	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shepherds Keep-Homes for Abandoned Aids Babies	005-405 NPO	October 16, 2001		1195 Bluff Road Marlborough Park Bluff KwaZulu Natal 031-4666106 031-4666106 losttery@mweb.co.za Mr C J Pratley	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shine Africa Community Career Guidance Centre	016-688 NPO	January 22, 2002		10 Lime Castle Close Castle hill Newlands West KwaZulu Natal 031 5787022 Nathin@freemail-absa.co.za Mr N E Mankengu	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Shining Stars Musical Project	015-883 NPO	October 17, 2001		C/O J1152 Umlazi T/SHIP Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 9082958 Meyiwa V	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Shintshukwenza Community Development	017-599 NPO	February 21, 2002		Mhambuna Reserve Kwasithebe Area Mandini KwaZulu Natal 0324542377 Patrick Mandla Ncube	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Shosholoza Women Club	017-797 NPO	February 28, 2002		D 1809 Ezilonyeni Rd Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035 831 3190 035 831 3993 Melita Mashazi	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Shoulder To Cry On	015-410 NPO	October 8, 2001		Cato Manor C 10109 Rif Rd Manor Gardens Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 261-1414 031 261-1414 Zithobile V Mbona	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Showbusiness Foundation	011-682 NPO	December 12, 2000		11th Floor Perm Building 102 Field Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3071924 (031) 3071924 Mr J J Dimba	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Shree Sanathan Dharma Sabha of South Africa	015-893 NPO	October 17, 2001		45 Meerut Rd Westville Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 262-5859/208 031 309-1959 T S Maharaj	Religion: Congregations
Shri Luxmi Narayan Temple	012-473 NPO	October 8, 2001		49 Greenfern Road Mboneni Heights Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 706 2891 031 403 5496 Lokesh R Maharajh	Religion: Congregations
Shri Sanathan Mundal	003-943 NPO	February 10, 2000		Greyridge Drive Stanger Heights Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032-5511264/5511688 032-5523631 Mr N D Maharaj	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Sibambisene Youth Organisation	017-134 NPO	January 23, 2002		c/o 761 Ntuzuma Township Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 03150943 Simphiwe Zama	Development and Housing: Social Development
Sibonelo Sewing Club	018-014 NPO	April 3, 2002		Maneni Area Mapumulo KwaZulu Natal 032 480 2066 Philadephia Standiwa Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Social Development
Sibongokuhle	012-538 NPO	April 3, 2001		Nomgobho Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Ms. Nosipho Rosalia Mtolo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sibonokuhle Creche	007-018 NPO	October 26, 1999		Ulival Ward 4 P O Wasbank Glencoe KwaZulu Natal Mr N F Khumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sibonokuhle Creche	007-380 NPO	December 23, 1999		Amatikwe School Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031-5186184 Ms J N Ntuli	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sibusisiwe Clermont Child and Family Welfare Society	002-137 NPO	October 6, 1999		B 124 Minkner Road P.O. Clernaville KwaZulu Natal (031) 707-1121/2 (031) 707-2398 Smangele Phyllis Ndlovu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sibusisiwe Creche	012-355 NPO	February 6, 2001		Emphangeni Kwambonambi Reserve 4 Khondweno KwaZulu Natal 0826419339 Faith Khumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sibusisiwe Home for Mentaly Disabled Children	010-597 NPO	August 29, 2001		A 1113 Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal 036 6364106 Virginia Busisiwe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sibusiso Mehlokazulu Nqutu Help the Aged Care Centre Association	010-437 NPO	August 24, 2001		Chief Molefe Tribal Court Emkhonjani Place Nqutu KwaZulu Natal 034 371-1991 Mr Sibusiso G Ngobese	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Siceluku Khanya Home	011-656 NPO	December 12, 2000		87954 Dunbar Road Mayville KwaZulu Natal 083-7277398 Ms C K Hadebe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siceluiwazi Community Gardens	014-475 NPO	August 20, 2001		Sogugu Reserve Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035-5725312 Minah Ntombiziphi Mpontshana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sifisokuhle Disabled People's Organisation	012-598 NPO	June 29, 2001		Sifisokuhle Disabled People Organisation Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 5101964 031 5101966 John J Mkhize	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sihlangene Community Development	016-239 NPO	October 22, 2001		Sindlangentsha Reserve Pongola KwaZulu Natal 082 7379482 Mtungwa NR	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sihlangene Women's Organisation	009-521 NPO	July 25, 2001		F1183 Ntuzuma Township P O Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 509 2261/4385 031 510 1432 Gloria M Mwelase	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sikelela Day Care Centre	014-873 NPO	March 7, 2002		D1415 Mpumalanga, Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 031-7730735 031-7834266 bizzell@netactive.co.za Sindisiwe Sithole	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sikhulile Creche	016-331 NPO	February 5, 2002		Room No. 17 Village South Felixton KwaZulu Natal 0825037606 To Whom It May Concern	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siko LeNkazimulo Zokusa Church In Zion	017-371 NPO	February 14, 2002		D 761 Nhlangakazi Rd kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 031305550 0313055550 Ben Dube	Religion: Congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Silindokuhle Adult Centre	011-884 NPO	November 8, 2001		M541 K/Mashu Bhungesi Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 5014121 (031) 5078270 Mrs C N Mhlongo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Silver Oaks	010-699 NPO	November 3, 2000		151 Pioneer Lodge 498 Tyzack Str, Central Beach Durban KwaZulu Natal 0836170567 Mr C A Howroyd	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Simthemblie Day Care Centre	017-485 NPO	February 1, 2002		Kwa -Machi Tribal Authority engqungqumeni Nqabeni KwaZulu Natal 0394330354 0393121281 Beauty Nomathemba Madiya	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Simunye Broiler Production Project	015-645 NPO	January 17, 2002		St Michael's Road D959 Amanguswa KwaZulu Natal 039 835 9402 Sithole M	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Simunye Creche	008-015 NPO	February 28, 2000		B 905 Ncotshane Simdlangentsha District Pongola KwaZulu Natal Falini Beauty Ntshumqace	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Simunye Legal Resource Foundation	006-850 NPO	October 14, 1999		EAP Portnet 139 Maydon Wharf Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 361 2576 031 361 2549 Mr Stanley M Ncama	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Simunye Women's Traders Association	017-977 NPO	March 28, 2002		605 Lyndar House 37 st Georges Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 0313051429 Nomonde Patience Magadla-Ndlovu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Simunye Youth Projects	009-019 NPO	March 27, 2001		26 Bristoll Road Berea West Westville KwaZulu Natal (031) 2664783 Mr G S Gwala	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Sinakho-Konke Beat/Baker	015-465 NPO	October 17, 2001		07 Sinakho Konke Beat/Baker No. 8 Main Street Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8310333 035-8313190 Thobile Francisca Ntshangase	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sinegugu Creche	006-351 NPO	May 4, 1999		B 784 Ncotshane Pongola KwaZulu Natal 034 316 1431 Ms Phillipine Ntshangasei Ms Philipine Ntshangase	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sinenhlanhla Creche and Preschool	010-391 NPO	April 3, 2002		Tholeni Syndicate Klipport Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034 6511405 Moses F Nyoka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sinentokozo Pre-Primary	013-800 NPO	October 17, 2001		E 869 Ezakheni intaka Street Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-63570148 Doris Jabulile Buthelezi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sinethemba Development Programme	015-103 NPO	September 28, 2001		2671 Thekwane Rd Imbali KwaZulu Natal 033 398-5670 033 342-1361 Sithole SE	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sinethemba Development Programme	015-300 NPO	September 20, 2001		2393 Nkonjane Road Imbali KwaZulu Natal 033 3985670 Sithole ES	Development and Housing: Social Development
Sinethemba Home for the Aged	015-298 NPO	January 11, 2002		Engonyameni Place P O Umbumbulu Kwesemfene Esidweni Area KwaZulu Natal 031 908-8854 Mrs Thembize L Mhlaba	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sinethemba Social Organisation	013-351 NPO	May 30, 2001		30 Park Str Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3052225 Mr J Nxumalo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sinothando Home Base Care	007-088 NPO	November 8, 1999		Community Resource Centre 892 17th Ave P O Clermaville KwaZulu Natal 031 7071653 031 7071653 Mandisa Langa	Health: Nursing Homes
Sinqobile Baking Projects	008-597 NPO	June 14, 2000		Antioch Location, Dumakude A/A Zwelethu T/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Ms O S Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sinqobile Community Education Centre	017-123 NPO	January 23, 2002		Dumisa Location Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 0399719394 C.M.Duma	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siphamandla Disable & Orphanage Home / Child and Family Welfare	015-042 NPO	November 29, 2001		Suit 83 84 Cnr House 22 Cross Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3018118 031 3010579 Ntuli K A	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siphamandla Pre-School	014-042 NPO	September 25, 2001		Brandwood J S S Ngunjini Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Mrs G N Dlamini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siphamandla Project	010-047 NPO	September 19, 2000		Mkhwanazi Stand Blaaubosch Osizweni KwaZulu Natal Mrs A Mabaso	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Siphathisene Development Project	017-580 NPO	February 15, 2002		Teba Complex 91 Main Str Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal Mzingisi Mkondweni	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Siphephile Community Development	008-851 NPO	May 23, 2000		R 808 Section 7 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034-3292383 Ms W Mbatua	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siphesihle Community Development	016-247 NPO	February 5, 2002		Reserve 10 Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 072-340-8591 Mrs L S Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siphilangezwi Community Project	017-415 NPO	February 14, 2002		30 Temple Road Gledhow Estate Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 551 6958 083 9828116 Ms Mavis S Mdletshe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siphindokuhle Life Centre	015-694 NPO	October 8, 2001		3 Sutherland Rd Masong Mill Edendale KwaZulu Natal 033 398-0160 033 398-0159 Thabisile Gabuza	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siphiwe	013-039 NPO	November 23, 2001		Kwa Mbonambi Reserve 4 Empangeni KwaZulu Natal Mwandwa NF	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sipho Bulelwa Development Trust	017-999 NPO	April 3, 2002		R 25 Alice Goswell Road Cato Ridge KwaZulu Natal 0333451638 0319025741 Siphiwe Soul Nene	Development and Housing: Social Development
Siphumelele Educare Centre	015-985 NPO	October 19, 2001		R 321 KwaDebeka Sub 5 Kwadebeka KwaZulu Natal 031 711-1064 Mildred N Mkhize	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sisizakele Community Development	008-152 NPO	April 17, 2000		1582 Osizweni Osizweni Osizweni KwaZulu Natal 0343 366 1897 Mrs Constance Magagula	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sisizwayinkosi Developmental Committee	017-846 NPO	March 7, 2002		C 1291 Jan Nxumalo Cres Ulundi KwaZulu Natal 0824572446 Stanley Petros Zwane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Sisonke Passengers Association	017-455 NPO	February 8, 2002		Drangaan Farm Mbabane Dannhauser KwaZulu Natal 083 344 5080 Mr Johannes John Zwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sister Of Hope Order of Independent Schools	004-886 NPO	March 14, 2000		9 Crampton Street & 20 Kinloch Ave Westville North KwaZulu Natal (031) 262-9597 (031) 700-3668 Esther Mary Bawden	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sisterhood of Temple David	008-195 NPO	April 6, 2000		369 Ridge Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 208 6105 031 209 2429 Anthea L Harris	Religion: Congregations
Sithandubuhle Pre-School	014-160 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mtamvuna A/A Mt. Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 0836712850 Kholeka Luyeleyele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sithathunyawo Community Development	011-495 NPO	December 7, 2000		Mshayisi Ward Embabe Area, Kwa Mthethwa Reserve 5 Enseleni KwaZulu Natal 08352435 Mr M J Mnyango	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sitholimpilo Alcohol Drug Abuse Rehabilitation and Aftercare Centre	007-400 NPO	November 25, 1999		Nsimbini Tribal Authority Loc 5 Nobamba Ndwalane KwaZulu Natal Mr Themba Peter Zwane	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sithuthuka neSizamokuhle Development Project	016-243 NPO	December 18, 2001		Matshana Reserve near Amangwe High School Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0839812463 Elizabeth Khuniuliwe Langa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sivelile Creche & Pre-School	009-057 NPO	June 9, 2000		591 A Ezimangweni Area 2 Inanda KwaZulu Natal (031) 5192955 Mrs K E Zondi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siwelasonke Youth Club	010-487 NPO	October 5, 2000		Ezimangweni Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 519-1102 Bheki H Sithole	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyabonga Nursery Creche & Pre - School	009-826 NPO	August 7, 2000		Emzingwenya Ward H 2 Section Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 0833180043 Mrs M M Mthalane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyabusa Adult Care Day Project	009-138 NPO	July 3, 2000		C 969 Mpumalanga Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 031 771 1866 PN Gwala	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Siyafuna Missing Persons Bureau	017-135 NPO	January 23, 2002		188574 Emachobeni Road Emachobeni Inanda KwaZulu Natal M.M.Ntamo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Siyajabula Centre for the Disabled	013-802 NPO	March 6, 2002		128 Pine Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3420531 Mbuso SM	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Siyajabula Educare Centre	012-655 NPO	January 15, 2001		1706 Brooksfarm Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 0834238382 Ms. Thandiwe Pretty Xulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Siyakha Community Association	013-752 NPO	May 18, 2001		C/o 2019 Fast track East Mayville Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-368-7882 Mr P Naidu Your ref: PN/NBM/siyakha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyakha Community Creche	015-659 NPO	January 17, 2002		D 959 Bhobhobho Location Private Bag x 0525 Umzinto KwaZulu Natal Duduzile B Mgenge	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakhasa Womens Club	008-379 NPO	October 8, 2001		Kwa-Mememe Area Ndibilini Nongoma KwaZulu Natal (034) 94642 Mrs P A Mthembu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyakhasa Women's Club	009-349 NPO	September 26, 2000		Kwa-Mememe Area Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 083-5094088 Mr P A Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyakhula Project	015-739 NPO	December 21, 2001		3007 Landa Rd P O Imbali Imbali KwaZulu Natal 033 398-5687 Khulekani Jahnnes Nyembe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyakhula Community Creche	015-784 NPO	December 5, 2001		Parish of Umlazi c/o St Augustines Anglican Church V Section KwaZulu Natal 031 906-8574 Vezi Ntombiziphambili L	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakhula Creche	016-150 NPO	October 22, 2001		Ntuzuma F Ezimatshini P.O.Box 41972 KwaZulu Natal Mishali	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyakhula Creche - Pre School	015-611 NPO	January 21, 2002		P O Box 244 Hlokozi HighFlats KwaZulu Natal Virgo N Hadebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakhula Pre-School	017-374 NPO	February 14, 2002		New Clydsdale Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 0823926029 Nokuthula Gladness Dzanibe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakhulisa Pre-School	012-152 NPO	January 16, 2001		Limehill Esigiemeni Sakwathelaphi KwaZulu Natal 034 2610606 Jelter S Hlatshwayo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakuthutu Youth organization	017-300 NPO	February 12, 2002		F 1455 Mgobhozi Road kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 0315044710 S'thembiso Gogo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Siyamthemba Pre - School	007-514 NPO	December 29, 1999		Manzana Location Kokstad KwaZulu Natal Ms Nokuzola L Sokanyile	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyaphakama Day Care Centre (Nazareth)	007-460 NPO	June 13, 2000		Nazareth Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 083 4289848 - Mavis Zwezwe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siyaphambili Community Development	017-601 NPO	February 21, 2002		Macekeni Reserve Matshemnyama Tribal Authority Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 0358381003 Bongikuphiwa Piet Kunene	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyaphambili Community Project	014-867 NPO	October 29, 2001		Matiwaneskop Esontweni Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0366356915 Sfiso Cyprian Shabalala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyaphambili Community Youth Organisation	016-405 NPO	January 17, 2002		Qinabout/Gamalakhe Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 6821003 039 6821234 sibongilec@yahoo.com Miss S O Cele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyaphambili Creche	008-077 NPO	March 2, 2000		Hlengimpilo L P School PO Inanda Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031-5103597 Ms F Gumede	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyaphambili Forestry Business Association	016-745 NPO	November 23, 2001		No.1150 Ebilanyoni Village Paulpietersburg Paulpietersburg KwaZulu Natal 0349960444 0349960444 Bheki Khumalo	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Siyaphothula Sewing Project	005-951		August 20, 2001	Ncholu Location Sibi Maluti District KwaZulu Natal Mrs Na Phatela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyaphumelela Community Housing Development Programme	008-250 NPO	May 9, 2000		Mzingazi Village Uthungulu Region 1 Meerensee KwaZulu Natal 082 439 0533 Ms LG Khumalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyaphumelela Development Committee	013-598 NPO	May 18, 2001		Qinisa Esidakeni Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal Hadebe J	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Siyaqhubeka Community Development	006-937 NPO	November 22, 1999		Kwandaya P O Box 1302 Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal Cell:082 259 2618 Mr Mbuluwa Phineas Gumede	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Siyaqubuka Community Development	017-586 NPO	February 15, 2002		emadwaleni Reserve Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 035 550 9914 Zwelinjani Ngobese	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Siyasebenza Garden Community Development	009-795 NPO	June 15, 2001		F2502 Madadeni Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 082 710 9482 Mrs A Dlamini	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Siyathokoza Creche and Pre-School	010-529 NPO	March 6, 2002		2411 Kwa Makhutha T/ship Kwamakuta KwaZulu Natal 031 9051418 - Esther Biyela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siyathuthuka Child and Family Welfare Society	006-226 NPO	April 10, 2000		Mangwazane Reserve Ubombo KwaZulu Natal Mandlakonise John Mlambo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siyathuthuka Community Development	012-846 NPO	December 10, 2001		Nkulu Location Insimbini KwaZulu Natal 039-3182137 Mr V M Mavundla	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyathuthuka Community Project	016-397 NPO	October 29, 2001		Gledhon South East Village Gledhow Sugar Mill Stanger KwaZulu Natal 0839828116 Mrs M S Mdletshe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyathuthuka Creche	016-221 NPO	January 25, 2002		Unite I 188 Sub5 Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 707 6537 Zungu Alice	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyathuthuka Creche	012-614 NPO	January 15, 2001		Ematholeni No1 Reserve 5 Kwa Mbonambi KwaZulu Natal 08397188 Mrs A Mdletshe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyathuthuka Development Projects	016-408 NPO	October 29, 2001		Maphophoma Road No 1810, Under Daphazi Usuthu Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8313190 035-8313190 Ms L H Ndwandwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyathuthuka Emshinaneni Community Development	009-048 NPO	June 9, 2000		Emshinaneni Reserve Bhejane Tribal Authority Enseleni KwaZulu Natal 0827602090 Mr J M Biyela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyathuthuka Rural Areas Development Organisation	007-012 NPO	April 28, 2000		B 3680 Ezakheni Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal Ms Sibonglie L Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyathuthuka Women's Club	006-919 NPO	September 10, 1999		Magabheni LP School P Bag x1009 Umkomaas KwaZulu Natal 039 973 7324 Makhosazana P Bayeni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyathuthuka Youth Development Programme	014-870 NPO	October 22, 2001		A 669 Umlazi P O Ntokozweni Ntokozweni KwaZulu Natal 031 907-0164 Alfred S	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyavuka Community Development	008-248 NPO	March 22, 2000		Kwandaya Reserve, Mfkhwanazi Tribal Authority, Ungoye District Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 035-7941697 Mr N J Lukhele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyazama Baking Project	017-189 NPO	January 22, 2002		Verdriet Stand 1882 Danhauser KwaZulu Natal 0825895005 Edith Qedwayini	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyazama Chicken Club	014-591 NPO	August 16, 2001		Nthobothini Ward Ejozini Ward KwaZulu Natal 0355721194 Nyawo MJ	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyazama Community Development	008-153 NPO	April 4, 2000		205 Simelone Stand Osizweni KwaZulu Natal (0343) 3667307 Mrs E V Nyembe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyazama Community Development	008-191 NPO	March 13, 2000		Emadwaleni Reserve Mpukunyoni Tribal Authority Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 035 550 9092 - Mrs N Ndlela	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Siyazama Community Industrial Art & Craft Project	006-506 NPO	July 22, 1999		Danti Administration Area Gucwini Store Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal - Ntombokwenzani Gladys Maka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyazama Development Centre	015-618 NPO	December 21, 2001		Ndonyane Mission Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 8359402 Miya TH	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyazama Youth Development Centre	015-073 NPO	September 28, 2001		Moyeni Centre Margate KwaZulu Natal 082 8908224 ncamt@telkom.sa.net Mr W Z Dlamini	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyintsha - Siyikusasa Community Project (SISICOP)	012-667 NPO	May 18, 2001		C475 Umlazi Township P.O. Umlazi, Road 325 Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-9069360/9079067 031-9071958 Mr. Sthembiso Peterson Machi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siyonqoba Pre - School	010-708 NPO	January 11, 2002		Hopewell Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 082 9720338 Veronica N Msomi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizabantu Aids Care Home	017-706 NPO	December 21, 2001		F 867 Portion I Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 082 350 3738 Teressa Dudu Khumalo	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Sizabantu Burial Community Development	009-485 NPO	June 11, 2001		Phillip Farm Dannhauser KwaZulu Natal 034 6213705 cell 082 254 3909 Mr Ezrom P Nkosi	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sizabantu Cleaning Services	017-126 NPO	January 23, 2002		L.No 7 Main Street Dm Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 0835135482 0358310258 Thulani M .Zwane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sizakancane Creche	013-526 NPO	May 18, 2001		Burfod /Emaswazini Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036 6319325 Getrude Dhlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sizakancane Creche	015-646 NPO	February 7, 2002		St Micheals Rd D 959 Bhobhobho Amanguswa KwaZulu Natal 039 835-9402 Priscilla Ngcobo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizamimpilo Community Development Programme	011-848 NPO	January 15, 2001		Kwandaya Esikhawini Reserve 10 Esikwawini KwaZulu Natal 0837515042 To whom it may concern	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sizamokuhle Central Youth Aids Project	016-484 NPO	March 28, 2002		Vulindlela Drop-In Centre 10457 Zayeka Road Sweetwaters KwaZulu Natal 0333983800 T.D.Mncwabe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sizanani Aids Home Based Care	013-629 NPO	April 17, 2001		K369 Thendele Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5042739 Victoria Khathi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sizanani Charity Club	015-240 NPO	January 30, 2002		1090 Unit J Imbali KwaZulu Natal 033 398-0071 Sibongile M Mkhize	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sizanani Cheshire Home Stimulation Centre	012-781 NPO	February 5, 2001		Dutch Reformed Church Nhlazatshe NO1 Nhlazetshe KwaZulu Natal 017 8330169 017 883 0169 Nkambule S.J	Health: Nursing Homes
Sizanani Community Development Programme	008-245 NPO	March 22, 2000		Emayeni Reserve Mandlakazi Tribal Authority Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 082 754 8274 Mr Ndodenjani H Cele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sizanani Creche	013-440 NPO	May 15, 2001		Emagcekeni Location Watersmeet, P O Ingula Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-6372070/3637 036-6373641 Ms B Ngwenya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizanani Gozololo Creche & Pre-School	017-691 NPO	February 28, 2002		House no 48866 Section A Siyanda T/ship KwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 0315034645 Rhodah Thandiwe Nkwanyana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sizanani Women's Club	008-130 NPO	March 8, 2000		Road 1104 Bottlebruch Crescent Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal (031) 4098908 (031) 3097841 Mr P Naidu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sizanodumo Pre-School	012-426 NPO	April 5, 2001		Makanya Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Ms C N Zozo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizisizwe Pre-School	016-551 NPO	February 8, 2002		Hluthankungu Goxe Area Next to Lingelethu Primary School HighFlats KwaZulu Natal Marriam Nomusa Shezi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizolwakhe Community Development	007-420 NPO	November 26, 1999		Mshaylsi Reserve, Embabe Area Kwamthethwa Reserve 5 Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 035-5809128 Mr S A Mfekaye	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sizomunye Voluntary Group	000-227 NPO	August 20, 1999		G716 Ndlondlo Road P O Kwa Mashu Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 503 1123 Mrs Busisiwe Isabel Dlomo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sizophila Outreach Programme	014-278 NPO	December 7, 2001		1339 Kwa Makhutha P.O. Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 082 584-1590 Mrs T P Mabida	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sizuzile Club	016-177 NPO	October 22, 2001		Watersmeet Egcizela Ngula KwaZulu Natal 0828675491 Ntombenhle B. Mdakane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sizwesini Community Empowerment Project	016-629 NPO	December 18, 2001		Number 20, Second Floor 106 Retief Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 082-4886043 033-3426941 Mr S L Shange	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S'khulile Educare	013-413 NPO	May 15, 2001		1421 New Dunbar Cato Manor Mayville KwaZulu Natal 0823990606 031-2616226 Mr F T Mkhwanazi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Smaco Welfare Society	006-750 NPO	September 10, 1999		C/o Kubheka Stand Jakkalspan, Osizweni Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 0835465564 (03431) 26448 Mr M W Nhlapho	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Snowie Fight Aids Poverty Community Project	007-008 NPO	September 23, 1999		Bloxk B Trust Farm Emadresini Emondlo KwaZulu Natal 038 933 2425 Ms Duduzile S Mgabi	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Society for Economical Initiative	011-093 NPO	November 20, 2000		12 Donald Ensor Road Glen Anil KwaZulu Natal 031-5041770 031-5692686 Mr S I Zondi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Sogugu Community Creche	014-474 NPO	August 20, 2001		Sogugu Reserve Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035-5725312 Mthembu J	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Somkhele Community Development and Skills Training Centre	009-679 NPO	September 4, 2000		Ogengele Reserve Mpukunyoni Tribal District Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 035 550 3243 035 550 3243 C Mkwanazi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Somkhele Creche	011-282 NPO	June 7, 2001		Somkhele District Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal (035) 5509698 Mrs E M Mason	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sonke Care Centre for the Disabled	006-924 NPO	October 14, 1999		5089 Mkhiwane Crescent Kwandengezi Township KwaZulu Natal (031) 704-6413 Rose Gumede	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South Africa Domestic Caring Family Violence	013-543 NPO	October 29, 2001		Shop 38 Pinespring Centre Cnr Oldmain and Anderson Rd Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 7020776 031 7020776 Vioncent Vusi Nacobo	Social Services: Family services
South African Arigogo Association (SAARA)	013-103 NPO	April 2, 2001		G56 Umlazi Township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 2020293 031 5191918 Mfana Patrick Nene	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
South African Association For Marine Biological Research	000-347 NPO	August 30, 1999		2 West Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3373536 (031) 3372132 Seaworld@dbn.lia.net Mr M Taylor	Education and Research: Science and technology
South African Christian Development Program	010-818 NPO	January 5, 2001		1707 Meyiwa Highway Road Mpumalanga Township Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 031-7710847 Mr S S Nene	Religion: Associations of congregations
South African Democratic Student Movement	016-373 NPO	November 23, 2001		1st Floor 2 Durban Club Place Off Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3651320 031-3074964 Mduduzi Zwane	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
South African Diabetes Association Durban Branch	000-799 NPO	April 3, 2001		904 Sangro House 417 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 304-0369 031 305-3894 B V Wright	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African Diabetes Association, Pietermaritzburg Branch	000-798 NPO	January 7, 2000		Room 10 Hayfields Mall Blackburrow Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033)3460934 As above V Skinner	Education and Research: Medical research
South African Figure Skating Association	005-978 NPO	August 20, 1999		5 San Angelo 86 Valley view Road Morningside KwaZulu Natal 031 234 4620 031 234 4620 Safsapen@iafrica.com Ms Patricia Norton	Culture and Recreation: Recreatrion and social clubs
South African Figure Skating Association - Kwazulu -Natal	002-476 NPO	June 9, 2000		Sol Harris Crescent Durban KwaZulu Natal Fiona Rivett	Culture and Recreation: Sports
South African Health Care Organisation	007-225 NPO	December 3, 1999		African Tree Centre Behind Thabizolo Garage Next to Lay Ecuminical Centre Edendale KwaZulu Natal (0331) 954007 (0331) 954031 Mr E M Makhathini	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African Hindu Maha Sabha	003-950 NPO	March 4, 2002		49 Lorne Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 30991951 031 309 1959 Dr D Modley	Religion: Associations of congregations
South African Ministries Council of Churches	008-915 NPO	June 11, 2001		E 574 Ntombela Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 5044262 Archbishop Samuel S Ncwane	Religion: Congregations
South African National Council on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence (Pietermaritzburg Society)	002-287 NPO	February 15, 2000		136 Berg Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3454173 033 3424819 Linda A Gerber	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African National Disabled Organisation	009-834 NPO	February 15, 2001		V Section - Emalandeni P O Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 9121522/3 031 9020021/27 Mshol T S Mbatha	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African National Epilepsy League, Kwazulu Natal Branch	006-011 NPO	June 1, 2000		35 Hyslop Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 394-1041 (033) 394-1041 Mr J Bragge	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
South African National Multiple Sclerosis Society Kwazulu - Natal Chapter	002-318 NPO	August 27, 2001		21 Swans Mile Yellowwood Park Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 4691734 031 4691734 - John Farnaby	Health: Rehabilitation

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
South African Riding for the Disabled Association (Pietermaritzburg Branch)	002-824 NPO	April 3, 2001		"Ravenswood" Birnam Wood Memrale KwaZulu Natal (0331) 3434403 Mrs C Marr	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African United Therapists and Health Association	008-586 NPO	August 7, 2000		111 Ajmeri Arcade 141 Grey Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (039) 6823597 Dr M J K Zondi	Health: Hospitals
South Coast Community Radio Station	013-851 NPO	June 7, 2001		Department Of Works Mobeni KwaZulu Natal (031) 707-5568 Bakhephu Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
South Coast Health Organisation	006-809 NPO	October 14, 1999		Bangibizo Location Hibberdene KwaZulu Natal (039) 972-0226 (039) 699-2808 Eugene Nkosinathi Cele	Health: Public health and wellness education
South Coast Hospice Association	002-411 NPO	July 22, 1999		29 Connor Street Portshepstone KwaZulu Natal (039) 682-3031 (039) 682-5686 Schospkz@iasrica.com Kath Defilipi	Health: Nursing Homes
Southern Kwazulu Natal Indluyengwevu Help the Aged Care Centre Association	014-512 NPO	December 11, 2001		C1311 Ntuzuma Kwa-Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-9061669/9088854 Ngobese	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sparks Estate Cheshire Home	008-306 NPO	June 9, 2000		145 Mary Road Sydenham KwaZulu Natal 031 209 2852 031 209 9842 Mr Edward Abrahamsı Mr Edward Abrahams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sparks Estate Memorial Community Centre	002-373 NPO	January 27, 2000		48 -52 St Theresa Rd Sparks Estate Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)2088965 Raphael Joseph Jimmie	Health: Public health and wellness education
Speech and Drama Association of South Africa	002-499 NPO	September 19, 2000		68 Ferguson Road Gk=lenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2012766 (031) 2026455 Mr B H Piper	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Sphiwe Community Development Committee	007-194 NPO	October 19, 1999		Nhlangenyuke Reserve Ongoye District Kwa Dlangezwa KwaZulu Natal 083-485364 B. Shabangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
St Anthony's Home	004-202 NPO	November 22, 1999		Blaauwbosch Area Newcastle KwaZulu Natal (034) 3667299 (034) 3667223 Sr Catherine Mc Govern	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St Antonine's Home for Aged	007-550 NPO	December 20, 1999		Helpmekaar Road New Vaalkop Wasbank KwaZulu Natal (034) 2610308 (034) 2123950 Sr M A Simon	Social Services: Services for the elderly
St Bernard Mizeki Learning Centre	000-483 NPO	May 22, 2000		Albert Street Richmond Richmond KwaZulu Natal (033) 212-3513 (033) 212-3165 Bridgette English	Religion: Associations of congregations
St John's Apostolic Faith Mission Church (Siyakhula)	013-609 NPO	May 30, 2001		B 1523 Ncotshane T/Ship St John's Street Pongola KwaZulu Natal 0826904656 034-3161770 Phindlie Rachel Radebe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
St Martins Children's Home	006-917 NPO	October 11, 1999		Fred Heim, Oribi Flats Paddock Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal (039) 6870313 (039) 6870313 Sr G M Pohl	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St Martin's Diocesan Home For Children, Durban	002-111 NPO	August 12, 1999		239 Clarrk Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 211261 031 213262 J H Botha	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
St Nqobile Project	007-010 NPO	September 23, 1999		E 0845 Ntuzuma Township Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 519-1750 Msizi Obed Cina	Development and Housing: Economic Development
St Theresa's Childrens' Home	002-240 NPO	December 29, 1999		7 St Theresa Road Mayville KwaZulu Natal 031 209 2166 031 209 2160 Sister Annette Gabriel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St Vincent Children's Home	002-308 NPO	October 5, 2000		Mariannhill Mission Abbot Francis Road Mariannhill KwaZulu Natal 031 700-2054 031 700-2295 M I Ndlovu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St. Clement's Home-Based Care Project	012-870 NPO	March 27, 2001		892 - 17th Avenue Clermont KwaZulu Natal 031-7074727 031-7074727 Mr S Mlambo	Health: Public health and wellness education
St. Martin De Porres Comprehensive School	002-582 NPO	November 21, 2000		cnr. Aiken and George Street Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039-6825725 039-6826054 saints@venturenet.co.za Mr K N B Nair	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
St. Monica's Children's Home	002-305 NPO	January 11, 2000		855 Marine Drive Brighton Beach Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 4688656 031 4681353 Vincent C Dippenaar	Social Services: Temporary shelters
St. Patricks College	006-260 NPO	June 14, 1999		Hope Street Kokstad KwaZulu Natal (037) 7272888 Beverley Anne Hudson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
St. Peter's African Apostolic Faith Mission	006-426 NPO	May 4, 1999		Plot 16402 Enadi Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0331) 241378 (0331) 428567 Mr S C Shezi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
St. Peter's Pre - School	008-125 NPO	March 16, 2000		Mabuyana (Nozibhobo) Location Mfulamhle A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 0826462214 Mrs C N Gebashe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
St. Philomena's Home	002-307 NPO	December 1, 1999		92 Rippon Rd Sydenham Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)208 4187 (031)207 1256 Stphils@omsnetw.za Patrick Vorster	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Stand Against Crime Security Services	009-506 NPO	July 7, 2000		Taxi City Bullion Boulevard CBD Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 035 795 1136 AM Mthembu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Stanger and District Association for the Aged	002-392 NPO	November 16, 2000		Cnr Hulett & Saunders St Kwa Dukuza Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032 5522712 Rajagoplan R Moodley	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Stanger And District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-336 NPO	November 29, 2000		cnr. Cato and Jacaranda Street Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032-5511922/2129 032-5511922 Ms R Moodley	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Steadville Child And Family Welfare Society	002-133 NPO	June 14, 1999		30th Street Steadville KwaZulu Natal (0361) 25669 (0361) 23324 Mrs Ms Mtehali	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Stella Pre-Primary School and Care Centre	012-454 NPO	June 8, 2001		60 Levenhall Road Stella Presbyterian Church Glenmore KwaZulu Natal 031 2056934 031 2058731 dtg@netactive.co.za Rev Dirk Timothy Gevers	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Stepping Stones Association	002-295 NPO	January 28, 2002		202 Ridge Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 202-9410 031 202-6007 wyllekids@saol.com Lesley J Munday	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Stuarthaven	002-379 NPO	May 4, 1999		Cnr Grant Ave & Margaret Str Ixopo KwaZulu Natal (0336) 341437 (0336) 341437 Ms Da Muldal	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Student and Communtiy Development Centre	014-928 NPO	August 24, 2001		73 Station Road Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 083 7698167 039 7374235 Mr A J M Lebenya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sub 5 Development Forum	009-392 NPO	September 28, 2001		T 101 Wyebank Road Kwadabeka Sub-5 Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 082 438 3005 SR Ngcobo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Submit Yourself	015-313 NPO	October 15, 2001		6736 Main Rd. St. Wendoline Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7068157 031-7092099 Nhlanhla Justice Mwelase	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sukum' uzenzele Community Training and Development	016-069 NPO	October 8, 2001		Junction Business Shopping Centre Endaleni Mission, P O Ndaleni Richmond KwaZulu Natal Andrias M Hlongwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sukuma Womens Club	014-931 NPO	September 20, 2001		House no 426 Nkwezela Section Wembesi KwaZulu Natal 036 3531067 036 3523611 Mrs B Mabaso	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sunfield Home (Howick)	013-221 NPO	June 26, 2001		Main Road Howick KwaZulu Natal 033-3302094 033-3303084 Mr P J Tidbury	Health: Nursing Homes
Sunflower Community Development	007-422 NPO	November 26, 1999		Matholonjeni Reserve Masasandle River Kwa Dlangezwa KwaZulu Natal 082 935 9752 Mrs Lindiwe G Mkwanazi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Suni-Ridge Sand Forest Park Enviromental Rehabilitation Centre	013-525 NPO	October 29, 2001		122 Lot H Sub 10 Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal (035) 562-0438 (035) 562-0438 Suni@netactive.co.za Janet A Cuthbertson	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Sunrise Blocks & Bricks Community Development	008-848 NPO	October 15, 2001		Stanford Hill Industrial Section 7 Madadenlo KwaZulu Natal 034 3749882 - Jabulani B Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sunrise Community Development Project	008-376 NPO	May 15, 2000		Silahla T/A, Mfulamhle A/A Mabuyana Location Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 082-6462214 Ms N Ndlangisa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sunshine - Lesedi Nursery and Pre-School	014-281 NPO	December 14, 2001		22 Baviaan Avenue Ncundu Park Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 3181836 Thandi M Simelane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sunshine Pre-School	016-049 NPO	December 21, 2001		Fifa Mission Malangemni Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 974 8050 Thembi Gumede	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Synagogue Gardens and Chicken Rearing	015-037 NPO	January 17, 2002		Phiyaneni Area, D 168 Road Nongoma District Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035-8310004 035-8313152 Mr V C Mchwamani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
T.P. Shumi Training Centre	011-255 NPO	November 28, 2000		C/o Phathekiloe Supermarket Ozwatini KwaZulu Natal (032) 2949851 Mr P Naidu Your ref: PN/NBM/T.P shumi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tabitha	010-312 NPO	February 19, 2002		71 Boom Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3961321 033 3941079 Mrs Gail Trollip	Social Services: Family services
Taiwan/ Roc Cultural And Educational Centre In Kwazulu - Natal	005-207 NPO	May 25, 2001		139 Kensington Drive Durban North Durban North KwaZulu Natal 031 5731383 031 5731383 Alex Y.H. Tsao	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Tamboville Care of the Disabled Committee	011-095 NPO	November 20, 2000		Azalea "B" Crech Near Glenwood Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 390-1856 Betty M Xaba	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tape Aids For The Blind	002-101 NPO	January 29, 2001		14 Mitchell Crescent Greyville Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3094800 (031) 3091105 tapeaids@lafrica.com Mr P M Hoffman	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Targeted Aids Interventions	014-744 NPO	October 29, 2001		162 Oribi Road Bisley Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3863863475 033-3863475 taige@wandata.com Gethwana Getrude Maakhaye	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tears Pre-School Project	016-357 NPO	December 7, 2001		Ntsingizi Location Nkhwe A/A Bizana KwaZulu Natal 039-2513827 Rev S C Madikizela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tembaletu Trust	013-970 NPO	August 24, 2001		206 Burger Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3947807 033-3947841 tembaletu@pixie.co.za Khulekani Noel Mathe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thandanani Association	006-136 NPO	August 30, 1999		Ubunye House 46 Long market Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331-451857 0331-451863 Thandanani@alpha.futuvene Ms Linda Jane Aandeesgaard	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thandanani Creche	010-340 NPO	March 6, 2001		Dival Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034 2610810 Eunice Zondi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thandanani Creche	016-469 NPO	March 28, 2002		Kwa Zubane Hlimbithwa P.O.Box 23 Maphumula KwaZulu Natal 0324817753 R.T.Mngayi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thandanani Pre-School	016-154 NPO	October 22, 2001		Bombasi J.S. School P.O. Stafford's Post Machunwini KwaZulu Natal 039-2590272 039-2590272 Busisiwe Patience Mahlaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thandanani Youth Organisation	015-289 NPO	January 17, 2002		EX8/88BT/EX8/135983 Thandanani Informal Settlement Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9063581 Rev. Eric No Gigaba	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thandaza Family Support Centre	009-297 NPO	August 7, 2000		Thandaza Reserve 5 Kwa Mthethwa KwaZulu Natal 083 348 4079 Mr JM Mkhize	Social Services: Family services
Thandaza South Africa Development Organisation	013-343 NPO	May 11, 2001		JI No 925 Mboma Street Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 035 966118 Mpiza Isaac Zwane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Thandeka Leukaemia Committee	017-016 NPO	January 17, 2002		C/o 275 Umlato Road 14 Banty House Durban KwaZulu Natal Mrs N N Nzimande	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Thandimfundo Educare Centre	009-457 NPO	August 24, 2000		143 Sandgate Road Wiggins I Cato Manor KwaZulu Natal 031-2613515 Ms S M Mfeka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thandokuhle Community Projects	005-042 NPO	May 17, 1999		Room 169 New Durban Station NMR Ave Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3072169 Mrs Ne Mzinyane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thandokuhle Educare Centre	009-530 NPO	July 24, 2000		House No 39401 Amkoti Zimbabwe Unit Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 9000044 Precious N Mkhize	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Thandukukhanya Creche and Pre-School	011-279 NPO	November 2, 2001		Thandukukhanga Mondlo District Vryheid KwaZulu Natal 0824628482 Eunice M Mason	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thathunyawo Community Development	017-593 NPO	February 21, 2002		Ntobozi Reserve Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 0722167585 Hlengiwe Mngomezulu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Wildlands Trust	006-979 NPO	March 6, 2001		28 Old Main Road Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal (0331) 433-107 (0331) 433-107 Andrew R Ewing	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The 31 Club	002-164 NPO	September 27, 2001		C/o 20 Riverview Road Morningside Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3125308 (031) 3129298 suecard@iafrica.com Mrs S Cardwell	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
The African Apostolic Holy Church of the World	014-822 NPO	October 29, 2001		101 Lyndar House No. 37 St George's Street Durban Deep KwaZulu Natal 031-3059686 031-3059686 Sazi Caleb Ngube	Religion: Congregations
The Allison Homes Trust	002-217 NPO	May 9, 2000		488 Burger Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3426009 033-3426009 Mr J Westwood	Health: Nursing Homes
The Altenheim Kirchdorf Trust	002-550 NPO	August 7, 2000		34 Noodsberg Rd Wartburg KwaZulu Natal 033 503 1236 Werner EA Straeuli	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Amanzimtoti Association	012-974 NPO	April 3, 2001		21 Booth Road Athlone Park KwaZulu Natal 031-9042153 Mr H E Tunmer	Health: Nursing Homes
The Association For The Aged	002-093 NPO	January 25, 1999		5 Havelock Cresent Morningside Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 2076573 031 2076577 H T Spencer	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Association for the Learning Disabled (Natal)	011-197 NPO	June 7, 2001		45 Island View Road Fynnland KwaZulu Natal (031) 4663156 (031) 4662049 Mrs J S M Forbes	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Association Of Christian Academics For The Highway	000-466 NPO	May 17, 1999		18 Bishop Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7012239 031-7012160 Hca@icom.co.za Mr Dc Barnard	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
The Believers In Christ Bible Institute	012-795 NPO	April 17, 2001		Plot 1486 Leonard Street, Ext 3 Margate KwaZulu Natal 039-6881148 Rev.Moses M. Gambushe	Religion: Congregations
The Bobby Bear Foundation	015-208 NPO	October 29, 2001		32 Hillside Road Dooneside Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 9037530 031 9031340 allanbra@mweb.co.za Mrs M A vd Linde	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Care Centre (Hibberdene)	014-376 NPO	September 28, 2001		573 Miami Road Hibberdene KwaZulu Natal 039 699-3953 Rachal E Thiut	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Chesterville Nursery School Association	002-322 NPO	February 10, 1999		1282 Road 1 Chesterville KwaZulu Natal (031) 843772 (031) 833060 Mr P Letschert	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Child And Family Welfare Society Of Pietermaritzburg	002-320 NPO	May 15, 2000		4th Floor Gallway House Gallway Lane Pietermarizburg KwaZulu Natal 0331 428971 0331 942080 Pmbcws@futurenet.co.za Ms Julie Todd	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Coastal Care Centre	006-186 NPO	February 10, 1999		9 Salmon Road Manaba Beach KwaZulu Natal 03931-20258 H A Smith	Social Services: Family services
The Curry's Post Educational Trust	004-413 NPO	October 11, 1999		Curry's Post School Curry's Post Road Curry's Post KwaZulu Natal (0332) 3306247 (0332) 3303076 Mrs A R H McCarthy	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Diakonia Council of Churches	013-005 NPO	August 24, 2001		Diakonia Centre 20 St Andrew Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3056001 031 3052486 siak@iafrica.com Louisa Sibiya	Religion: Congregations
The Dundee Child and Family Welfare Society	002-321 NPO	January 16, 2001		Office No 3: Civic Centre 24 McKenzie Str Dundee KwaZulu Natal (034) 2121410 Mr H D Gokul	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Durban Council of South African Women	002-227 NPO	January 11, 2001		16 Williamson Place Sparks Estate KwaZulu Natal 031 208 1956 031 208 1956 Daphne Goad	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Durban Hospice For Women	002-416 NPO	October 4, 1999		201 Stamford Hill Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 303-2912 G H Maddams	Health: Rehabilitation

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Durban Mountain Homestead Association	002-370 NPO	November 20, 2000		6 Edmonds Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2056855 (031) 206035 Mr R A Hatton	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Durban Progressive Jewish Congregation	013-503 NPO	August 24, 2001		369 Rodge Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 208-6105 (031) 209-2429 dpjc@sbsa.com Mr D.J. Simpson	Religion: Congregations
The Durban United Hebrew Congregation Masada Trust	007-427 NPO	March 7, 2000		99 Bellevue Road Musgrave Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 5643772 031 5633060 Letscher@mweb.co.za Peter Letschert	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
The East Griqualand Society for The Prevention of Cruelty to animals	013-098 NPO	August 24, 2001		Barclay Street Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 039 727 3092 Sharon de Kock	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Education Foundation Trust	000-283 NPO	September 30, 1999		34 Noble Road Berea Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 2024281 031 2024230 Efex@wn.apc.org L Van Wyk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Emuseni Centre for the Aged	004-510 NPO	November 26, 1999		Old Edendale Road Edendale Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331-424901 0331-949653 Ms S I Mason	Health: Nursing Homes
The Environmental Justice Networking Forum	012-056 NPO	August 20, 2001		7 Lewis Road Wembely KwaZulu Natal 033 3949073 033 3455841 Amos M Dube	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
The Estcourt And District Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	002-407 NPO	August 19, 1999		Kemp Road Estcourt KwaZulu Natal 0363 21476 P M Strauss	Environment: Veterinary services
The Estcourt Homes For The Aged Trust	002-108 NPO	March 20, 2001		100 MacFarlane Street Estcourt KwaZulu Natal 036 352-2192 036 352-2192 P A Michell	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Ezakheni Development Committee (E-Section)	009-079 NPO	July 4, 2000		Sakhelwe High School Site Number 874 E Section Esakheni KwaZulu Natal 0824284089 Mr B B Khumalo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Family And Marriage Society Of Durban	002-292 NPO	December 12, 2000		Suite 525 - 320 West Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3048991 (031) 3048995 Mrs S Baverey	Social Services: Family services
The Gayathri Peedam, South Africa	010-137 NPO	February 8, 2002		Fairview Drive Brindhaven Verulam KwaZulu Natal (032) 533-7569 (032) 533-7569 GAYATHRI@saol.com Shankarananda M Moodley	Religion: Congregations
The George Campbell Technical High School Jubilee Trust	002-365 NPO	March 14, 2001		261 Brickhill Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2669805 (031) 2661102 Mr M Castleden	Education and Research: Higher education
The Golden Hours School	009-441 NPO	July 3, 2000		160 Lower Bridge Road Durban North KwaZulu Natal (031) 5642350 (031) 5632690 goldhour@mweb.co.za Mrs J Uys	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Governing Body of the Open Air School	010-847 NPO	December 7, 2001		241 Frere Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 205-1277 031 205-1280 Felicity A Hartley	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Guild of Our Lady of Mercy	009-277 NPO	February 19, 2001		12A Seaford Park Campbell Drive Umhlanga Rocks KwaZulu Natal 031 5611579 Jean Warrack	Social Services: Material assistance
The Helping Hand Network	006-741		August 30, 2001	25 Heathrow Avenue Parkgate Ottawa KwaZulu Natal (0322) 377056 Mr M Gabriel	Social Services: Family services
The Hexagon Trust	001-372 NPO	June 13, 2000		2nd Floor Albany House East 61 Victoria Embarkment Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 307 4047 031 307 4048 hexagon@lafrica.com L E Peters	Education and Research: Higher education
The Highway Hospice Association	002-409 NPO	July 5, 1999		59 Locksley Drive Sherwood KwaZulu Natal (031) 208-6110 (031) 208-2945 Highhosp@dbn.lia.net Lynn Johnstone	Health: Nursing Homes
The Hillcrest Aids Centre Trust	005-800 NPO	January 15, 2001		9 Elangeni Road Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031-7655866 031-7655866 hillaids@lafrica.com Ms J A Hornby	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Hiltonian Society	017-583 NPO	February 15, 2002		Hilton collage Hilton Ave Hilton KwaZulu Natal 033 343 0100 033 343 0120 bursec@hilton.kzn.school.za Anthony John Clucas	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Holy Light Church in Zion of Southern Africa Association	014-019 NPO	December 18, 2001		A 1934 Ntuzuma Town Ship Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031 906 4130 031 202 Phamela S Shazi	Religion: Associations of congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Homestead	003-217 NPO	August 1, 2000		150 Strand Street Cape Town KwaZulu Natal 021 419 9763 021 419 2600 homestead@icon.co.za Graham Mason	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Hope Initiative and Solidarity Action	012-953 NPO	June 7, 2001		Suiterk, Ground Floor, South Point House 287 Point Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 083-5289720 031-2668305 Mr O K Ntoumbha	Social Services: Refugee assistance
The Hospice Association of Kwazulu Natal	002-408 NPO	March 8, 2000		59 Locksley Drive Sherwood Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 208-6110 (031) 208-1304 highhospcdbn.lia.net Karen Constance Hinton	Health: Nursing Homes
The House Of Shalom	000-320 NPO	June 11, 2001		6 Gibbum Grove Brachenham Ext 33 Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal (035) 7982193 (035) 7982193 Mr P C Luckynarayan	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Ikusasa Lethu Creche	016-609 NPO	January 17, 2002		Umzumbe Kwa-Maolala Magog KwaZulu Natal 039-6849117 Ms B F Zamisa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Ilanga Education Fund	002-540 NPO	February 4, 2000		128 Umgeni Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 309-4350 (031) 309-3489 Peter David Christianson	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Institute for Academic Counselling and Career Management	018-001 NPO	February 5, 2002		41 ST andrwe's St 84 Novia Natalia Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 363 3596 ngcobosp@telkom.co.za Sazi Phakamani Ngcobo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Isabel Beardmore Home For The Aged	002-359 NPO	February 15, 2002		6 Cedar Road Woodlands Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3970816 033-3876951 C.Pillay	Health: Nursing Homes
The Isipingo Hindi Sabha	003-951 NPO	September 27, 2001		7 Sarojini Crescent Isipingo Hills KwaZulu Natal 031 9021176 031 9029160/9025272 ragunath@paperman.co.za Ariodia Lalla	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Issy Geshen Lamont Home	002-277 NPO	October 5, 1999		2342 Ndlwana Road Lamontville KwaZulu Natal 031 469 0247 031 462 2933 Mr S Ngidi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The John Wesley School Trust	004-229 NPO	March 4, 2002		30 Bambooo Pinetown KwaZulu Natal (031)7015603/5 (031)7015603 jwesley@iafrican.com Shaun G Hornby	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Kid's Paradise Creche and Care Centre	010-513 NPO	October 29, 2001		56 Carina Road Mariannridge Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 703-1822 031 703-1376 Samuel Louw	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Kingsburg Welfare Organisation for the Aged	002-323 NPO	October 14, 1999		Jabulani 6 Sutton Lane Warner Beach KwaZulu Natal 031-961231 031-961231 S Johnson	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Knights Of Da Gama Toys For Happiness	002-096 NPO	February 19, 2001		20 Westville Road Westville KwaZulu Natal 031 2671822 031 2671838 Terence Moruvylle Whitefield	Social Services: Material assistance
The Kwa Thintwa School Development Fund	003-944 NPO	November 16, 2000		Diocesan Chancery 154 Gordon Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3031417 (031) 3121848 finance.archdisc@cybertrade.co.za Mr G Paola Your ref: Mr G J Paola/S Aver	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Kwa Zulu-Natal Life Skills Development Training Centre	016-475 NPO	October 30, 2001		Shop 6 Sundumbili Plaza Mandini Mandini KwaZulu Natal 0324540281 Mabel Edith Fayes	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Kwadumisa Nursery School Society	002-512 NPO	January 16, 2001		Emergeny Camp Weenen KwaZulu Natal (036) 3541303 Mr M A Mlambo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Kwazulu - Natal Cerebral Palsy Association	002-154 NPO	November 20, 2000		17 Mariannridge Drive Mariannhill Park Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7003956 031-7002902 kzncpa@iafrica.com Ms I Borstlap	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The KwaZulu Natal Performing Arts Trust	002-518 NPO	September 27, 2000		33 Jesmond Grove Berea Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2085540 031-2085540 Mr B H Hosking	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
The Lighthouse Care Centre	017-069 NPO	December 21, 2001		75 Raffia Road Crossmoor Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 0314091865 0313093792 Devnathi Jivan	Social Services: Temporary shelters

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Lighthouse Hospice Association	002-412 NPO	March 1, 2000		7 Winder Str Umkomaas KwaZulu Natal (039) 9731723 (039) 9731723 hospice@scottburgh.co.za Mrs E M S Howlett	Health: Nursing Homes
The Lions Club Of Underberg	002-226 NPO			KwaZulu Natal Peter Newton Collier	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Little Elephant/ eNdlovana Diocesan School	000-403 NPO	August 29, 2000		130 Voortrekker Street Greytown KwaZulu Natal 033-4132736 033-4171539 N H Robertson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Little Elephant/Tree Centre for Early Education	012-316 NPO	February 7, 2001		130 Voortrekker Street Greytown KwaZulu Natal 033-4172736 033-4171539 letcee@mweb.co.za Ms N H Robertson	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Magqubu Ntombela Memorial Foundation	000-315 NPO	December 7, 2001		c\o Ewing Adams & Associates Mafavuke House, 28 Old Main Road Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal (031) 765-5937 (031) 765-5912 Andrew R Ewing	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Maranatha Church	011-893 NPO	May 30, 2001		6606 D Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (0343155587 (034) 3155587 marmin@interkom.com Mr S Mndeni	Religion: Congregations
The Marian Home for the Aged	002-268 NPO	December 18, 2000		282 Alexandra Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3868240 033-3868005 dundas@mweb.co.za Ms A Mayer	Health: Nursing Homes
The Maritzburg Careers Resource Centre	004-089 NPO	August 14, 2001		108 Chapel Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3945416 Ranglah R	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
The Masikane Christian Care Centre For The Old Age And Chronic Sick	004-096 NPO	March 12, 2002		Indukende Secondary School Kranskop KwaZulu Natal 083-6928124 033-4441612 Pastor S A Masikane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Mccord Trust	002-381 NPO	December 7, 2001		28 McCord Road Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 268-5700 031 268-5705 mccords@dbn.lia.net William D G Agates	Health: Hospitals
The Meyrick Bennett Child Guidance Centre	002-134 NPO	October 19, 1999		191 Chelmsford Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 214-125/6 (031) 218-175 T Y Kunnie	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Mission to Seafarers in Southern Africa - Durban Station	002-377 NPO	November 16, 2000		Church House Church Walk Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3040641 (031) 3040641 mts_dbn@worldonline.co.za Mr S D Lester	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
The Mooi River Retirement Homes Trust	002-129 NPO	February 15, 2002		2 Church Road Mooi River KwaZulu Natal 033-2631221 033-2631127 Mrs.S.Squires	Health: Nursing Homes
The Nara Narayana Organisation	008-393 NPO	April 4, 2000		60 Himalaya Drive Everest Heights Verulam KwaZulu Natal (032) 533-4302 (032) 533-0606 Shareen Maraj	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Natal Cerebral Palsy Association, Pietermaritzburg Branch	002-156 NPO	August 12, 1999		240 Burger Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0331 422913 Ms Norah Lewis	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Natal Early Learning Resource Unit Trust	010-966 NPO	December 7, 2000		2nd Flor 102 Woodford Grove Stamford Hill Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3121223 (031) 3033197 Mrs S Goldberg	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Natal Head Injuries Association (Headway - Natal)	001-305 NPO	November 29, 1999		11 Menston Road Westville KwaZulu Natal 031-862709 031-862713 Mr R Hartley	Health: Rehabilitation
The Natal Rajput Association	002-098 NPO	September 30, 1999		9 Trisula Avenue Chatsworth Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)462 8756 (031)462 3292 Ramesh Gordhan	Development and Housing: Social Development
The Natal Rugby Union Junior Player's Trust	006-268		August 24, 2001	The Stadium Kings park Jackson Drive Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3088400 (031) 233230 Ncu@iafrica.com Mrs G E Williams Your Ref: Sb/08/c069/001	Culture and Recreation:
The Natal Settlers' Memorial Homes	002-243 NPO	August 6, 2001		17 Hutchinson Road Umbilo Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 205-1351/2/3 031 205-4288 nsagedhm@meb.co.za Marilyn Jacobs	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The National Amputee Club	013-444 NPO	May 15, 2001		97 Clark Road Glenwood Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 2020190 031 2020196 gordon@seamanpo.com Mrs A Raw	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Network of Aids Communities in South Africa	013-255 NPO	April 17, 2001		Room 611, Wesley Centre 74 Aliwal Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3323825 031-3325825 nackzn@sn.apc.org Ms N F Mlaba	Health: Public health and wellness education
The New Beginnings Early Childhood Training and Development Project	008-473 NPO	October 10, 2000		No 80 Road 601 Arena Park Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 404 7870 031 404 7870 Padmani P Govender	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The New Life Ethiopian Church in Zion of Southern Africa	015-122 NPO	December 5, 2001		esindiweni Mission Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 035 7960549 Madlopha B	Religion: Congregations
The Newcastle Hospice Care Group	008-328 NPO	December 7, 2000		La gratitude Birdstreet Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 03431 54477 03431 54477 Mr W J S Jooste	Health: Nursing Homes
The Newlands East Active Disabled Outreach	007-687 NPO	March 14, 2000		5b Anchova Place Newlands East Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 577-7689 Miss Alice Anne Martin	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Open Doors Community Care Centre	005-920 NPO	January 25, 1999		7 Windsor Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7092679 031-7092468 T Mansfield	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Organisation for Disabled Orphaned Children	014-722 NPO	October 15, 2001		2 Ripley Terrace Durbana KwaZulu Natal 031 3376831 031 3376831 Westhuizen HVD	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The P.I.N. (People in Need) Project	012-273 NPO	May 11, 2001		J 2130 Impala Str Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal (035) 7973254 (035) 7973134 kushu@iafrica.com Mr K Dlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Pevensey Place Association	002-155 NPO	April 3, 2001		Pevensey place Underberg KwaZulu Natal 033-7011882 033-7011882 P Lotz	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Pietermaritzburg Agency for Christian Social Awareness	012-040 NPO	November 16, 2001		174 Berg St Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3410052 033 3420303 ppacsa@wn.apc.org Ms M Turnbull	Religion: Congregations
The Pietermaritzburg District Community Development Volunteers Network	006-585 NPO	December 29, 1999		Africa Tree Centre Edendale Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 082 691-3180 (0331) 954-031 Thandeka Dorcas Zuma	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Pietermaritzburg Heritage Society	002-453 NPO	March 14, 2001		43 Maud Avenue Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal Poul Singer Thompson	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
The Pinetown Community Policing Forum	005-167 NPO	September 27, 2000		133 Old Main Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 701 4233 031 701 4101 Robert Moxey	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
The Place Of Restoration Trust	004-524 NPO	November 28, 2000		Lot 32 Alexander Road Margate KwaZulu Natal (039) 317-2761 (039) 317-2945 Por@ps.lia.net Mr D P Wright	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Point Community Policing Forum	008-366 NPO	June 9, 2000		165 Point Street Point Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3683680 beachhot@iafrica.com Ms M A Maartens	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
The Quadriplegic Association Of Kwazulu-natal	004-338 NPO	February 19, 1999		23 Second Avenue Ashley PINETOWN KwaZulu Natal (031) 701 7444 (031) 726 832 Qan@dbn.lia.net C B Hedgcock	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Race Relations Educational Trust (Natal)	005-789 NPO	April 3, 2001		14 Rockdale Avenue Westville KwaZulu Natal (031) 204-2825 (031) 204-2822 cgdekock@mweb.co.za Nicole Susan Copley	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Political parties and organizations
The Rheumatoid Disease Foundation Trust	013-471 NPO	June 29, 2001		18 Glenpine Pinehill Ave Ashley KwaZulu Natal 031 7004707 Rheumatoid-Disease-Foundation@hotmail.co A.J.Gouws	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
The Richards Bay Diwali Committee	016-096 NPO	March 28, 2002		22 Galamus Post Brackenham Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 082 8250301 035 907 9464 Mr K Premlall	Religion: Congregations
The Right to Write	017-560 NPO	February 15, 2002		4 Ribston Place Westville KwaZulu Natal 0315613153 0315613153 davies m@iafrica.com Mary Davies	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The S A P S Dog Units Foundation	005-906 NPO	January 25, 1999		22 Abella Road Kloof Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 7641633 031 7641633 P D Schönewolf	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
The Saint Giles Association for the Handicapped	002-298 NPO	November 26, 1999		4 Prince Str Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 337 4404 031 337 4462 stgiles@lafrica.com Mr Timothy Edwin Burton	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Sharataz Rai Foundation	005-591 NPO	June 29, 2001		41 Rudloff Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 0837551643 (031) 7010142 Mr S N Rai	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Singakwenza Teacher Empowerment Project	004-944 NPO	June 14, 1999		42 Gillatts Crescent Westridge Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)261 2606 (031)261 2606 Singing@icon.co.za M Olive Douglas	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The South Africa Booksmart Foundation	011-490 NPO	February 6, 2001		Suite 16 Ground Floor One Victoria Embanment Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3320796/4350 031 3324357 Monica N Mngadi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The South African Association for Food Science and Technology	013-075 NPO	February 15, 2002		506 Davenport Square Davenport Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 2014124 (031) 2014124 mkort.sagfost@futurenet.co.za Mr M J Kort	Education and Research: Science and technoloy
The South African Government Employee Burial Organisation	006-247		August 23, 2001	CHURCH OF SCOTLAND HOSPITAL TUGELA FERRY KwaZulu Natal (0341)930004 (0341)930073 Kingdom Nkabinde	Not elsewhere classified:
The South African National Zakáh Fund	007-160 NPO	November 10, 1999		156 Queen Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3075258 (031) 3060710 dbn@sanzaf.org.za Mr H E Asmal	Religion: Associations of congregations
The St Luke's Home of Healing, Kearsney	009-272 NPO	June 22, 2000		Sir Leige Hullet House Main Road Kearsney KwaZulu Natal 032 552 8074 032 552 8071 wium@ncoast.lia.net Salmon S S Wium	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Stranraer Charitable Trust	002-507 NPO	November 25, 1999		295 Randles Road Sydenham KwaZulu Natal 031 332 1312 031 332 1157 michael.adrian@kpmg.co.za Mr Michael J Adrain	Development and Housing: Housing assistance
The Street Children's Forum	005-033 NPO	November 8, 2001		c/o City Health Department 9 Old Fort Place, Room 171 Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3003093 (031) 3003178 Mrs Pm Mckay	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Teacher Development Foundation	009-406 NPO	June 28, 2000		c/o Ewing Adams & Associates Mafavuke House, 28 Old Main Rd Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031 7655937 031 7655912 ewing @lafrica.com A R Ewing	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Umhlanga Senior Citizens Association	002-163 NPO	March 19, 2001		89 Herrwood Drive Umhlanga Rocks KwaZulu Natal 031 5613300 031 5613300 twilanga@netactive.co.za E C F Hull	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Umkomaas Community Policing Forum	015-150 NPO	January 11, 2002		Care of S.A.P.S Umkomaas 97 Bossets Street Umkoaas KwaZulu Natal 039 -973-1011 039 973-2146 Micheal P Mc Carthy	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
The Valley Trust	002-280 NPO	September 28, 1999		Zulu Reserve Road Bothas Hill KwaZulu Natal 031 777 1955 031 777 1114 tvtfinance@vtrust.org.za Ms Elizabeth Green	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Victory Osizweni Theatre Production	014-999 NPO	March 7, 2002		E 474 Osizweni Township Osizweni KwaZulu Natal 082-6788115 Ms B M Mchunu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Voice Of The Unborn	005-197 NPO	April 6, 1999		6 Willow Crescent Forstdale Dundee KwaZulu Natal (031) 468-3647 Alice Gamble	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Wildlife and Environment Society of South Africa	000-716 NPO	October 24, 2000		1 Karkloof Road Howick KwaZulu Natal 033 3303931 Malcolm J Powell	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
The Wildlife Rescue and Education Network	007-567 NPO	February 15, 2000		Rivergien Farm Stanger KwaZulu Natal 032-9428781 032-9428781 Mr P H Leurs	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Willie Mavuma Memorial Trust	006-496 NPO	July 5, 1999		Savages Athletic Club Kings Park Staduim, Walter Gilbert Road Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 304-3541 (031) 304-6830 Browneb@internext.co.za Raymand Ashley Meyer	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
The World Will Know Youth Organization	013-188 NPO	May 25, 2001		The organsiation do have a property but not yet been approved by Tribal Auth KwaZulu Natal Favourite Mnisi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Youth Entertainment And Development Organisation	006-788 NPO	August 20, 1999		A1376 Ezakheni Township Ezakheni KwaZulu Natal (036) 636-1167 Bonganni Bethwell Mazibuko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Zululand Homes For The Aged	002-241 NPO	June 14, 2001		77 Mangosuthu Buthelezi Drive Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 035-4742636 035-4742636 Ms J Brooks	Health: Nursing Homes
Thelokuhle Educare Centre	014-198 NPO	June 29, 2001		C 848 Ntuzuma P O Kwa Mashu Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 509-5173 Gugulethu G Buthelezi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Themba Club	005-038 NPO	November 28, 2000		Munster Shopping Centre Old Main Road Munster KwaZulu Natal 039 315-0157 039 315-0157 gracetrt@venturenet.co.za Trish Garlick	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thembalempilo Community Development	008-154 NPO	March 8, 2000		Unit 9 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (034) 329-9239 083 491-7720 Thembeka M Ninela	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Thembalesizwe Creche	006-982 NPO	October 19, 1999		Hwebedeni Somshoek farm Wasbank KwaZulu Natal Vaheleni F Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembalethu	012-860 NPO	January 25, 2001		4 Nzalabantu Reserve Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal Mrs G L Biyela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thembalethu Pre-School	017-229 NPO	January 22, 2002		Ndokweni Butchery Dark City Area , Molweni Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 0317764112 Mavis T.Vezi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembalethu Welfare Society	002-401 NPO	March 27, 2001		Lot G.P.J 7659 Esibamini Farm Harding KwaZulu Natal 039 4332131 039 4331323 James Edward Sarjou	Social Services: Family services
Thembalethu Youth Club	006-114 NPO	March 8, 1999		A 19 Inanda Newtown P/o Inanda Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 5101839 031 5101750 N M Beme	Culture and Recreation: Recreatrion and social clubs
Thembalihle Sewing Project Club	006-666		August 29, 2001	Manyane Reserve Godide Tribal Authority Nkandla KwaZulu Natal (0358) 349-218 Patience Nomusa Mazibuko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thembeka Pre-School	017-171 NPO	January 23, 2002		Thembeka Pre-School Diepkloof Location Umzimkhulu KwaZulu Natal 0722266082 N.C.Mletywa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembelisha for Homeless People	011-460 NPO	February 5, 2001		706 Steadville T/Ship 21 Peter Mokaba St Steadville KwaZulu Natal 082 2136713 Thoko B Hlomuka	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Thembisa - Embo Community Project	015-928 NPO	February 15, 2002		25 Marion Rd Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031 765-4213 031 208-1053 mcfeller@mweb.co.za Andrew Warthnaby	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Thembokwakhe Agrotech and Rural Development Foundation	012-130 NPO	February 7, 2001		14 Link Road Umtentweni KwaZulu Natal 083 245 1900 T P Zwane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Thokazani Day Care Centre	012-971 NPO	June 7, 2001		Mkhomazi & Phakathi Str Kraalwater KwaZulu Natal (031) 7068507 Mrs B Gumede	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thokoza Community Foundation	005-840		March 13, 2002	202 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 361 7173 031 305 1723 Ms Doreen Wilson	Social Services: Family services
Thokozani Mpumalanga Community Development Programme	010-106 NPO	February 13, 2001		G8 Ithala Handicraft Centre Mpumalanga Unit 3 Shopping Centre Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal (031) 771-1396 (031) 771-1396 mcdproject@yebo.co.za Mrs Eunice Potwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thokozile Pre School	006-291		August 24, 2001	Mazizini Store Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Mr E Mnxasana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tholakele Creche & Pre-School	014-394 NPO	October 22, 2001		Ntaphuka Area in Ndwendwe near Ntaphuka School P.O. Ndwendwe KwaZulu Natal 031-5397386 Collin Tholakele Myeza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tholithemba Vegetable Gardening	017-351 NPO	February 12, 2002		90 Lindelani Doesburg Road Lot 4027 House No 7178 Section B KwaDukuza KwaZulu Natal 0325523389 0325511922 Mr Micheal Van Zondi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tholokuhle Community Development	017-587 NPO	February 20, 2002		Emadwaleni Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 082 251 9303 Ntombikhona Ndlela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tholulwazi Development Association	006-608		August 30, 2001	KwaDabeka Clinic P O Box 371 Clernaville KwaZulu Natal (031) 707-1355 (031) 707-2248 Mrs Abigail Duma	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tholulwazi Information Centre	014-413 NPO	June 26, 2001		Abalindi Welfare SOCIETY Nowedwe KwaZulu Natal 031 5011553 Xolani Mkhwanazi H	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Tholulwazi Literacy Project	006-364		August 23, 2001	Goga Building Room 104 Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0829334943 Pp Makhanya	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Tholulwazi Uzivikele	015-411 NPO	January 25, 2002		Hospital Main Road P/bag X301 Kwanganase KwaZulu Natal 035 920150 035 5920150 Ntombela DO	Health: Public health and wellness education
Thubelihle Advice Centre	008-420 NPO	July 26, 2000		80 Arena Park Drive Arena Park Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal (031) 4061183 (031) 4061183 Mrs J P Nkabinde	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Thubelihle Business Advice Centre	009-194 NPO	June 19, 2000		Number 3222 ward 28 A Osizweni KwaZulu Natal (034) 3660103 Mr T C Sibeko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thulasizwe Community Project	009-052 NPO	August 21, 2000		. KwaZulu Natal MA Radebe	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Thulubheke Development Centre	015-662 NPO	January 17, 2002		St Micheals Rd D 959 Bhobhobho, Amanguswa Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 835-9402 Felicia Sithole	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Thulubone Community Development	016-242 NPO	November 2, 2001		A139 Ngwelezana T/SHIP Amangwe High Way Road Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 035 7942465 Ntanjana TG	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thusanang Day Care	007-750 NPO	February 10, 2000		Ethandukukhanya Zone 5 Piet Retief KwaZulu Natal 01782 825 7254 Ms Getrude Nomuzi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thuthuka Youth Company	009-562 NPO	November 6, 2000		H27 Umlazi Township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal (031) 9064181 Mr M E Hadebe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Thuthukani	010-132 NPO	December 6, 2000		Watersmeet Egcekeni Ngula KwaZulu Natal (036) 6317459 (036) 277881 Mrs E Vilakazi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thuthukani Day Care Centre	005-950 NPO	August 20, 1999		Ludidi Admin Area Five Location Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Mr Greeneck Mtshizana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thuthukani Creche	017-766 NPO	March 4, 2002		Mzulwini Area Kwamaphumulo KwaZulu Natal 0324817264 Bhekisisa Moses Nzuza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thuthukani Day Care Centre for the Aged	010-841 NPO	September 28, 2001		Groutville Mission (Ward 1) Groutville Clinic Kwa Dukuza KwaZulu Natal 032-5599564 Mr T A Mgobhozi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thuthukani Nkwali Child And Family Welfare Society	002-445 NPO	July 4, 2000		Nkwali H P School P O Ilovo Ilovo KwaZulu Natal 031-9161370 Rev. R M Hlongwa	Social Services: Family services
Thuthuklsani Disabled Organisation	017-676 NPO	February 25, 2002		H 477 Ntuzuma kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 082 211 6108 Mr P Cele	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tibet Society of South Africa	017-310 NPO	February 12, 2002		40 Mountain Ridge Road New Germany KwaZulu Natal 0317024526 0317024535 cormkt@mweb.co.za Ms Elizabeth Gaywood	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Tokoloho Pre-school	005-986 NPO	January 26, 1999		PO Box 367 Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 4730 Jeanette Nozipho Motsie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tongaat Child And Family Welfare Society	002-276 NPO	May 31, 2001		16 Tesco Drive Potgieter's Hill Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 032 944-1514 032 944-1225 J T Chetty	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Top City Creche	007-193 NPO	October 19, 1999		Buchanana Area Kwa Biyela Tribal Authority Enseleni District KwaZulu Natal 083 543-6064 Sphiwe Elsaphina Mbele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Traditional Association Of Customa Of People Of Southern Africa	005-971		August 20, 2001	53 Barker Street Kokstad KwaZulu Natal 037 7274685 037 7274685 W Ndabankulu	Culture and Recreation: Service clubs
Transkei FBO Development Committee	010-284 NPO	August 8, 2001		2 Wessels Rd Lyndhurst KwaZulu Natal 011 8851220 - (Cell:083 4750766) touch@netactive.co.za Dr Johan Mostert	Social Services: Family services
Treverton Trust	002-113 NPO	June 26, 2001		Treverton OldMain Rd Mool River KwaZulu Natal 33 2631251 33 2631210 bursar@treverton.co.za Dr A D Staples	Religion: Associations of congregations
Trinity International	012-594 NPO	June 25, 2001		Road 501 / 601 Corner Croftdene Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 4010162 031 4012764 Rev M Maistry	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshisa Moravian Pre-School	015-310 NPO	October 15, 2001		Lipindo Administration Area Matatiele KwaZulu Natal 039 737-4188 039 737-4188 Mrs Nomathokazi E Mazwi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshwaranang Mafumahadi	007-223 NPO	February 18, 2000		18 Park Street Warden KwaZulu Natal (058) 643-0867 Majosi Mary Kolatsoeu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tumelo Creche	009-946 NPO	August 8, 2001		1353 Ntabazwe Harrismith KwaZulu Natal 058 6231625 Johanna B Dlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Turntable Trust - South Africa	004-892 NPO	November 13, 2000		Main Road Bulwer KwaZulu Natal (039) 8320088 (039) 8320088 tttrust@mweb.co.za Mrs A Greeff	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Twinkle Star Pre-School and Playcentre	011-278 NPO	May 11, 2001		1 Capeford Crescent Sunford Phoenix KwaZulu Natal (031) 5638672 Mr D H Swanepoel	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Two-Colour Women's Club	012-288 NPO	February 13, 2001		Zwelisha Informal Settlement Phoenix Verulam KwaZulu Natal Mfaniswa Khwela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Typing Centre	007-188 NPO	November 4, 1999		H2 2950 Umgahu Str Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal (0351) 961844 (0351) 961844 Mrs T C Nxumalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ubhaqa Lwesizwe Outreach	006-803 NPO	August 26, 1999		1375 Clermont Road Clermont KwaZulu Natal (031) 7077342 (031) 7027186 Mr S E Mahlanze	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Ubudlelwano Senior Citizens	017-722 NPO	February 28, 2002		1837 Ngogqokazi Area Amatikwe Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 305 1247 031 305 1522 sukuma@cluesnet.co.za Lena Mthombeni	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ubuhle Be-Africa Theatre Project	017-775 NPO	February 28, 2002		5187 Khanyile road Kwandengezi KwaZulu Natal 0317046990 Bonginkosi Shangase	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Ubuhle Buyeza Community Development	007-419 NPO	November 26, 1999		Mazawula Reserve no1 Egigaganeni Area Kwa Mthethwa Reserve 5 KwaZulu Natal 082 426-7006 Busisiwe Velile Mtetwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ubuhlebemfundo Adult Literacy Organisation	006-587 NPO	August 31, 1999		Suite 7 Dolphin Centre Bayley Street Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal (039)682 6949 as above Sibongile M Makhanya	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ubuhlebentuthuko Development Information Centre	011-524 NPO	January 15, 2001		Moolas Brothers Building Shop No 10 Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 3294642 Maureen Nkosi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ubuhlebufikile Craft & Art Community Development	007-191 NPO	November 26, 1999		Mkombose Reserve Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 035 551 1309 Ms Martha K Mthethwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ubumba Arts and Ceramics Project	014-092 NPO	December 18, 2001		2 Leinster Road Winston Churchill Theatre Scootsville Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0722303280 Ms N E Ndlovu	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Ubuntu Community Chest	002-143 NPO	November 22, 1999		146 Florida Rd Morningside Durban KwaZulu Natal (031)3033890 (031)3034184 Chestdbn@iafrica.com Gordon A Mcdonald	Development and Housing: Social Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ubunye Cooperative Housing	006-961 NPO	September 21, 1999		80 Pietermaritz Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (0331) 455-061 (0331) 455-061 Daniel Rodney Sheffield	Development and Housing: Housing assistance
Ubunye Development Project for the Disabled	013-909 NPO	June 29, 2001		Section 2 Room No.301 Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 0832397914 Richard Mhlongo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
UGU Tourism Team Network (UTTN)	009-557 NPO	September 4, 2000		N456 Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 204 4492 031 204 4490 Gugulethu A Zondi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Uju Lwesizwe	017-107 NPO	January 22, 2002		Box 48 Verulam Mthembeni Area Verulam KwaZulu Natal 032532252 A.B.Mfeka	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ukhalamba -Thuthukani Child And Family Welfare Society	004-204 NPO	October 25, 2001		Bergville District Amagwane Tribal Authority and Amazizi Co KwaZulu Natal Goli Sgazu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ukhanyiso Pre - School	006-617 NPO	August 20, 1999		Nqutu A/A Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 0823434061 Mrs T N Langa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ukhololwethu Pre-School	016-750 NPO	November 23, 2001		Hillcrest Lower Langfontein Area Molweni near Diamini Store Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031 7110474 Mr G V Mhlongo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ukukhanya Advice Centre	013-761 NPO	May 18, 2001		Cremean Farm Elandslaagte P O Box 3395 Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 082-754-3387 Nokuthula Makhaphela	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ukukhanya Senior Citizens Day Care	006-568 NPO	May 24, 1999		7042 Area 9 Danganya Via Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal (031) 3062994 (031) 3062996 Mr Ng Buthelezi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ukuphepha	014-958 NPO	October 29, 2001		2 Syringa Place Doonside KwaZulu Natal 031 9032100 Mr A E Love	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ukuphila Kwe-Holy Church of Zion in South Africa	016-398 NPO	March 28, 2002		Mabedlana Reserve next to Ndlovana High School Ulundi KwaZulu Natal 0822553259 thungo pm@freemail.absa.co.za Bishop Bafana Joseph Zulu	Religion: Congregations
Ukusa Rural Development Foundation	005-679 NPO	March 7, 2000		Debe Area Obuka Tribal Authority via Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 083 534-8486 Mbongiseni Vivian Mpungose	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ulundi And District Child And Family Welfare Society	006-126		August 22, 2001	D 672 Phampatha Crescent Ulundi KwaZulu Natal (0358) 771509/700114 (0358) 700117 Mr S C Dube	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ulwazi Poultry Production Co-operative Limited	006-964 NPO	November 4, 1999		Mkhobosa Reserve Next to Esikhawini Location Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal (0351) 924263 Mr Zenzele Langelihle Mkhize	Development and Housing: Job training programs
umAfrika Project	013-120 NPO	August 7, 2001		B 965 Ncotshane Pongola KwaZulu Natal 034 3161490 034 4132716 Phumlani Edward Ngwenya	Health: Public health and wellness education
Umbatalala Social Development	017-039 NPO	December 18, 2001		2 Stott Road Bluff KwaZulu Natal 0314515603 0314661568 Mr Simphiwe Rodney Gxubane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Umbumbulu Central Youth Organisation	016-117 NPO	January 25, 2002		Umbumbulu Central Youth Office Umbumbulu KwaZulu Natal 031 915 0011 031 915 0192 Njapha H S	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Umbumbulu Sizonqoba Food Cluster	017-959 NPO	March 28, 2002		Umbumbulu Umbumbulu KwaZulu Natal 031 976 8158 Mr N Makhoba	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Umgababa Ekuthobeka Educare Centre	010-577 NPO	May 10, 2001		7010 Mugabe Rd P O Box 50003 Umgababa Amanzimtoti KwaZulu Natal 031 9760069 Thobile Mtshali	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Umlando Pre-Primary School	015-146 NPO	January 17, 2002		Khozi Crescent kwandengezi Township Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031 704-7253 Thembisile O Mnguni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Umlazi Community College	013-299 NPO	May 18, 2001		Q3556 Umlazi Township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 082 6356919 Mr B A Mpanza	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Umlazi Community Resource Centre	005-249 NPO	September 27, 2000		V 1193 Presbyterian Church of Africa Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9063902 031-9063902 Bheki Mnguni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umlazi Disabled and Blind Association	004-907 NPO	January 7, 2000		U 1673 Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 906 7076 Siphiwe Kweyama	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Umlazi Educational and Community Service Centre	011-907 NPO	November 2, 2001		D165 Umlazi Township Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 0331 9066151 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Material assistance
Umlazi Graduates Institute for Development and Empowerment	012-843 NPO	February 19, 2001		c/o R600 Umlazi Township P O Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 906 1856 Siphiwe Miya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umlazi Help the Aged Care Centre Association	010-817 NPO	April 5, 2001		E736 Umlazi P.O. Entokozweni KwaZulu Natal 031 907-3716 Sibusiso G Ngobese	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Umngeni Aids Centre Trust	013-803 NPO	September 26, 2001		c/o Church of the Ascension Church Lane Hilton KwaZulu Natal 033-3430017 033-3430017 pddgzhilton.kzn.school.za Mr J White Your ref.: J White/Niru/Cassandra/03H030/001	Health: Public health and wellness. education
Umnini Ministries Outreach Programme	013-974 NPO	October 25, 2001		Umgabagaba Station Bue Container Opp.Ticket Office Illovo Beach KwaZulu Natal 031 976-0087 031 306-2996 Allison J Buthelezi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umthombo Community Development	009-869 NPO	August 7, 2000		Mshayisi Ward, Embabe Area Mhlana Tribal Authority Kwa Mthethwa Reserve KwaZulu Natal 0832452435 Mr E Shongwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umtshezi Self Sufficient Project	014-177 NPO	June 26, 2001		14 Main Road Escout KwaZulu Natal 036 35353827 Madontsela J	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Umvoti Child And Family Welfare Society	002-138 NPO	May 15, 2000		157 Voortrekker Street Greytown KwaZulu Natal (0334) 71914 A.C. Steyn	Social Services: Family services
Umzantsi	008-485 NPO	April 17, 2000		Suite 605 Wesley Centre 74 aliwal Str Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3073971 (031) 3073971 Mr S D Gumede	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umzimkulu Community Resource Center Trust	008-516 NPO	May 15, 2000		58 Main Street Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal 083-3146685 039-2590944 Mr N T Mngqithi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umzinto And District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-330 NPO	December 20, 2000		Minaret Road Umzinto KwaZulu Natal (039) 9741872 (034) 9741872 Mr D Seeripat	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Umzinto Association for the Aged	000-461 NPO	February 4, 2000		Activity Room Municipali Library Building, Riverside P Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 9741973 S Autar	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Umzinto Senior Citizen's Cluster	017-610 NPO	February 21, 2002		c/o Ifafa Mission Malangeni Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 0399741129 0399741778 Sizakele Juliet Mnguni	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Umzinyathi Community Development Centre	015-333 NPO	October 15, 2001		Umzinyathi Mission Inanda Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031 4628722 0313052167 Mkhize MZ	Not elsewhere classified: Health Education
Umzumbe And District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-558 NPO	October 22, 2001		Mfazazane Location no2 Umzumbe KwaZulu Natal 039 972-0473 Sydney Zuma	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Unemployed Exprisoners Project Scheme	006-450 NPO	August 12, 1999		16 Underwood Road Pinetown KwaZulu Natal (031) 3061412/8562 Mr S D Nene	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Unemployed People Organisation	016-900 NPO	November 21, 2001		12 Metford Road Madel Kloof Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 036-6310236 036-6375608 urcgis@futurenet.co.za Mr T E Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Unemployed Peoples Association	005-816		August 15, 2001	John Ross House 604 Victoria Embankment East End Durban Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-3074962 031-3074964 S P Ngema	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Union of Refugee Women	017-789 NPO	February 28, 2002		45 Russel St Durban KwaZulu Natal 083 467 76778 sauw@ananzi.co.za Elizabeth Kanani	Social Services: Refugee assistance
United Christian Fellowship	010-452 NPO	January 28, 2002		79 St Georges St 162 New York House Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 3010341 Thembinikosi S Mlungwana	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
University Of Natal - Durban RAG Organisation	002-368 NPO	April 5, 2001		2nd Floor, Students Union Building University of Natal Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2601374 031-2602684 strachan@nu.ac.za Ms J Strachan	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
University Of Natal Community Project	002-184 NPO	June 11, 2001		c/o Centre for Social Work University of Natal, King George V Ave Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 260 2527 031 260 2700 Grgeham J Tyndall	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
University of the Third Age - Durban	017-728 NPO	February 28, 2002		28 Greenwich Village 45 th Ave Sherwood KwaZulu Natal 031 209 0990 mechan@freemail.absa.co.za Sally Elizabeth Stretch	Education and Research: Higher education
Unyezi	017-250 NPO	January 30, 2002		Suite No 8 KFC building Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 0358381161 0358381015 Mandisi S.Mangele	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Usizo Diaconal Services of URCSA	002-549 NPO	September 7, 2000		B1301 Mondlo Township P.O. Emondlo KwaZulu Natal (034) 933-1093 Samukelisiwe C Moloi	Religion: Associations of congregations
Usizolwethu United Churches	014-642 NPO	September 25, 2001		Dukuza Clinic between Magistrates Court and Paralegal Office Bergville KwaZulu Natal 036-4482743 036-4482743 Khulekani Christopher Khumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Uthando Lweqiniso Luyalinda Community Organisation	015-543 NPO	September 25, 2001		NO16 SBDC Complex JsECTION Umlazi Township KwaZulu Natal 031 908 1716 Ngcongo Zibuyile	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uthando Primary Health Care	007-084 NPO	October 6, 1999		28 Boeken Hout Evenue Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (0351) 901-1137 082 455-3934 Busisiwe Mtshali	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uthandolwethu Community Development	007-996 NPO	February 28, 2000		7985 Section 5 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal (034) 3292900 Mrs P Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uthingo - Rainbow Centre for Help	017-620 NPO	February 21, 2002		Room 617 618 Tower B salisburg centre West Str Durban KwaZulu Natal Blessing Thobani Mnguni	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Uthingo Community Development	012-321 NPO	January 5, 2001		Esikhawini Reserve Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 082-4319206 Ms T L Ncube	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uthingo Community Development Facilitators	007-710 NPO	March 16, 2000		328 Smith Street 3rd Floor Tuition House Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 307 3820 031 307 4643 Mr BK Mthembu	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Uthingo Lwenkosazane Youth Development Programme	006-775 NPO	March 22, 2000		B 130 Mpumalanga Township Hammarsdale KwaZulu Natal 031 7720051 Cell:082 4236532 Mazwe Gumede	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Utho Lwethu Development Network	009-574 NPO	April 17, 2001		Bamshela Location Ozwathini Upper Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 031 3056098/2044492 031 2044490 Cell:082 482 9506 Senzo G Cele	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Uthongathi - Crawford Trust	014-385 NPO	June 25, 2001		C/O DR KP STEVENS no3 Ashley Rd KwaZulu Natal 032 9462052 032 9462090 Stevens PK	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Uthukela Carrot Lico Juice Producers	015-905 NPO	February 14, 2002		7 Roberts Road Colenso KwaZulu Natal 036 422 2367 Ti Khumalo	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Uthungulu Community Foundation	016-342 NPO	November 23, 2001		ZCBF Community Park South Central Arterial, Alton Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 035-7973133 035-7973134 Mr C Y Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uzamuseni	006-409 NPO	August 31, 1999		Njampela Area Nongoma KwaZulu Natal Ms Doris Phumzile Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
V.N. Naik School For The Deaf	002-444 NPO	May 30, 2001		Kwa Mashu Access Rd Newlands KwaZulu Natal 031 5771280 031 5771214 T M Govender	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Valley Schools Education Project	005-142		July 16, 2001	6 Heyfield Road Kloof KwaZulu Natal (031) 7641521/3248 (031) 7641521/0047 picken@iafrica.com Mr G Ballard	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vama Youth Initiative	015-449 NPO	October 17, 2001		6 Reserve Bhejane Tibal Authority Umhlathuze KwaZulu Natal 083-420-6604 Miss Nonkululeko Sithole	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Velenkosini Community Development	010-943 NPO	November 13, 2000		J1 Room no 187 Esikhainini Township Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal (035) 7964337 Mrs N G Ngwenya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Verulam and District Senior Citizens Co-Ordinating Committee	002-516 NPO	August 29, 2000		100 Todd Street Verulam KwaZulu Natal 032-5337538 032-5333611 Ms K Kisten	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Verulam Child and Family Welfare Society	010-839 NPO	October 31, 2000		23 Groom Street Verulam KwaZulu Natal 032 533-1046/7 032 533-0490 P Naderaj	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Verulam Regional Hospice Association	005-550 NPO	November 6, 2000		Suite 5, John Hall's Centre 61 Wick Street Verulam KwaZulu Natal (032) 533-1386 (032) 533-3500 Dr D Chetty	Health: Nursing Homes
Verulam Service Centre	002-727 NPO	November 16, 2001		65 Cranbrook Road Clayfield Verulam KwaZulu Natal 031-5391728 Ms E M Mason	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Vezi'ikhono Cultural Club	017-924 NPO	March 12, 2002		D1362 Mpumalanga Township P.O.Hammersdale Hammersdale KwaZulu Natal 0317730154 0313122073 Sophindile Patricia Chiliza	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Vezukukhanya Community Development	016-244 NPO	February 5, 2002		Nhlabane Reserve Kwa Mbonambi KwaZulu Natal 035 773-0705 Josphina Msane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vezukukhanya Creche	009-184 NPO	August 7, 2000		Amatikwe Ogodweni Ithweleye Unit Inanda KwaZulu Natal 031-5187087 Ms B N Ngcobo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vezukukhanya Soup Kitchen	011-281 NPO	November 2, 2001		Vezukukhanya District Nongoma KwaZulu Natal 035 5509698 Eunice M Mason	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Victoria Memorial Home	002-325 NPO	November 28, 2000		257 Retief Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal (033) 3422683 D C Forsyth	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Victory House Drug And Alcohol Rehabilitation Care Centre	006-225		August 23, 2001	506 Stonebridge Drive Southgate Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 5023550 031 5023554 Dr D Allen	Health: Rehabilitation
Vryheid Branch of the Association for the Physically Challenged	002-201 NPO	August 7, 2000		95 Landrost Str Vryheid KwaZulu Natal (034) 9822511 (034) 9822513 Mrs L Dietrich	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vryheid Child And Family Welfare Society	002-183 NPO	April 20, 1999		166 Landdrost Street Vryheid KwaZulu Natal 0381-811197 0381-811198 J.Dahl	Social Services: Family services
Vryheid Hospice Care Group	002-415 NPO	November 24, 1999		90 High Street Vryheid KwaZulu Natal 034-9809888 034-9809888 S. Hegeler	Health: Nursing Homes
Vryheid S P C A	002-573 NPO	September 27, 2001		Townlands Vryheid KwaZulu Natal 034 9808888 034 9808888 - Laurette Schoeman	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Vuka Poultry Project	014-382 NPO	October 9, 2001		883 Khumbula drive P O Sobantu Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal Nichola Lewis	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vuka Youth Development Centre	017-071 NPO	December 21, 2001		Jabula centre ,Gulima Location Kwa Xolo Tribal Authority Margate KwaZulu Natal 0833295703 Wiseman Zazi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vukakwabafileyo Traditional Hospital	008-034 NPO	February 28, 2000		Zulmet Park Empangeni Rail KwaZulu Natal (0351) 787-2470 Victoria Nkisingiphile Lindeni Mnsuni	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vukani Community Training	005-933 NPO	May 4, 1999		Ntshangase Admin Area Bizana District Bizana KwaZulu Natal 083 4266993 L Mthembu	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Vukani Nonke Nize Organization	015-110 NPO	November 21, 2001		29 Patterson Str Harding Alfred KwaZulu Natal 082 543 4592 Bandile Gladys Mbanjwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vukani Poultry Project	008-433 NPO	May 5, 2000		Siphundu Admin Area Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 0823501816 Mrs J Sidinane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vuka-Uzenzele	010-982 NPO	November 16, 2000		Shop No 5, 303 Old Mutual Building Mercury Lane, West Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031-2010272 031-2015517 linsib@mweb.co.za Ms L Sibiya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukukhanye	008-344 NPO	April 3, 2002		No 19 Christian Development Centre Old Magistrates Offices Mpumalanga Township KwaZulu Natal (031) 772-0068 (031) 773-0230 Lulama Lucas Makaluza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukukhanye Health Care Organisation	008-863 NPO	February 15, 2002		Sobona Khona Tribal Authority Nsimbinin Ward (Kwankonka) Umbumbulu KwaZulu Natal - Humphrey M Sibisi	Health: Rehabilitation

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vukukhanye Women's Organisation	006-544 NPO	June 10, 1999		Nkandla Village P O Nkandla Nkandla KwaZulu Natal (0358)339348 Nowezile Envinia Ndebele	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vukuzake Creche	005-090		August 14, 2001	St Chad's Mission Ward 3 Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal (0361) 361145 Mrs It Magubane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vukuzakhe Club	009-972 NPO	June 29, 2001		Ladysmith Watersmeet KwaZulu Natal 036 6374186 Nomthandazo J Kubheka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukuzakhe Community Development	014-578 NPO	August 31, 2001		Nkonjane Reserve Kwa-Dlangezwa KwaZulu Natal 083-3550636 Mr S J Mhlongo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
VukuZakhe Group	010-200 NPO	September 27, 2000		7303 Mshengu Road Umgababa KwaZulu Natal 088-1311240 Ms P I Mkhize	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vukuzakhe Pre - School	006-658 NPO	December 7, 2000		Lubaleko Matatiele KwaZulu Natal Mthetheleli Novuka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vukuzakhe Women's Association	014-595 NPO	August 27, 2001		10 Ensimbini Re Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal 083-576-3881 Zungu DY	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vukuzakhele Community Development	017-592 NPO	February 21, 2002		Emacekeni Reserve Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal 082 425 4622 Nomusa Dlamini	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukuzenzele - Mlazi Association	008-836 NPO	May 22, 2000		B1185 Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 906 8763 Gcina S Mazibuko	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vukuzenzele Club	014-570 NPO	August 16, 2001		House No 156 Esikhawini KwaZulu Natal Ms A E Mkhize	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vukuzenzele Women's Club	017-954 NPO	March 4, 2002		Zamani Trading Store P.O.Box 33 Kwa-Pett KwaZulu Natal 0826604653 Zandile Nokuthula Myeza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukuziphathe Community Development	010-580 NPO	November 6, 2000		Kwanthethwa Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 7921345 (035) 7723948 Mrs C Tshabalala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukuzithathe Club	012-600 NPO	January 12, 2001		Matiwane Skop Esontwene Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal (036) 6357948 Mr M L Mosia	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vukuzithathe Financial and Consumer Advisors Services	012-963 NPO	April 17, 2001		61 Alexander Street Office No 13 Albert Park KwaZulu Natal 031-2601408/1622 031-2601036 Mr S Xaba	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Consumer protection associations
Vukuzithathe Rural Community Development	017-400 NPO	January 17, 2002		Esinathingi Main Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0333963924 0333963924 Lindiwe Jeanet Mhlaba	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vukuzithathe Women's Club	017-146 NPO	January 21, 2002		016 Third Ave Colenso KwaZulu Natal 0826945311 Annah M Mbongwe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vuk'zame Community Base Creche	012-956 NPO	April 17, 2001		3208-28th Avenue P.O. Clernaville Clermont KwaZulu Natal 031 7072340/50 Nomusa Idah Xulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulamehlo Adult Centre	015-033 NPO	October 8, 2001		L1256 Bhoko Rd. Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal 0722664148 Dlamini B	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Vulamehlo Community Development	008-249 NPO	March 22, 2000		Mahunu Reserve Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority Port Dunford KwaZulu Natal 035 7961058 Tholiwe Cell:082 6740 162 Tholiwe Mhlungu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vulamehlo Self-Help Forum	013-528 NPO	May 18, 2001		2364 Tsakane Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal Mr Vusumzi G Dayile	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vuleka Pre-School and Development Centre	014-050 NPO	June 11, 2001		Soul C.P. School Private Bag X 0561 Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039-8359406 Angelebetter Thoko Mtolo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulindlela Child And Family Welfare Society	005-050 NPO	May 18, 2001		Bulwer Road Kwamafunze Location Elandskop KwaZulu Natal 033-9971299 Ms H T Nxele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vulindlela Organisation Project	013-092 NPO	June 29, 2001		141 Maydon Rd Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 361 2576 . 031 361 2549 Dumusani P Mhlongo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vulindlela Youth Development Forum	012-101 NPO	May 31, 2001		Inanda Glebe Area 2 Kwamzimela KwaZulu Natal 031 5105050 Edmunda N Mbona	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vulindlela Youth Development Organisation	012-090 NPO	June 8, 2001		Elandskop Location Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033 3423214 Patrick M Mzimela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vulingqondo Creche & Pre-School	014-068 NPO	June 8, 2001		P.O. Box 14488 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034 32 45177 Msimango NM	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulinqondo Creche/Pre-School	010-118 NPO	February 13, 2001		1416 Eduvukeni T/Ship Wasbank KwaZulu Natal (034) 261-1919 Mrs Judy R Molol	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vumanisabelo Society For Mentally Handicapped Children	004-078		August 14, 2001	Vumanisabelo F913 Osizweni KwaZulu Natal (034) 3660708 (034) 3660096 Mr NJ Hlomuka	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vusimpilo	005-236 NPO	June 7, 2001		Hlabisa Hospital Hlabisa KwaZulu Natal (0358) 381003 x276 (0358) 381117 Mrs G Fanelesibonge	Health: Public health and wellness education
Vusisizwe Building Co-operation	008-971 NPO	June 1, 2000		Mvamanzi Location Mhlana Tribal Authorit Under Inkosi Ntemba Mthethwa Kwambonambi KwaZulu Natal 082 407-4373 Bhekokwakhe Samson Phakathi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vusithemba Youth Initiative	015-852 NPO	October 9, 2001		Umbumbulu District P.O. Umbumbulu Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 2042735/08251040 031 204 2674 Mchunu Henry B	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Vuyisile Pre-Primary School	015-724 NPO	October 8, 2001		Amanikhwe A/A Ntsingizi Location Bizana KwaZulu Natal Nokonwaba Wisegiri Ntsethe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Watersmeet Buhlebempilo Committee	005-442 NPO	July 23, 1999		Esifubeni Lower Primary PO Box 8098 Ngula KwaZulu Natal 036 27881 Sebenzile Sabani Mkhize	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Watersmeet Zenzeleni Youth Club	006-503 NPO	July 5, 1999		P O Box 8064 Watersmeet KwaZulu Natal (036) 631-7141 Mlungisi Makepeace Masondo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Weenen Zibambeleni Development Committee	013-284 NPO	June 8, 2001		234 Weenen Eztendeni Weenen KwaZulu Natal Mrs B M Siklakhane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Welase Women Organisation	013-618 NPO	August 8, 2001		2389 Illovo Umbumbulu KwaZulu Natal (031) 901-9093 Beauty Soni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Welbedacht Compassion Centre	014-508 NPO	August 29, 2001		Block E 199 Welbedacht Chatsworth KwaZulu Natal 031 4041923 031-4041923 Ms J Govender	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Wentworth Aids Action Group	014-334 NPO	October 9, 2001		c/o 16 Reiger Rd Austenville Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 468-9045 Sharon Fynn	Health: Public health and wellness education
Wentworth Help Our Children	005-188 NPO	November 20, 2000		6 Lola Place Austerville Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 4681840 (031) 4684408 Mr K Linderboom	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Wentworth Meals On Wheels Community Services	002-729 NPO	November 2, 2001		32 Boston Road Wentworth KwaZulu Natal (031) 482 2668 Eunice M Mason	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Westham Social and Welfare Society	009-888 NPO	December 7, 2000		33 Everham Rd Westham Phoenix KwaZulu Natal 031 50795888 031 3077057 Solly Cooper	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Westville Voluntary Nursing Service	002-523 NPO	July 5, 1999		19 Maryvale Road Westville KwaZulu Natal 031-863375 P L Brookes	Health: Nursing Homes
Wheelchairs K Z N	011-833 NPO	June 26, 2001		Suite B04, Village Market 123 Jan Hofmeyr Road Westville KwaZulu Natal 031-2661032 031-2661042 gan@mweb.co.za Mr J I Harper	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Whizz Kidz Special Needs Centre	014-714 NPO	August 24, 2001		2 Flodden Crescent Pinetown KwaZulu Natal 031-7026965 031-7001778 shelley@planetpastel.com Mrs Shelley-Ann Tooth	Development and Housing: Housing association
Wilderness Foundation	009-437 NPO	February 5, 2001		c/o Ewing Adams & Associates 28 Old Main Rd Hillcrest KwaZulu Natal 031 7655937 031 7655912 info@ewingadams.co.za Andrew R Ewing	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Wings of Love Safe Care Centre	004-778 NPO	June 13, 2000		2 Petingo Grove Austerville KwaZulu Natal 031-4686829 031-4686829 Ms J van Wyk	Health: Crisis intervention
Winter-Hoek	015-664 NPO	October 8, 2001		Tafeni Location Umzimkhulu KwaZulu Natal 082-628-5906 Nomandla C Dlamini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Women's Christian Residential Club	002-181 NPO	September 7, 2000		311 Musgrave Road Berea KwaZulu Natal 031-2015121/2 031-2016814 Ms B O'Neill	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Women's Christian Temperance Union Of South Africa (Total Abstinence)	003-233 NPO	August 15, 2001		6 Industries House One Victoria Embankment Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 337849 031 3686915 deeside@iafrica.com Mrs E W Appleby	Health: Public health and wellness education
Woodhurst Senior Citizens' Club	006-724 NPO	June 25, 2001		49 Galaxy Place Woodhurst Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 4011516 S B Moosa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Word of Hope Mission	012-174 NPO	February 19, 2002		P.O. Box 620 Maidstone KwaZulu Natal Zamoxolo C Khathi	Religion: Associations of congregations
Worldwide Evangelization For Christ (South African Branch)	006-280 NPO	May 5, 1999		8 Sutton Crescent Stamford Hill Durban KwaZulu Natal (031) 3032533 (031) 230839 Fmoura@iafrica.com Mr F Moura	Religion: Associations of congregations
Woza Moya Project	017-966 NPO	March 7, 2002		Nirodha Farm D64 District Rd Ixopo KwaZulu Natal 039 834 0023 039 834 1882 wozamoyabrc@futurenet.co.za Ms S Hedden	Development and Housing: Social Development
Wozubone Community Project	017-581 NPO	February 15, 2002		Sumbili Reserve Mandini KwaZulu Natal 032 454 3867 Mavis Zulu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Wyebank Women Development Trust	011-145 NPO	March 20, 2001		c/o no 8 Link Road Waterfall KwaZulu Natal 031 718-2641 031 763-3738 Mrs T B Mthembu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Yandisa Ulwazi Community Development	007-417 NPO	February 28, 2000		Dokodweni Reserve Macambini Tribal Authority Gingindlovu KwaZulu Natal 035 337 4562 Ms Kululiwe Dube	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Young United Students Environmental Club	014-976 NPO	December 18, 2001		3 Elton Place Congella KwaZulu Natal 031 2741150 031 2051547 Mr K V Thamsaqa	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Young Women's Christian Association - Pietermaritzburg	000-824 NPO	May 5, 2000		31 Golf Road Scottsville Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3863938 033-3863938 rshand@mweb.co.za Mr R M Shand	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Development Programme	006-307		August 24, 2001	1106 Corner Zazi & Clermont Road P O Clermaville Clermaville KwaZulu Natal (031) 707-2221 (031) 707-2221 Thamsanqa Hadebe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Identity Forum	015-302 NPO	November 2, 2001		1 Mc Cafferty Rd Sherwood Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 208-4316 031 262-6807 yif4u@hotmail.com Rehana Dawood	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth to Youth HIV/AIDS Project	015-942 NPO	December 21, 2001		Unit 6 Ithala Industrial Development A Sundumbili Township Mandini KwaZulu Natal 073 1876241 Nxele Jeffrey S	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Zabalaza Community Project	008-126 NPO	October 29, 2001		V1273 Umlazi P. O. Umlazi KwaZulu Natal (031) 907-8496 B R Gumede	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zakhele Community Development	013-278 NPO	April 17, 2001		5624 Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034 3293119 Mrs L Mbatha	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zakhele Poultry Project	007-342 NPO	March 22, 2000		Puka Location Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal Ms Beauty Nomakhomiti Mjoli	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Zakheleni Community Development	013-279 NPO	October 9, 2001		Kwa Jan Area/Witbank Area Ingogo Newcastle KwaZulu Natal 034 11960 Poline Tipa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zakheni Creche	010-701 NPO	March 19, 2001		Zakheni Creche Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0351 7928544 Anna Maria Xulu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zamakahle Support Group	009-528 NPO	December 7, 2000		no 3 Sabelo Road P.O. Umbumbulu KwaZulu Natal (031) 900-0799 Arthur B Sabelo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Zamani Creche	017-680 NPO	February 25, 2002		Esperanza Ward Malangeni Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 0399742795 0399741778 Godfrey vusumuzi Mzama	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zamani Educare Center	009-988 NPO	November 29, 2000		A2674 Mshado Road Kwazimele Inanda KwaZulu Natal (031) 5102266 Mr N Makhosazana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zamani Zulu Dance Group	008-847 NPO	June 1, 2000		Zabalaza Section 4 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 034-3292139 Mr S I Mngomezulu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamile Creche	012-965 NPO	April 5, 2001		Encuthini Reserve 5 Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0835258401 Mrs K N Mdluli	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamimpilo Community Project	014-693 NPO	September 28, 2001		D1468 Ubombo Rd P.O. Kwa-Mashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5037212 Thembinkosi Steven Shandu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamimpilo Community Project	015-321 NPO	September 28, 2001		D1468 P.O. KwaMashu kwaMashu KwaZulu Natal 031-5037212 T.S. Shandu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamimpilo Development Committee	004-924 NPO	January 8, 2001		Sihlangwini Reserve No. 16 Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal 035-5910184 082-7048516 Mr S B Mnyandu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamimpilo Society For Mentally Retarded	004-242 NPO	June 14, 2001		P.O. Box 424 Ceza KwaZulu Natal 083 8320582 Nthombi N Ntombela	Health: Mental health treatment
Zamintuthuko Organisation	016-863 NPO	December 4, 2001		Enqoleni Reserve Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 073 1901034 Mrs S J Zondi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zamokuhle Agricultural Club	007-814 NPO	May 23, 2000		Qwabe Tribal Authority Maqadini Authority, Kwambase Reserve Tongaat KwaZulu Natal Mr Bernard B Luthuli	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Zamokuhle Club	017-248 NPO	January 30, 2002		Kirkntullock Store Embuzweni Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0721785264 Thobile Faithful Mvelase	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Zamokuhle Community Development Centre	016-393 NPO	October 29, 2001		Mxhokozweni Location Flagstaff KwaZulu Natal 082 8118195 Mr M W Dyasi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamokuhle Creche	016-591 NPO	October 15, 2001		Gwalas Farm Beloedere Tongaat KwaZulu Natal 0329445982 Gugu Mnguni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamo-Kuhle Emfundweni Farmers Association Project	014-078 NPO	June 27, 2001		Mfundweni Staffords Post KwaZulu Natal 0839922368 Mavis Thokozile Dlamini	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zamokuhle Housing Association	008-862 NPO	January 4, 2001		c/o J1-21-12 Pinetown KwaZulu Natal P Naidu	Development and Housing: Housing association
Zamokuhle Pre-Primary School	014-952 NPO	September 25, 2001		Isikelo A/A Bizana KwaZulu Natal 039 2514574 Mr Z Mkolwana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamukhanyo Pre - School Project	007-583 NPO	June 13, 2000		Pepeni Location Kokstad KwaZulu Natal Ms Winnifred N Mfenga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamukuziphilisa Community Project	014-534 NPO	August 31, 2001		J2034 Umlazi Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031-9087700 Gabushe E	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zanele Ncane Confectionary Bakery Community Development	009-796 NPO	August 7, 2000		F 2502 Section 6 Madadeni KwaZulu Natal 0827109482 Mr S K Khumalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zaneliseni Club	012-967 NPO	February 7, 2001		Umbulwane Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 08239287848 Mrs L Bowes	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zanini Nursery And Pre-school Development Organisation	004-278 NPO	March 17, 1999		M1239 Mpukane Road Kwa Mashu KwaZulu Natal (031) 5032867/501154 Mrs Ma Ramoholi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zanobuhle Housing Development Programme	007-197 NPO	March 7, 2000		Macakeni Reserve Madlebe Tribal Authority Ngwelezane KwaZulu Natal 083 347 6039 Duduzile Cabangile Dube	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Zanokhanyo Baptist School	016-562 NPO	March 4, 2002		337 Mbata Str Mount Ayliff KwaZulu Natal 039 2540141 039 2540141 bs morris@futurenet.co.za Mrs C S Morris	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zanokhanyo Day Care Centre	005-901 NPO	March 22, 2000		Bubu Store Cedarville KwaZulu Natal Mr Michael Ngxabi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zathesha Computer Institute Trust	009-274 NPO	June 19, 2000		227 Section C Osizweni KwaZulu Natal (034) 3137009 Mr T E Shabangu	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Zenzele Community Development	017-605 NPO	February 21, 2002		Somkhele Reserve Mtubatuba KwaZulu Natal 0825328534 Busisiwe Mangele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zenzele Condom Distributors	017-209 NPO	January 22, 2002		Matshana Reserve 7 B Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0833460314 Thandeka Fonseca	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zenzele Creche	006-946 NPO	August 6, 2001		Vaalkop (Entabeni) Wasbank KwaZulu Natal Johannes Dlamini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zenzele Creche	010-860 NPO	April 2, 2001		Macekane Area Somopho, Ezidunjini Stop Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0824379270 Mr R S Mthembu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zenzeleni Community Creche	006-611 NPO	August 20, 1999		Mbucwane Community Hall Mpumuza Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal Elliot Nhaka Ndlela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zethembe - Trust Yourself	007-957 NPO	April 10, 2000		K189 Umlazi Township P O Umlazi KwaZulu Natal - Ntokozo C P Bhengu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zethembe People's Organization	014-781 NPO	October 29, 2001		Edendale Technical College Esigodini Loc.Waterfall Road Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 0832104488 Sibusiso Blues Gwala	Health: Public health and wellness education
Zibambeleni Basha Community Development	014-521 NPO	September 28, 2001		Bhekindoda Reserve Ngwavuma KwaZulu Natal Ms C P Mpotshane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zibambeleni Clermont Women's Society	006-004 NPO	March 17, 1999		Kwa Dabeka Kwa Dabeka KwaZulu Natal 031 707 1410 031 306 0004 Marina Debbia Nyembezi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Zijubezulu Primary School Project	005-215 NPO	November 28, 2000		Cabhane Location no4 Thulini Tribal Authority, Sipofu Road Hibberdene KwaZulu Natal 039 699-1049 Busisiwe F Moyeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zikhanyiseleni Club	013-735 NPO	June 11, 2001		Matiwane Skop Esontweni Elandslaagte KwaZulu Natal Dumile Irene Shabalala	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Zikhanyiseleni Women's League	009-894 NPO	June 11, 2001		Matimaneskop Village 2241 Elandslaagte KwaZulu Natal (036) 421-1608 Dumile I Shabalala	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Zikhuphule Community Development Organisation	008-872 NPO	May 23, 2000		Suite 1203 447 Smith Street Durban KwaZulu Natal 031 462 7961 a\h 031 332 9916 Coleen C Ntshangase	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Zime Sewing School	007-872 NPO	February 10, 2000		502 AA Building 537 Smith Street Qualbert KwaZulu Natal 031 305 2739 Ms Irene Sibongile Nxele	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Zimele Rural Development	015-741 NPO	December 5, 2001		St Chads Mission Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 082 4978719 036 637 2992 Sithole BP	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zimiseleni Blocks Making	012-121 NPO	February 7, 2001		Vaalkop no2 Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034 2610123 Emily Kubheka	Development and Housing: Social Development
Zimiseleni Educare Centre Organisation	002-437 NPO	March 29, 2000		Tsithebe Reserve Mandini KwaZulu Natal (032) 459-1061 Mrs Mercy Lindiwe Mangele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zingisile Pre-School	012-973 NPO	February 7, 2001		Welakabini A/A Welakabini Location KwaZulu Natal Elizabeth T. Mngokoi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zintozimanukwenzeka	017-334 NPO	February 5, 2002		Peace Town Emoba Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 0366317239 Ntombikayise Frieda Hlatswayo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ziphakamise	002-360 NPO	May 5, 2000		27 Mitchell Drive Port Shepstone KwaZulu Natal 039 6821834 039 6821795 zipha@venturenet.co.za J E M Harrison	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ziqalele	011-872 NPO	June 8, 2001		Emgazini II Res 5, Gwaka area Near Cwaka C P School E'mpangeni KwaZulu Natal Dorah K Dube	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zisebenzeleni Ntambanana Development Project	007-019 NPO	August 31, 1999		Ntambanana Othini Rerserve Mambuka Tribal Authority Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 083 596-1857 Zephania Thobani Gumbi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zisizeni Association For Development	006-022 NPO	February 10, 1999		Kwamagwaza Reserve Melmoth KwaZulu Natal (03545) 2036 (03545) 2036 Mrs P Matheniwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zisukumele Abet Project	008-395 NPO	December 8, 2000		Abentungwakhola Tribal Court Driefontein Ladysmith KwaZulu Natal 082 933 4943 Teresa M Dlamini	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Zitholeleni Community Development	008-035 NPO	March 16, 2000		KwaNdaya Resserve 10 Mkhwanazi Tribal Authority Esikwawini Ungoye District KwaZulu Natal 0351-964978 Ms N Z Myeza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zithuthukele	008-850 NPO	October 24, 2000		C 938 Osizweni KwaZulu Natal (034) 313-7200 Kuseni K Makumbi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Zithuthukise Women's Training Project	014-989 NPO	November 29, 2001		V 1332-1333 Umlazi T/ship J 2:7 Industrial park Bldg Umlazi KwaZulu Natal 031 907-8506 0319064533 Sebenzile A	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zizamele	010-306 NPO	September 19, 2000		Malangeni Mission (Mhlanage Mkhulu area) Near U C C Church P.O. Umzinto KwaZulu Natal 039 974-2671 Joseph W Lotz	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zizamele Disabled People's Project	017-774 NPO	February 28, 2002		104 Hawkins Street Harding KwaZulu Natal 0392600071 Mxolisi Wankee Mamkeli	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Zizamele Projects	011-565 NPO	May 25, 2001		Antioch Dumakude A/A Umzimkulu KwaZulu Natal Ms S N Latha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zizamele Society For The Disabled	000-443 NPO	January 10, 2001		Manyiseni Area Ingwavuma KwaZulu Natal Cyril Mathenjwa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Zizameleni Action Group	016-895 NPO	January 17, 2002		128 Pine Street Pietermaritzburg KwaZulu Natal 033-3420251 Mr M A Kheswa	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Zizameleni Community Creche	007-136 NPO	November 22, 1999		P O Box 19825 Wasbank KwaZulu Natal 034-2610664 S.D. Marhwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zizameleni Creche & Pre - School	009-096 NPO	June 9, 2000		No95 Congo Area 4 Inanda KwaZulu Natal Rosemary S Mkhize	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zöe Bible Church	007-373 NPO	December 23, 1999		5437 Msimang Road Lamontville KwaZulu Natal 031 420 240 031 86 1018 Mr Bekinkosi S Shamase	Religion: Congregations
Zonakhanyo Peoples Organisation	010-230 NPO	September 19, 2000		Gwadane Village Mvenyane KwaZulu Natal (039) 757-5495 Phaphama Enock Sgalela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zululand Branch of the Association for the Physically Challenged	002-199 NPO	August 29, 2000		The Chase Eshowe KwaZulu Natal 0354 745 491 0354 741 311 Mrs Lesley Dietrich	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Zululand Chamber Of Business Foundation	005-253 NPO	March 27, 2001		ZCBF Community Park NGO Office Park, South Central Arterial, Alton Richards Bay KwaZulu Natal 035-7896129 035-7896128 info@zabf.org.za. Russell Delville Taylor	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zululand Hospice	004-135 NPO	March 8, 2000		18 Turnbull Str Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (035) 7925292 (035) 7724910 E.Sclanders	Health: Nursing Homes
Zululand Mental Health Society	002-117 NPO	October 11, 1999		1 Biyela Street Empangeni KwaZulu Natal 0351-7725996 0351-7727430 B Delport	Health: Mental health treatment
Zululand Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	002-464 NPO	June 10, 1999		Old Eshowe Road Near Heatonville Empangeni KwaZulu Natal (0351)929129 KENNELS (0351)929129 Cheryl Denise Whittaker	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Zuzimfundo Governing Body	005-865		August 17, 2001	KWAVALA LOSKOP AREA LOSKOP KwaZulu Natal 036 4881167 Ms Betty Tana Nkabinde	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zuzimpilo Development Projects	017-232 NPO	January 22, 2002		D1810 Maphophoma Clinic Nongoma KwaZulu Natal Mncwango Hlengiwe Nomsa	Development and Housing: Job training programs

LIMPOPO

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
" Sonstraal Skool" vir Verstandelik Gestremde Kinders	006-800 NPO	October 19, 1999		13 Ollenhout Street Nylstroom Limpopo (014) 717-5464 (014) 717-5464 Susanna Maria Lourens	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
A Re Le Oreleng Community Project	009-417 NPO	July 18, 2000		Longvalley Village Ga Mogoboya Tzaneen Limpopo 083 735 1724 Mrs M Letsoalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
A Re Someng Mmogo Project	006-742 NPO	August 19, 1999		Rakoma Village Ga-mogoye Lenyenye Limpopo Seke, Jeffrey Ralepelle	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Abraham Kriel Kinderhuis - Nylstroom	009-359 NPO	May 10, 2001		12 De Beer Street Nylstroom Limpopo 014 7175264/5 Ask line akk@ultweb.co.za Mr G S Lombard	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Acornhoek Community Adult Basic Education & Training Project	006-511 NPO	October 19, 1999		Next to Acornbush Dry Cleaners Office 3, Acornhoek Main Road Acornhoek Town Limpopo (013)797 0482 (013)797 0351 Phineas Tinyiko Selowe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Adivhaho Day Care Center	017-091 NPO	December 14, 2001		Khakhu-Thondoni Village Khakhu Tribal Authority Khakhu Limpopo 0825136966 Julia Ramuedi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Africa Multi-technologies	006-085		August 17, 2001	Greater Thohoyandou Local Council Thohoyandou Limpopo (0159) 41061 (0159) 41492 Mafhungo Alex Thavhanyedza	Development and Housing: Social Development
African Rural Environment Agency	006-916 NPO	September 10, 1999		974 Cnr Office & Church Streets Haenertsburg Limpopo 082 781 1230 Area@mandla.co.za E M Nchabeleng	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Africa's Social Development Organisation	015-138 NPO	October 9, 2001		No 967 A Mlambo Section Lutekani Limpopo 072-1868803 Mr H Chinhama	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Afriquiture	012-520 NPO	March 19, 2001		Factory 89B Industrial Area 2 Nkowakowa Limpopo 015 3030868 015 3030860 Benne Masingita Lambane	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Aganang Bagolo Luncheon Club	007-573 NPO	December 23, 1999		Lebowakgomo Unit A Hline Str House No 1593 Cheunlespoort Limpopo (015) 6326959 Mrs S C Letwaba	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Aganang Community Development Trust	016-524 NPO	January 17, 2002		Zaalplaas Village Ga-Matlala Bakone Limpopo 0152954239 0152954480 Kwena Piet Maleka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Akanani Care Center	005-468 NPO	May 11, 2001		21 Potgieter Street Phalaborwa Limpopo 015) 781 0954 015) 781 1139 Thamas T Joubert	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Akani Mphambo Creche	008-436 NPO	April 10, 2000		Tshamani Lower Primary School Mphambo Village Malamulele Limpopo 083 739 2361 Esther Chuma	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Aitkroondal Hilfsfonds Trust	004-935 NPO	January 25, 1999		Luther Street Kroondal RUSTENBURG Limpopo 0142-20241 0142-20244 H Von Zwietring	Health: Nursing Homes
Alusani Pre-School	014-028 NPO	June 8, 2001		Mpheni Village Block D2 Elim Hospital Limpopo 0833443429 M.A. Mashau Meriam	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Alusani Tshikonelo Creche	008-435 NPO	April 10, 2000		Tshikonelo Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 082 761 2024 Mr T Siobo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Anti Poverty Group, Northern Province	006-557 NPO	September 30, 1999		76 Dahl Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2971886 015-2972452 M J Maswanganyi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Areitsoseng Community Creche	009-641 NPO	September 27, 2001		Stand No 522 Main Road Next to Black Rangers Ground Malebitsa Limpopo 013 9747322/Stephina Matabane Isaac M Botopela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Aresomeng Development Project	009-843 NPO	October 24, 2000		Mogoboya Headkraal Mosorone between Mogoboya Clinic and Batlhabine Tribal Office Limpopo RD Gafane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Arethushaneng Independent Young Women And Youth Project	006-082 NPO	October 9, 2001		Marulaneng Marulaneng Limpopo W D Maabane	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Arise And Shine Early Learning Centre	006-552		August 30, 2001	Casteel A Ratanang Stand no 134 Acornhoek Limpopo C C Marule	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Asakhane Edūcare	009-463 NPO	November 27, 2000		2129 Kwaggafontein A Shabangu Section Behind Corner Café Limpopo 013 9860416 Ella Ratema	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Asisizane Creche	009-684 NPO	February 7, 2001		414 Vriesgewaagth Empumalanga Limpopo - Sesana M Ntuli	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Asizithuthukizeni Community Women's Project	011-494 NPO	June 7, 2001		Block B 254 Mandela Village Hammanskraal Limpopo 082 665 8830 Roseline Thobejane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Association for Persons with Disability, Northern Province	008-911 NPO	March 6, 2001		Eeufeeshuis Pafurilaan Penina Park Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2911787/8 015 2954990 apdnprov@mweb.co.za Mrs D Herb	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Association for Prevention of Harmful Substances to Children and Adults	007-858 NPO	May 23, 2000		Ga-Mankanye Brickor Complex Mankweng Limpopo 015 2670388 015 2670119 Kgomanoka W Masemola	Health: Public health and wellness education
Association for Water and Rural Development	006-821 NPO	August 30, 1999		c/o Wits Rural Facility Orpen Road Klaserie Limpopo 015 7933991 015 7933992 Malcolm@award.org.za Malcolm White	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Association of Rutanang Trainers (Art)	013-919 NPO	June 19, 2001		c/o 30 Lottering Street Bendor Park Pietersburg Limpopo 015 296-1188 015 296-1188 jfbill@mweb.co.za Jean-Francois Bill	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Avelanani Educare Centre	008-891 NPO	January 5, 2001		Makosha Village Giyani Limpopo Phosa Ben Zitha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Awelani Place of Care Voluntary Association	017-893 NPO	March 12, 2002		Ha-Radali Village Vhufuli Limpopo 082 7544593 Demand T.E	Health: Public health and wellness education
Babinakwana Day Care	013-771 NPO	May 18, 2001		P.O. Box 1063 Marble-Hall Limpopo 0834946646 Deborah Matjomane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Babylon United Community Project	017-220 NPO	January 22, 2002		Mooisit And Greenvalley Acornhoek Limpopo 0731668030 Richael Mashile	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Badirammogo Rural Development Project	013-028 NPO	March 26, 2001		Mohlatlareng Village Lenyenye Limpopo 0839871054 Bopape L P	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Baemedi Health and Welfare Youth Club	017-854 NPO	March 7, 2002		Stand No: 41 Mooihoek Village Marble-Hall Municipality Sekhukhune Limpopo 013 264 9602/4/15 013 264 9616 Montsho Abia Matlala	Health: Public health and wellness education
Bagaogedi Joblink Training	007-135 NPO	November 26, 1999		1301A Banana Street Nkowankowa Letaba Limpopo (015) 303-2307 (015) 303-3207 Velaphi Mervans Mushwana	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Bakgaga - Ba - Mothapo Development Organisation	004-267 NPO	February 18, 1999		Moshate - Gamothapo Tholongwe Limpopo (015) 618 0700 S Mothapo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bakone-Kwena Creche	017-261 NPO	January 31, 2002		Olifantsdrift Ellisras Limpopo M.L.Setumo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bambanani Coffin Project	016-654 NPO	December 4, 2001		Next to Industrial Centre Siyabuswa Limpopo 072 1716004 Mr J J Maselela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bambanani Day Care Centre	009-401 NPO	August 24, 2001		Stand 2045 Embalebhle Limpopo 017 6851650 Maphala E Gulube	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bapuleng Creche	010-291 NPO	April 2, 2001		Staanplaas Ga Mphahlele Limpopo 082 3989404 - Sophy Mashlane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bathesalonika Apostolic Church	012-940 NPO	March 6, 2001		Morutsi Village Bolobedu Modjadji Limpopo 083 7530121 Billy Makhutudise	Religion: Congregations
Batlhabine Rural Development Trust	007-131 NPO	November 8, 1999		Tsogang Pre-School Ramoraga Village, PO Mosoroni Letaba Limpopo M.F. Pholane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Batshidisi Knitting and Crochet Project	007-752 NPO	January 27, 2000		Disake Village Kgosing Sectiion Swartklip Limpopo Mrs N L Pilane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bekiswayo Citrus and Poultry Farming	013-994 NPO	June 8, 2001		Cnr Gottanburg & Hlavekisa Road Hluvukani Limpopo Hophney M	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bela - Bela Welfare Society	001-798 NPO	November 26, 1999		281 Ngoatle Str Bela Bela Warmbaths Limpopo (014) 7363054 (014) 7363054 thusanan@pop.co.za Mrs C Manhaeve	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bellevue Community Famers Association	010-710 NPO	February 15, 2002		Wayeni Village Hlanganani/Tshitale/Elim/Vuwani/Levubu Bellevue Limpopo Mr G F Maluleke	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bethel Cripple Care Center	008-744 NPO	June 9, 2000		Strydkraal A Ga Masha Apel Limpopo Mampurunyane A Thlakole	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bethel Life Changing Project	007-692 NPO	March 1, 2000		No 185 Zone A Lebowakgomo Limpopo 015 4831147 Elizabeth T Bambo	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Blessing Day Care Centre	013-756 NPO	May 18, 2001		P.O. Box 968 Louis Trichardt Limpopo 015 5840739 Maake Violet	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bloodriver Advice Office	016-733 NPO	March 28, 2002		Lutheran Church Centre Blood River Limpopo 083 7740925 015 2915154 Mrs T Thupana	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Blouberg Development Project	014-129 NPO	October 25, 2001		Buffelshoek Village Bochum Limpopo 015-5715243 015-5715243 Matee Derrick Seduma	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Boiketlo Créche	017-275 NPO	January 28, 2002		Moolsit Village Acornhoek Limpopo 0137970012 Mpapane Ephric	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Boipelo Early Learning Centre & Day Care	008-820 NPO	October 24, 2000		2390 Motlhabaneng Section P.O. Tamposstad Limpopo John T Matwafi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bokamoso Child and Family Care Centre	015-951 NPO	January 17, 2002		Glencowie Glencowie Limpopo 013 298 1051 Maria Masemola M	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bokamoso Science and Technology Education Centre	014-452 NPO	September 28, 2001		Burgerrght Village Bochum District, Blouberg Municipality Bloubergrant Limpopo 0834713414 Moraka Solomon Morudu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bokgag Community Development Project	013-127 NPO	August 15, 2001		Maake Area (Serabe Village) North Eastern side of Tzannen region 5 Tzaneen Limpopo 0834893572 Jeffrey Moagi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bombisani Mhinga Pottery Project	008-605 NPO	May 5, 2000		Mhinga Ville Saselamani Limpopo Ms M M Chauke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bonn Educare Project	011-837 NPO	January 25, 2001		Bonn Village BankunaTribal Authority Letsitele Limpopo 0824846295 Mr D H Machimana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bono Shoesmaking Project	016-616 NPO	January 17, 2002		Mavhunga Village Mungomani Limpopo 082 7690734 Mr L E Mubhegwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bophelong Creche	017-152 NPO	January 21, 2002		Arthurseat Zimbabwe Village Next to Z.C.C. Centre Acornhoek Limpopo 0835527939 Jeaneth K.Maunye	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bophelong Healthcare and Aids Centre	007-269 NPO	December 3, 1999		94 Dahl Street Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 297-3031 Mr Phineas Malapela	Health: Public health and wellness education
Boratapelo Youth Club	010-063 NPO	August 29, 2000		Ga-Matlala Boratapelo Juno Limpopo 0828316393 Mr L S Mafodi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bosele Handcraft Centre	007-646 NPO	May 18, 2000		Hlogotlou T/ship Eastern Groblersdal Nebo Limpopo 013 2638000 013 2622446 Dr S D Maluleke	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Botho Jwa Rona (Youth Development)	009-594 NPO	July 26, 2000		Batlhako Tribal Office Sedibeng Section Mogwase District Limpopo 083 4877742 014 5973170 Levy Kau	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Botlokwa Community Radio Station	012-221 NPO	September 25, 2001		Machaka Satellite Police Station Mphakane Village Pietersburg Limpopo 015 5270562 015 5270566 Bernice Makgoro Mannya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Botlokwa Youth Telecentre	008-886 NPO	July 26, 2000		Machak Tribal authority Dwars River Limpopo 015 527 0562 015 527 0566 Sewela E Sekhitla	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Buhle Betfu Day Care Centre	008-925 NPO	March 27, 2001		Stand No 496 Matsulu B near Nkwalini Clinic Matsulu Limpopo - Mukite K Ngwenya	Social Services: Family services
Bushbuckridge Agricultural and Literacy Project	015-846 NPO	October 9, 2001		Moletele Local Government Buffelshoek Trust Acornhoek Limpopo Elson Senyamalala Shoroma	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bushbuckridge Association Of Youth Clubs	006-073		August 17, 2001	371 Zone 2 Shatale Township Shatane Limpopo 0827006481 013 797 0082 Christopher Thabo Shubane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bushbuckridge Community Development Co-operative	006-209 NPO	May 5, 1999		Acornhoek Old Post Office Office No2 Bushbuckridge Limpopo (013) 797-0555 (013) 797-0676 Manyala Breid Shabangu	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Buysdorp Help Aged	007-210 NPO	November 10, 1999		PO Box 92 Buysdorp Limpopo 015 593 0516 Mrs S Weston	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Cajasta Manufacturing	015-743 NPO	January 17, 2002		Zebediela District Molettane Village Groothoek Limpopo Stanley Moyotlane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Centre for Science Maths and Technology Education	008-695 NPO	February 8, 2002		1568 Zone 1 Seshego Pietersburg Limpopo 082 810-3554 Thetjeng O Motlatjo	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Charity for the Disadvantaged People	015-032 NPO	September 26, 2001		NPDC Building First Floor Office No 40, Thohoyando Complex Thohoyandou Limpopo 0722952213 Mr M P Pandelani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Child Help Centre	015-209 NPO	October 9, 2001		189 Sithole Street Galeshewe Kimberley Limpopo 053 874-1324 Beverly Serei	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Chivirikani Creche	008-706 NPO	May 15, 2000		590 Joppie Village P O Nwamitwa Mwamitwa Limpopo 083-3299725 Mr D C Ngobeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Chivirikani Multi Project	016-851 NPO	March 7, 2002		Stand 479 Lulekani Limpopo 0824263826 015 7813417 Mr S R Mabasa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Chochocho Women's Farm Club Project	015-077 NPO	June 19, 2001		Dingleydale B Next to the Motlamogale River Acornhoek Limpopo 0834846516 Mrs E Moropane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Louis Trichardt	001-639 NPO	March 27, 2001		23 Erasmus Str Louis Trichardt Limpopo (015) 5165115 (015) 5165115 cmr.ltt@lantic.net Mr C A Cruywagen	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Pietersburg	001-640 NPO	March 27, 2001		NG Pietersburg Noord Cnr Dorp & Dr Annecke Str Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2973858 (015) 2973858 Mrs H M Faul	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Potgietersrus	016-107 NPO	February 14, 2002		Hoek Van Voortrkker En kruger Street Potgietersrus Limpopo 015 491-4109/4120 015 491-4109 cmrpottles@mweb.co.za JLF Harris	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Phalaborwa	011-522 NPO	June 11, 2001		Grosvenor Crescent Phalaborwa Limpopo 015 781 3521 015 781 0966 J H Wandrag	Development and Housing: Social Development
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Warmbad	013-054 NPO	April 3, 2001		Meininger Building Room 9 Warmbaths Limpopo 014 7362557 014 7362557 CMR@pop.co.za S J J Rautenbach	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christian Aid and Self Help Project	001-763 NPO	February 7, 2001		409 Unit R Lebowakgomo Limpopo Mr M Mothapo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Chuchekani Community Projects	017-048 NPO	December 18, 2001		18 Leadwood Crescent Arborpark Tzaneen Limpopo 015 307-6691 015 307-6691 Mokgaetji E Mukansi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Chuchekani Farmers Association	011-124 NPO	January 9, 2001		Bungeni Village Elim Hospital Limpopo Mr M T Mdaka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Chueuekgolo Community Nursery School	014-727 NPO	February 14, 2002		Lenting Southern Region Ga-Mphahlele Limpopo 015-6324145X339/340 015-6324387/6325971 Dickson Queen Mabatho	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Clive Walker Foundation	017-734 NPO	February 28, 2002		Waterberg Environment Centre Wareberg District Welkrevier Limpopo 014 755 4062 014 765 0109 waterberg@biosphere.org.za Clive Anton Hatton	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Co - Op Creche	005-655 NPO	February 19, 2001		Khopo Village Tzaaneen Limpopo 082 936 9204 Gloria Mulungwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Committee on the Organisation Staffing and Management of Schools	008-556 NPO	April 26, 2000		Office No 47 NPDC Industrial Area Mkhuhlu Limpopo 013 708 6644 013 708 6644 - Moses T Nkhwashu	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Community Aids Fighters	006-818 NPO	October 11, 1999		Old agriculture Building P O Magwase Mogwase Limpopo (014) 5557040 (014) 5556118 Theseaboy@hotmail.com Mr S V Mokwena	Health: Public health and wellness education
Community Development Masters	008-658 NPO	May 24, 2000		Mamphwe Complex Room 15 Sibasa Limpopo 015 962 6069 015 962 6096 Mukumela Marcus	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Community Health Development Project	016-590 NPO	December 3, 2001		Stand 163 Green Farm Village Malamulele Limpopo 083 4858834 Mr H S Sithole	Health: Public health and wellness education
Community Information Technology Network	013-702 NPO	June 26, 2001		3182 Zone 2 Seshego Limpopo 0828113193 Mr N W Boshomane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Community Policing Forum of Warmbaths Police District	008-008 NPO	March 14, 2000		Warmbaths Police Station 61 Van Der Merwe Str Warmbaths Limpopo (014) 7362190 (014) 7362190 greefji@saps.org.za Mrs J A Potgieter	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Community Responsiveness Programmes	015-367 NPO	October 17, 2001		No 1 bankuna Rd Nkowankowa Limpopo 015 303-0157 015 303-0157 mankuba@mweb.co.za Mankuba J Ramalepe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Community Skills And Development Training Centre	005-882 NPO	January 25, 1999		P O Box 540 Louis Trichardt Limpopo Takalani Joseph Malange	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Comprehensive Health Care: CHoiCE Trust	007-515 NPO	December 7, 2000		Relebogile Community Centre Letsitele Valley Tzaneen Limpopo 015 307-6329 015 307-6329 choice@mweb.co.za Margaret Fiona Macdonald	Health: Public health and wellness education
Consumer Protection& Advisory Services	011-686 NPO	March 9, 2001		22 Exelsion Str Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2976385 (015) 2976385 Mr S E Mathlane	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Continental Civil Protection Society	012-689 NPO	January 17, 2001		3611 Leboneng Leboneng Limpopo 0835418430 Mr. Joseph Segoati	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Creative Information Technology Integration	011-416 NPO	August 13, 2001		Madidi Agricor Service Centre Block C (Next to Mmamonwana Primary) Madidi Village Limpopo 083 723 2419 Alpheus Malatse	Development and Housing: Job training programs
CVO Skool Hoedspruit Fondse en Projekte	005-731 NPO	September 15, 2000		Antioch Hoedspruit Limpopo (015) 7955197 (015) 7955197 Mr J A Dannhauser	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dakari Holiday Resort and Fish Venture	016-898 NPO	February 20, 2002		Ward 21, Vhembe District Greater Thohoyandou Thohoyandou Limpopo 072 295 2530 Mr. Michael Mudau	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Damascus Youth Protection Action Group	007-505 NPO	December 9, 1999		Ga Mothoathoase Village Bakenberg Location Stand No 25A Bakenberg Limpopo - Jack Manyenyane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Davha Local Economic Development Foundation	016-866 NPO	December 4, 2001		Mandala Village Next to Tshikombani Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 0826933441 015 9730467 Mr T D Nyambeni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Denzhe Sport Art and Cultural Organization	015-144 NPO	January 17, 2002		Gunda Lambani Villages Matidze Limpopo Nephawe T Malcom	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Develop Africa Focus	012-349 NPO	January 8, 2001		Lufule/Makwarela Location Sibasa Limpopo 015-9633705 015-9633705 Mr N L Khorommbi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Development of Young Stars	016-128 NPO	October 17, 2001		Mathukuthela B Nebo Limpopo Gidish Mashego	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Dia Lelemela Poultry Farm	009-615 NPO	July 26, 2000		171 Pote Section Kraalhoek Limpopo - Rachel Nnenel Sekoboane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dibasatsebo Educare	012-695 NPO	January 23, 2001		Stand No 340 Troya New Stands Skilpadfontein Limpopo Mrs M C Mabusela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Die Waterbergse Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	001-745 NPO	April 26, 2000		Church Street 118 Nylstroom Limpopo 014-7171401 A A De Jager	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Diiteleni Community Development Centre	007-057		August 30, 2001	Gondeni Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 082 495 0102 Ms Emily Ratshilumela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Diiteleni Day Care Centre for the Disabled Children	009-181 NPO	December 20, 2000		Centre for the Disabled Children at Siyawoodza, Tshisaulu Shayandima Limpopo 015 9641885 082 4054043 Madinoga L Mbulaheni	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Diiteleni Multi-Purpose Project	008-512 NPO	June 28, 2000		Louis Trichardt TLC Senthumule (Ward 4) Tshiozwi Village Limpopo 015 516 0471 M S Sinthumule	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Diiteleni Sewing Project	017-130 NPO	January 23, 2002		Musekwa Village Makhado local Municipality Dzanani Limpopo 0159704799 Musekwa Muvhulawa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dilokong Career Expo'2000	014-922 NPO	December 18, 2001		Stand 34 Motloulela Driekop Limpopo Mr K Mamogale	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Dilokong Protective Workshop for the Disabled	007-609 NPO	February 28, 2000		Northern Province Southern Region Dilokong Local Government near Mecklenburg Hospital Limpopo 015 6190208/163 015 6190152 P A Mahlake	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Dilonde Aids Awareness and Home Based Care Project	013-067 NPO	May 25, 2001		KhaKhu Village Madala Health Centre Khakhu Limpopo 015 9521840 Takalani David Khakhu	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Dilondeni Aids Awareness Project	007-291 NPO	December 3, 1999		Nngwekhulu (Davhana) Vuwani Limpopo Patrick Maluleke	Health: Public health and wellness education
Dineo Albrich Day Care Centre	016-281 NPO	January 17, 2002		Nabane Village Lenyenye Limpopo 0721407744 Rantjie Mpiola Rachel	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dinga Tiyani Creche	008-452 NPO	May 25, 2001		Dinga Village Mavambe Tribal Authority Malamulele District Limpopo - Tsakani J Chauke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Dirang Greenhouse Tunnels	016-766 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mabodisa Section Mabodisa Limpopo Mrs K J Ramela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dishume Bakery Project	015-930 NPO	January 11, 2002		Tshifudi Thondoni Thohoyandou Limpopo 015 -962-0560 Takalani C Maumela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dishume Community Bakery	016-140 NPO	February 20, 2002		Mushiru Village Mushiru Village Limpopo 082-512-8473 Gumula Mashudu Shadrack	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dishumeleni Lwamondo Self-Help Project	013-025 NPO	November 23, 2001		ward24 Lwamondo Area Matatani Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 083 96963347 Maria Sharhani	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ditau Community Educare	009-721 NPO	February 19, 2001		1031 Ga-Phaahla Siyabuswa Limpopo - Andries Makola	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dithabaneng the Best Bakery	013-713 NPO	December 11, 2001		1075 Matlodi Street Dithabaneng Limpopo Lekgalake S Mphahlele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dithobolong Creche	013-665 NPO	June 11, 2001		Magagamatala Mphanama,Next to Matheba S/Market Sekhukhune Limpopo Makaekana L	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dithuseni Rural Woman Project	017-305 NPO	February 12, 2002		Rinavho Str Makonde Limpopo 0722401968 Elizabeth Vhulahani	Development and Housing: Social Development
Ditlalemeso Day Care Centre	014-751 NPO	October 15, 2001		Capricon Park Soekmekaar Limpopo 0836652067 0158740002 Malatji R	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ditlokoe Centre	013-002 NPO	August 15, 2001		Mohlaletse Lerajane Village Apel Limpopo Ms L Makgata	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ditsepu Day Care Centre	017-702 NPO	February 28, 2002		Hlohlokwe Village Ga-Sekokoro Trichardtdal Limpopo Phetole Albert Malatsi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ditshipa Itireleng Project	014-933 NPO	February 20, 2002		Kenyoa Trading Store P/Bag X 05, Juno Ga-Chipana Limpopo 015-2954510 Mantsema Samson Mongatane	Education and Research: Higher education
Divine Cross Foundation Community Centre	007-705 NPO	January 17, 2000		Makonde Village Makonde Limpopo 015-9680232 Mr F Bethuel Rantsana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Do It Yourself Cookery And Craft Project	015-372 NPO	October 17, 2001		Louis Trichardt Town Northern Region Louis Trichadt Limpopo 0832497420 H.M.Mukweyho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Domestic Servants, Gardeners Labourers (Including Farm Workers) and the Poor	013-763 NPO	September 17, 2001		Claude Wheatley Street Tzaneen Limpopo 015 3074438 015 3074439 Mmakatijane JM	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Driekoppies Sport Youth Developmental Project	011-569 NPO	April 5, 2001		Bochum Driekoppies Limpopo 082-9591001 Mr S T Kgatla	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Dzhatsha Community Theatre	007-170 NPO	November 10, 1999		Rural Village Tshakhuma Limpopo 0834799419 (012) 3256351 Mr T P Ndou	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Dzingahe Drama Association	013-706 NPO	August 24, 2001		Ambadzifhele Higher Primary School Dzingane Location Thohoyandou Limpopo 0835232561 Mushome Rendani	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Dzumbathoho Community Project	007-552 NPO	February 10, 2000		Along Mauluma Road, Near Humbelani Secondary School, Next to Rasiovhoro But Vhulaudzi Limpopo (01595) 2611 Mrs K M Tshikwatamba	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dzumbathoho Miltipurpose Project	010-777 NPO	December 7, 2000		Zdumbathole Village Vhulaudzi Limpopo 082 294-4978 M L Ndwamato	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dzwerani Community Development Organisation	010-338 NPO	September 19, 2000		Dwerani Location Dzwerani Clinic and Tribal Auth Lwamondo Limpopo 0825820514 (015) 9625052 Mr TR Tshikalana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ebenezer Community Educare	009-165 NPO	March 28, 2002		Tshiulungoma 2 Ward 5, Thuthuka Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 082-5444157 Mr T E Negondeni	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ebenezer Training Institute	007-543 NPO	December 15, 1999		69 Kock Street Louis Trichardt Limpopo 015 516 2692 Mr Ngwako Daniel Sebola	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Eden Praise Centre (Welfare Arm) Eden Loof Sentrum (Welsynarm)	006-485		August 31, 2001	Plot 130 Ivydale Pietersburg Limpopo 015 292 4782 015 292 4782 Jan Coenraad Adlam Snr	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Educit Services	017-877 NPO	March 12, 2002		17 B Landros Mare Str Pietersburg Limpopo 015 291 1888 015 291 1959 imsi@mweb.co.za Samuel Papole Choshi	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Edulink Guidance and Training	009-840 NPO	February 13, 2001		NPDC Offices No 1&2, No 1 Industrial St Bankuna Street, Nkowankowa Letaba Limpopo (015) 303-0967 (015) 303-0967 Sipho S Mushwana	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ekhaya Centre for People With Different Abilities	013-225 NPO	April 17, 2001		Stand No 1217 Section F, Ekangala North Ekangala Limpopo 082-8194991 Ms M J Nkutha	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ekhukhanyeni Community Organisation	007-868 NPO	March 8, 2000		296 Gemsbokspruit Empumalanga Limpopo (0139) 860472 (0139) 9860405 Mr D J Z Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ektoa Bricks Manufacturing	017-539 NPO	February 20, 2002		Moletjie Ga-Rametloana Lonsdale Limpopo 0835054088 Kwena Peter Khwinana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Electro Technology Youth Institute	016-613 NPO	September 28, 2001		Makhado Park Ext 8 LTT Louis Trichardt Limpopo 083 5221171 Mrs K J Nethamba	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
El-Elyon Educational & Care Centre	009-765 NPO	December 7, 2000		976 Lebowakgomo Unit A Chuenespoort Limpopo 083 434-6373 Malusi T Maphori	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Elim - Hlanganani Society For The Care Of The Aged	006-270 NPO	March 8, 1999		House 767 A Waterval-Shirley Limpopo 015-5563609/3684 015-5563609 Elimcare@mweb.co.za M Hlungwani	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Elim Care Group Project	016-360 NPO	October 29, 2001		Elim Care Group Project Elim Hospital Vhembe Region Limpopo 015 556 3145 015563145 Ndhlouvu BM	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Elim Community College	015-030 NPO	October 17, 2001		Elim Village Elim Hospital Limpopo 0837638257 Mr F E Hobyani	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Elim Parish Evangelical Presbyterian Church Blue Cross Society	006-980 NPO	September 23, 1999		2170 A Waterval Township Elim Hospital Hlanganani Limpopo 015-5563438 015-5563160 E A Mageza	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ellisras Meals on wheels	011-622 NPO	November 2, 2001		cnr. Apiesdoring Avenue and Amandelklip Street, Onverwacht Ellisras Limpopo 014-7633316 014-7633778/3745 Mr J D Venter	Social Services: Material assistance
Ellisras/Marapong Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	001-730 NPO	July 3, 2000		Apiesdoring Street Onverwacht Limpopo 014 763 4656 Ronald L Cocks	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Enable Community Project	015-215 NPO	February 5, 2002		Enable Village Ga-Sekororo, Maphuno 2 Moetladimo Limpopo 0822985391 Ms M M Kgabo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Enhance Self Development Music Art Centre Project	016-608 NPO	December 7, 2001		Mathivha Complex, Office no 1 Thohoyandou Limpopo 072 340-1725 015 962-0891 Ratshilumela Thingaambi Humbrey	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Ermelo Trauma Centre	014-003 NPO	October 17, 2001		Ermelo Police Station Jan Van Riebeeck Street Ermelo Limpopo 017-8112108 017-8116293 Lynetteh@social mpu.gov.za Lizelle Smit	Health: Crisis intervention
Exodus Care Centre	009-635 NPO	January 15, 2001		Plot 97 Noodhulp Warmbaths Limpopo (014) 736-5726 (014) 736-5726 H C Pretorius	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Fahlollanang Sewing Project	009-058 NPO	September 26, 2000		Strydkraal "A" Next to Paulus Masha Clinic Apel Limpopo B G Maimela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fahlologa Adult Centre	016-752-NPO	November 9, 2001		Mkhululine Next to Dichochoane Store Acornhoek Limpopo 083 3412814 Mr R N Nkuna	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Fahlosang Community Project	009-187 NPO	August 29, 2000		Lenting Village Ga- Mphahlele Lebowakgomo Limpopo Mrs S M Maruma	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Family And Marriage Society Northern Province - Tzaneen	006-378 NPO	April 6, 1999		Meddentia Park B 15 Peace Street Tzaneen Limpopo 015-3074833 015-3074833 C Labuschagne	Social Services: Family services
Far North Career Guidance and Resource Centre	004-682 NPO	September 26, 2000		NPDC Building Block D 2nd Floor Office 7 Thohoyandou Limpopo 015 9621911 as above Cell:082 2005 670 Mr N G Kamunenyiwa	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Far North Education And Training Trust	004-197 NPO	December 20, 2000		201 Pioneer Building 52 Landros Mare Street Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 291-1186 (015) 291-1186 Israel Huma	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Far North Health Care Centre	013-784 NPO	October 17, 2001		Block F Lutheren Church Library Offices Thohoyandou Limpopo (015) 962-1001/6 (015) 962-2274 aluna@worldline.co.za Kanukani Mudau	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Far North Youth Development Initiative	012-647 NPO	December 7, 2001		Nzelele Vhulaudzi Vuha Village Limpopo 015 295 4016 015 295 4840 Ntsundeni Musekene	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Faranani Community Project	016-870 NPO	February 20, 2002		Mandala Village Nzhelele Limpopo 082 6942517 Muthala Thivhonali Eunice	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Faranani Family Preservation Project	015-114 NPO	October 8, 2001		644 Zone 8 Seshego Limpopo 015 223 4737 015 293 1186 Lebake Peter Mabotja	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Faresani Traditional and Dressmaking	007-779 NPO	March 16, 2000		Tshandama Village Mutale Limpopo Tshinyadzo Annah Nengwenani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Farisanani Community Centre	006-567		August 30, 2001	Tsianda Village Tsianda Limpopo 015 962 6069 015 962 6069 Elisa Khorombi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fauna Park Primary School	004-274 NPO	May 31, 2001		Private Bag X01002 Phalaborwa Limpopo (015) 781 2725 (015) 7812775 Maria Moagi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Feta - Kgomo Poorest of the Poor Development Forum	006-610 NPO	August 31, 1999		Ga-Nchabeleng, Noko-Tlou/Feta-Kgomo TLC Southern Region Lefalane Limpopo (015) 6220101 (015) 6220101 Mr Ps Patrick	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Fetogang Luncheon Club	007-244 NPO	November 4, 1999		Emmaus Lutheran Church Holfontein Limpopo M C Modise	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fhata Lushaka Day Care	011-206 NPO	November 28, 2000		Mavhunga Village Mungomani Limpopo Ms S N Ramaphuma	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Fhatalushaka Further Education and Training	015-563 NPO	December 18, 2001		Tshavhalovhedzi Village Nzhelele Limpopo 072 2157184 Tshigabe E	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Fhatuwani Community Brickworks	006-480 NPO	November 13, 2000		Mandala Village Nzhelele Limpopo Matumba Elisah	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fhatuwani Community Project	013-361 NPO	September 17, 2001		Vielfountein Along The secondary Road coming from Elim to Bandelierskop Munzhedzi Limpopo Lina Ratshitaka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Fhatuwani Disabled Development Project	017-503 NPO	February 5, 2002		Madombidzha Village Sinthumule Limpopo T.J Khodobo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Fleetman Enterprise	015-027 NPO	February 7, 2002		553 A Thulamahase Acornhoek Limpopo 013 7730553 Mr S V Sibuyi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Foster Care and Widowers	017-631 NPO	February 25, 2002		Gavazana School P/bag 7427 Ximhungwe Limpopo 0822973352 Gladys Mathebula	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Foundation for Ditau Welfare	010-758 NPO	November 6, 2000		Moletjie Ditenteng Seshego District Pietersburg Limpopo Mr M A Thubakgale	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Frangipani Skool vir Verstandelik Gestremdes	013-013 NPO	December 11, 2001		21 Essenhout Street Phalaborwa Limpopo 015 781 7020 M du Randt	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Fresh and Nice Bakery	017-427 NPO	February 8, 2002		Tshilungani Village Manenzhe Limpopo 073 2036374 Malinda Patson	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Fulufhelo Multipurpose Project	016-074 NPO	October 8, 2001		Matidza Village Dzanani Limpopo 072-214-3317 Mamphiswana N Emily	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Fumani Day Care Centre	008-589 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mtititi - Altein Malamulele Limpopo 083 951 3360/5735549 Hlekulani E Mabasa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Funda-Ithuseng Trust	008-456 NPO	October 5, 2000		c/o 30 Lottering Street Bendor Park Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2961188 015-2961188 jfbill@mweb.co.za Mr J F Bill	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fundisizwe Health and Social Development Services	008-578 NPO	April 28, 2000		2112 Zone A Mahwelereng Limpopo (015) 4830234 Mr M W Nkomo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Future Youth Development Project	012-673 NPO	March 9, 2001		Moletjii Ga Mabilwane Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2257244 Mr K D Mahanyele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Gaba Dlimiseni Stone Crushing Project	016-646 NPO	December 4, 2001		Gaba Tshivhulu Thohoyandou Limpopo 0159620560 0159620560 Mashudu Tshinakaho Negolokwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Gazankulu Private School Trust	003-904 NPO	February 28, 2000		Nsame Dam Road Giyani Limpopo (015) 8123062 (015) 3123062 Mr A D D de Beer	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Get Ready Information Services	010-029 NPO	January 2, 2001		Stand 100 Gris Centre. 1st Block Full Gospel Church 100 Section C Malamulele Limpopo 0824059278 Mr T T Chauke	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Gidja - Mhandeni Kganya Creche	008-462 NPO	May 24, 2000		Gidja - Mhandeni Village Malamulele Limpopo 083 334 0844 Myambu L Rose	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Gingirikani Community Bakery	008-604 NPO	May 5, 2000		Nkovani Village Shikundu Traditional Authority Limpopo Diana M Mahesu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Gingirikani Community Development project	015-987 NPO	October 22, 2001		Nkuzana Village Khomanani Limpopo 072 2778344 015 8730216 Maluleke Johannah V	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Giyani Society for the Care of the Aged	001-803 NPO	March 16, 2000		D2 Stand 575 Giyani Limpopo (015) 8122686 Mr M J Mathebula	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Glen Cowie Secondary School/Guardian Angels' College -	007-426 NPO	December 29, 1999		Glen Cowie Mission Glen Cowie Limpopo 013-2981009 013-2981009 Mr V B Kochu Karottu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Gloria Sentrum vir Verstandelik Gestremdes	008-401 NPO	May 22, 2000		Dutch Reformed Church Waterberg Voortrekker Road Nylstroom Limpopo 0826971654 (014) 7175971 Mrs T Kruger	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
God is Love	013-983 NPO	June 8, 2001		Ga- Moretsele Village next to Lehwutswane Jane Furse Hospital Limpopo Phetla Mohweledi Salome	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Gogobole Gardening Project	015-375 NPO	October 17, 2001		Gogobole Village Northern Region Limpopo 015 516553 Mr. Ndadza JR	Development and Housing: Social Development
Golangbana Pre School	009-588 NPO	July 26, 2000		House no.384 Morokologadi Section Magong Village Limpopo Kefilwe J Matlhaga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Golang-Kulani Early Learning Centre	009-294 NPO	August 1, 2000		First Avenue House No 12 Tzaneen Limpopo 015-3071614 015-3073085 Ms M Letsoalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Golden Generation Care Centre	017-312 NPO	February 12, 2002		132 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo 0152235165 Mankwe Kate Mahopo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Good Hope Early Learning Centre	005-975 NPO	December 29, 1998		1060 Zone 5 Seshego Pietersburg Limpopo 015 223 5839 Elizabeth Makgato	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Goodcare Creche	017-195 NPO	January 22, 2002		Block M West Manlini Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 08242234861 Sylvia Mulaudzi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Govhu Creche	008-510 NPO	August 24, 2000		Govhu-Madonsi Tribal Authority Govhu Village Malamulele Limpopo (015) 851-4405 Winnie K Mkhabela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Grace and Love Day Care Centre for Handicapped Children	015-816 NPO	October 15, 2001		Tshilapfene Village Tshilapfene Village Limpopo 082-424 21554 Phamphe M Phanuel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Gravelotte Tshedimosho Hiv/Aids Project	017-062 NPO	December 18, 2001		Block 3 ,Room 2 Consolidated Murchison Mine Gravelotte Limpopo 0153188047 0153188004 David Ngezimane Mathebula	Development and Housing: Social Development
Greater Lebowakgomo Community Radio	008-479 NPO	June 28, 2000		Lebowakgomo Arts and Culture Complex Lebowakgomo Limpopo (015) 6338048 (015) 2961764 Mr E K M Machabaphala	Development and Housing: Social Development
Greater Tzaneen Community Radio	008-011 NPO	April 3, 2002		Ithuseng Community Association Ithuseng St, Lenyenye Limpopo 015 3553418 015 3553142 gtradio@mweb.co.za Ms Helga Kruger	Health: Public health and wellness education
Gundo Community Devrelopment	010-133 NPO	September 4, 2000		NPDC Building, Block C Office no83 Thohoyandou Limpopo (015) 962-0240 (015) 962-0891 Ntsundeni M Nemusunda	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Gundo Ramavhoya Project	010-815 NPO	October 24, 2000		Ramavhoya Settlement Ward 3 of Nzhelele Township Dzanani Limpopo Melta Musima Mulabisana	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ha Na Nzie Project	014-709 NPO	October 29, 2001		Mudunungu Village Nzhelele Limpopo 0827225403 Ms S Ratshilumela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Haenertsburg Development Foundation	008-284 NPO	August 21, 2000		1002 Plein Street Haenertsburg Limpopo (015) 276-4307 (015) 276-4386 aries@pixie.co.za Michael V Gardner	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Hanani Polish Making Project	016-294 NPO	October 29, 2001		Hanani Village Tshimbupfe Limpopo 015-9615346 Netshimbupfe Balanganani Edith	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hanyanyani Welding Project	008-606 NPO	March 28, 2002		Gidjana Traditional Authority Malmule Magoma, Main Rd, Ntihaveni Malamulele Limpopo - Robert M Mathebula	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Happy Child Educare Centre	009-657 NPO	October 22, 2001		1199 Section D Ekansala Limpopo 013 9348414 - Naome Mabena	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hartec Development Initiatives	008-760 NPO	June 13, 2000		18 Gouritz Str Nylpark Potgietersrus Limpopo (015) 4913351 (015) 4913341 Mr H A Cheardly	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Harucaab (Harambee Rural Community against Artificial	012-772 NPO	March 9, 2001		662 Unit F Thohoyandou Limpopo (015) 9622151 (015) 9622151 Mr K D Tshivhase	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Healing Wings Temple	016-017 NPO	November 8, 2001		Dzumeri Township Dzumeri Settlement Giyani Limpopo 082-358-1120 Mokgale Lawrence Shaai	Religion: Congregations
Heaven is True Home Ministry	015-277 NPO	December 7, 2001		Stand No. 93 Tjatjaneng Village, Ga-Mothapo Tholongwe Limpopo 0824291927 Makonu Paulson Kadiaka	Religion: Congregations
Helen Keller International Incorporated	008-387 NPO	March 20, 2001		90 West Str Suite 200 New York MOZAMBIQUE (0258) 14+93140 (025) 1493121 cmac@virconn.com Mr S A Donato	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Help For Africa	006-379 NPO	August 19, 1999		Rhenosterfontein Farm Vaalwater District Waterberg Limpopo (014)7210773 014-7210773 info@helpforafrika.de Max Paul Wolfram Nicolai	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Hikatekile Bricks Making Project	015-793 NPO	October 12, 2001		Casteel area Near Bongampisi Ward Five Casteel Limpopo 082-191-5949 Maria Njoni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hitekani Early Learning	007-315 NPO	January 26, 2000		Homu 14a (next to Home Tribal office) Giyani District Homu Limpopo Masingita Johan Mathebula	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hitekani Youth Development Project	007-671 NPO	July 4, 2000		Gumbani Village Levubu Shingwedzi Limpopo - Tsakani Cynthia Shilubane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
HIV/AIDS Care and Support Development Project	017-894 NPO	March 12, 2002		Ga-Mapodile Township Office Private Bag 99503 Steelpoort Limpopo 0132370099 Mokobane Linah Rachel	Health: Public health and wellness education
Hlabologang Aged Club	006-027 NPO	December 29, 1998		Sekopung Village Ga-Makofane Burgersfort Limpopo N S Dibakoane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hlabologang Bakery Project	017-143 NPO	January 22, 2002		Old Gravel Road Opposite Masemola Clinic Masemola Limpopo Daniel Kariane Matema	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hlahlindlela Community Development Forum	014-309 NPO	March 6, 2002		No. 317 Vukuzenzele Street Kameelrivier B Empumalanga Limpopo 0833437723 013-9410107 Thimothy Sam Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Hlahlolanang Self Help Project	017-336 NPO	February 5, 2002		P.O Box 584 Ga-Madiba Mahwelereng Limpopo 0154918220 Elizabeth Kwetsi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Hlakanang Empowerment Forum	008-117 NPO	May 15, 2000		5823 Limpopo Street Ext 5 Bela-Bela Warmbaths Limpopo 083 733-7736 Mamputle S Tlaka	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Hlalala Day Care Centre	009-663 NPO	January 28, 2002		Mtititi Township Malamulele Limpopo 083 491 0965 Misaveni M Maluleke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hlamalani Community Bakery Project	008-599 NPO	April 28, 2000		Muchipisi Village Madonsi Traditional Authority Malamulele Limpopo Mrs S N Mashele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Hlanganani Self-Help Project	013-248 NPO	June 7, 2001		Mokgolobotho Village Letaba Limpopo 015-3557034 Ms M A Mabitsela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hlangano Youth Project	007-555 NPO	February 15, 2000		Region 3 and 4 Vuwani Hlanganani District, Ward 6 Khomanani Limpopo Mr P Mufamadi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Hlatlolanang Health And Nutrition Education Centre	004-208 NPO	December 8, 2000		819 Vergelegen B Jane Furse Limpopo (013) 2651189 (013) 2651348 hhnec@sn.apc.org Mr Jacob M Mseteka	Health: Public health and wellness education
Hlomela Early Learning Centre	012-262 NPO	March 14, 2001		Hlomela Village Block 11B Giyani Limpopo Ms T G Hlungwani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hluvukani Farming Project	015-954 NPO	October 19, 2001		Salani Madabula Village Malamulele Limpopo 082 636 0438 Mnukwa E	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hluvukani Jerome Day Care Centre	008-383 NPO	April 4, 2000		Jerome Village Malamulele Limpopo Tsunduka R Mhangwani	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hluvukani Roof Tile Project	012-854 NPO	April 5, 2001		Erf 2/1809 Namakgale Township Phalaborwa Limpopo 015-7691198/1073 Mr E Mthimkhulu	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Holla Primary Cooperative Project	010-846 NPO	November 6, 2000		Stand no 3 Makgoba Village, Scheiding Mathabatha Limpopo 0827425181 Mr M J Kgasago	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Holy Rosary Early Childhood Development Centre	017-454 NPO	February 8, 2002		No 63 Shithleiani Village Malabar Limpopo 0158510365 0158510252 Mjaji Flora Chabalala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Home Nursing Day Care Centre	008-121 NPO	April 6, 2000		1801 Block I Beirut Winterveld T/Ship Limpopo 012 7012735 Mosima F Dube	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Home Talje Stimulation Centre for Intellectually and Physically Impaired Children Welfare Society	007-013 NPO	November 2, 1999		58 Ludorf Street Warmbaths Limpopo 014-7365531 I Scorgie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hope For Future Career And Resource Centre	006-461 NPO	September 21, 1999		Gondeni Next to Gondeni Clinic Limpopo 082 781 5638 Maliqana Mmbangiseni	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Human Resource And Social Information Centre	004-962 NPO	March 29, 1999		256 Bravo Street Nkowankowa Industrial Area No 1 Letaba Limpopo 015-3031366 015-3030105 R V Mhlongo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Hunadi Aged Club	006-841 NPO	October 14, 1999		Strydkraal "B" Mabokotsane Limpopo Paulina S Lishilo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hwibi Welfare Society	003-899 NPO	May 4, 1999		Hwibi Village Matlala-A-Thaba Limpopo (0154) 483-2385 M A Mashala	Social Services: Family services
I S Private Investigators	013-490 NPO	June 7, 2001		NPDC Building Block C Thohoyandou Limpopo 083-6369720 Mr N U Matshanyonge	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Idani Fresh Vegetable Project	016-157 NPO	January 17, 2002		Ramantsha Village Haramantsha Limpopo 0834310928 Mr M T Mulaudzi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ikageng Kgobokwane Community Educare	009-856 NPO	May 11, 2001		Kgobokwane Newstand Stand No. 122 Kgobokwane Limpopo Ms H M Motau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ikageng Polish and Juice Project	009-616 NPO	September 4, 2000		Mogwase Region Witfontein Village Limpopo 014 786 0211 Mrs MM Kgalegi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Ikageng Pre-School	009-713 NPO	March 6, 2002		Zaaiplaas New Stand (690 & 691) Next to Skhosana H P School Sehlakoane Limpopo - N E Mtsweni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ikwezi Community Development Centre	014-057 NPO	January 28, 2002		Faranani Miltipurpose Centre Modjadji Street Tskane Limpopo 011 738 1643 011 738 6927 Mr Jacob K Skosana	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Illuminate Day Care Centre	009-542 NPO	November 16, 2000		Stand No 2203 Ext 8 Embahlenhle Township Embalenhle Limpopo - Ms Ping Mnguni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Imologa Dilokong Cerebral Palsy and Mentally Retarded Children Project	007-076		August 30, 2001	Gaphasha Selatole Waterkop Village Dilokong Limpopo 082 825 1060 Mr Lazarus M Masete	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Impumelelo Cum-Creche	011-927 NPO	June 19, 2001		Stand No 2759 Ndlovu Street Kwazamokule Limpopo 082 4030157 013 2941491 David Zwane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Institute for Farmworkers Research and Development	016-896 NPO	February 7, 2002		Room 8 Palm Centre Grobler Str Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2912300 015 2912310 Mrs M B Mogale	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Intandane Widows Family Association	005-735 NPO	March 14, 2000		D 273 Mayflower Mpuluzi Limpopo (017) 8813240 (017) 8813240 Mrs T G Thambekwayo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ipelegeng Community Project and Training Centre	013-984 NPO	October 25, 2001		Cnr Botha & Boldman Street Kloofsupermarket Room 1 Duiwelskloof Limpopo 015 309-9499 015 309-9499 Melita Mabandla	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ipopeng Disabled Club	009-252 NPO	November 27, 2000		Tjiane Gamphehiele Next to Maja Apostolic Church Apel Limpopo - Floringh R Mphahlele	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Iscor Aids Group Thabazimbi	013-078 NPO	April 2, 2001		Iscor Iron Mine 11 Jourdan Str Thabazimbi Limpopo (014) 7773062 (014) 7771438 Ms R J Mashigo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Isibani Sezwe Educares Development Organisation	004-978 NPO	November 26, 1999		Verena Mgibe Village Mkobola District Limpopo Mr D J Mabena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Isikhwama Sendlela Community Burial Society	012-397 NPO	January 8, 2001		263 Boekenhouthoek Empumalanga Limpopo 083-5121231 Mr J J Nkosi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isolomuzi Pre-Primary School	009-546 NPO	November 21, 2000		216 Ext I Ekangala Limpopo 013 9300088 A/H Thandi Malinga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itekeng Anti - Hunger Project	013-367 NPO	May 14, 2001		Eenzaam Mare next to S M Trading Store Nebo Limpopo Mrs M L Masha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itekeng Ntagane Creche	010-732 NPO	August 31, 2001		Mamaolo Moepeng Mphahlele Limpopo 0824006684 Mrs A M Kgomo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itekeng Rural Development Initiative	012-708 NPO	February 5, 2001		Mooihoek Village Timanyane Limpopo (013)2649645 Monama R.J.L	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Ithusheng Community Association	007-043 NPO	November 2, 1999		2107 Ithuseng Street Lenyenye Limpopo 015-3553418 015-3553142 M.N. Khoza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ithusheng Outreach	015-140 NPO	September 25, 2001		Stand 316 Makanye Village Limpopo 015 2682621 015 268 3524 molepo@unorth.ac.za Samuel Makhudu Molepo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Ithuteng Early Learning Centre	008-758 NPO	May 15, 2000		16 Mabelenu Street Regorogile Ext. 1 Thabazimbi Limpopo 014-7721407 Ms M Moatatse	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ithuteng Youth Organisation	006-618 NPO	August 30, 1999		Matshelapata Village Ga-Mamabolo District Matshelapata Limpopo Matthane Frans Peu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Itireleng Community College	012-438 NPO	January 8, 2001		1946 Majaneng Majaneng Limpopo 083-7578505 Mr M A Mapoma	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itireleng Day Care Centre	015-020 NPO	September 26, 2001		Modimolle Village Gankwana, Fetakgomo Municipality Gankwana Limpopo 082-7092526 Mr J Mahlatji	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itireleng Development Project	009-499 NPO	September 27, 2000		Gamaphopha, Ngwaabe Sekhukhune Limpopo Mr S A Mmushi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itireleng Education Project	006-872 NPO	November 2, 1999		Stadium Centre Complex Namakgale Limpopo (015) 7691260/3728 (015) 7693729 Mr M P Malatji	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itireleng Sewing Project	016-412 NPO	October 30, 2001		Maromeng Village at Champaign Cross Road Near ZCC Centre Acornhoek Limpopo 013-7951003 Ms V S Mokgotu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itireleng Youth Development Organisation	008-694 NPO	June 13, 2000		Hoepakrantz (Leolo) Sekhukhune Limpopo Mr M J Sepalane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Itshikinyeng Community Development	016-749 NPO	March 7, 2002		Bokgaga Ga Mokgoloboto Tzaneen Limpopo Selina S Maake	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itsoseng Care Group	007-461 NPO	November 16, 2001		Mashabela Clinic Driekop Limpopo Ms Gladys Nkgabane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Itsoseng Mogodi Creche	010-546 NPO	April 17, 2001		Mogodi Ga Mphahlele Chuenespoort Limpopo Ms M Kadiaka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itsoseng Sewing and Community Development Project	017-757 NPO	March 4, 2002		Relela village Bolobedu Districts Tzaneen Limpopo 0153099499 0153099499 Matile Pinnie Ramalepe	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Itsoseng Youth Empowerment Project	016-014 NPO	March 12, 2002		uniting Reformed Church of South Africa Ramushu section Masemola Limpopo Mampholo M Nicholas	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Itsoseng Youth Production Club	009-205 NPO	June 26, 2001		814 Leeufontein Community Hall Leeuwfontein Moganyaka Limpopo Mr E L Mohlahlo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Itsosheng Care Group	007-822 NPO	April 4, 2000		Matolokwaheng Ga-Selala Village Driekop Limpopo 082-2536274 Ms K Z Tjao	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itsosheng Community Development Project	006-865 NPO	October 6, 1999		Ga Maake Serare Village Tzaneen Limpopo Ms Catherine Bopape	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itumeleng Youth Cultural Club	011-411 NPO	January 18, 2001		589 Zone 8 Seshego Limpopo 015-2230406 itumelengyouth_cultural_club@hotmail.com Mr M Mapela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
J. Katlego Child Care	008-200 NPO	March 14, 2000		Balloon Mantjana Village Ga Sekororo Trichardtsdal Limpopo 015 383 0065 Ms Johanna M Mokgahla	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Jabulani Creche	009-431 NPO	August 21, 2000		237 Next to Clinic and Nyabela School Village Moteti Limpopo Ms N B Mashiyane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jamela Play Centre	008-409 NPO	April 17, 2001		Makuleke Village Saselamani Limpopo Nkhensani G Mashele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Jilongo Day Care Centre	008-506 NPO	September 7, 2000		Merwe C Malamulele Limpopo Ruth T Mkhari	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jocy Juice Women Empowerment Project	016-596 NPO	October 30, 2001		Sekgopo Village Duiwelskloof Limpopo 083 585-5459 Joyce Ngobeni	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Jonas Creche	008-501 NPO	August 24, 2000		Rolie Trust "D" Thulamahashe Limpopo Reuben Mkhantswa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jubilee Foundation	007-162 NPO	November 18, 1999		1242 Sedikodiko Street Lenyenye Limpopo 015-3072959 015-3073129 M.J. Maponya	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Jump To Action	007-644 NPO	February 28, 2000		Magukubiane - Small Erthen next to Simon Sekgwarapa Chero & Mkgophene Gen Dealer Nebo Limpopo - Makgobokele I Ntobeng	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ka Menagano, Maatla Le Matsogo	012-612 NPO	January 12, 2001		P.O. Box 828 Saulspoort Moruleng Limpopo Mr. Fanyane Laucelot Maseko	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kangaroo Chicken Farmer Organisation	011-407 NPO	January 18, 2001		Waterval B Stand Number 3196 Magelembe Limpopo 013-9447225 Mr S Mkhonza	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kara Heritage Foundation	006-091		August 21, 2001	229 Block Q Thohoyandou Limpopo (0159) 824076 (0159) 824076 Mr Nv Ralushai	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Karabo Creche	007-678 NPO	February 28, 2000		Mashibiring Village Winnershoek Driekop Limpopo Ms S M Mmola	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Karabo English Day Care Centre	007-533 NPO	December 15, 1999		Nkomo Block 22 B Stand No. 341 Giyani Limpopo 083-4793956 015-3075192 Ms V S Malungane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Karuwa Community Development Centre	016-661 NPO	September 21, 2001		Bobs Complex Makhado Local Municipality Dzanani Limpopo 015 970 4799 015 970 4799 karuwa@mweb.co.za Mpohoni Mashudu Ronald	Education and Research: Higher education
Katlego Creche	017-052 NPO	December 18, 2001		Maromeng Village Next to Catholic Church Acornhoek Limpopo 0836915653 Ms/ Mrs Virginia Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kelello Day Care Centre	017-495 NPO	February 5, 2002		Bushbuckridge at Dingley Dale "A" Trust Village Bushbuckridge Limpopo 083 4236481 Refiloe Lucky Dibakoane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kgafela	009-581 NPO	November 16, 2000		Stand No 1732 Kgosing Section Disake Limpopo Maria Seanokeng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kganya Women Project	007-916 NPO	March 14, 2000		Kganya Clinic P.O.Boyne Boyne Limpopo (015) 266-0000 Florina Tema	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Kganya Youth Development Organisation	011-795 NPO	September 17, 2001		Nobody Clinic Nobody Mothapo Limpopo Ms M R Mothiba	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Kgobadi Financial Enterprise	007-493 NPO	December 3, 1999		Moletlane Village Zebediela Limpopo 015 662 0312 Katishe S Mapulane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kgomogoroga Day Care	016-663 NPO	January 21, 2002		Marogoe Section Next to Kalakeng Café and Tarred Road Jane Furse Limpopo 072 3464909 Mrs M G Masemola	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kgotso Mahlatse Day Care Centre	015-354 NPO	February 14, 2002		1258 Lenyenye Street Lenyenye Limpopo Sipho Gift Rakgwale	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kgwana Community Centre	006-716 NPO	October 19, 1999		P O Moopong Mangameng Village Madirana Section Limpopo 082 934 2112 Cell: 082 743 7697 - Nkadimeng S P	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Khaba Poultry and Egg Production Project	011-128		July 23, 2001	Mamuhohi Village Nzhelele Limpopo Ms T J Khavhakhavha	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khalanga Alminum Pot and Sewing Project	016-549 NPO	March 6, 2002		Tiyane Village Lowveld District Giyani Limpopo 015-3099499 015-3099499 Ms B D Baloyi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khanya Advice & Development Centre	016-220 NPO	November 23, 2001		1635 Monsterius Unit A Motetema Limpopo 082-844-1127 Mathews Zakhele Msiza	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khari Fhate Development Group	015-952 NPO	October 22, 2001		Louis Trichardt Dzanani Limpopo Mukange A	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kharishumisane Sewing Project	018-029 NPO	April 3, 2002		Ramahantsa Village Louis Trichardt Limpopo 0155160488 Juli Maphala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khehlomamotheka Art and Culture	012-942 NPO	December 7, 2001		Sehlakone P.O. Modjadji Modjadji Limpopo 0835653460 Ednah Mapula Semosa	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Khensani Day Care Centre	016-554 NPO	February 20, 2002		Phaphazela Village Malamulele Limpopo 015 851 0652 Mr M S Mabasa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kholofelo Sechabeng Trust	010-843 NPO	June 26, 2001		820 / 822 Lehlabile Tholongwe Ga Mothapo Pietersburg Limpopo 0824042312 Makonu P Kadiaka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khomanani Day Care Centre	010-949 NPO	October 31, 2000		Kildare B Under Chief Jongilanga Next to Ximhungwe Post Office Ximhungwe Limpopo 708-1401 Ngotini A Nkuna	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Khomani Switiya Bricks Project	014-890 NPO	August 29, 2001		Hasani Dakari Village Northern Region Malamulele Limpopo 0834793606 Agnes Chauke	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khuiani-Kahle Community Educare	011-482 NPO	September 20, 2001		Stand 802 Trpya Trust Next to Clinic Limpopo 013 9735217 M A Bamakgoakgoa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khureng Development Committee	016-263 NPO	October 22, 2001		Khureng Village Gompies Limpopo 082 404 3055 Komape L S	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kiddies World	015-436 NPO	January 28, 2002		Matipane Village Next To Masopha High School P.O. Modjadji Limpopo 083 210 6475 Machubeni M	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kimollo Community Development Centre	015-750 NPO	January 17, 2002		Moretsele Village Jane Furse Hospital Limpopo Lesethela Alex Mmadi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kingdom of Grace Christian Church	016-817 NPO	March 4, 2002		1264 Section E Muyexe Village Giyani Limpopo 0833630562 Shithangoma Ben Hlungwani	Religion: Congregations
Kobodimagetleng Dilokong Project	011-504 NPO	April 3, 2002		Ga-Mohlokhane Driekop Dilokong Chrome Myne Dolkolong Platinum Limpopo 0824391365 Petrus P Phala	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Kobodimagetteng Creche	014-981 NPO	February 20, 2002		Ga-Maapea Driekop Limpopo Mr P P Phala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kodumela Community Creche Committee	007-307 NPO	December 15, 1999		Mogoto Newstand Zebediela Limpopo Lebogang Eva Lekoloane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kodumela Moepa Thutse Project	017-144 NPO	January 21, 2002		Kodumela Moepa Thutse Project Zone 8 Seshego Limpopo 0825894064 0152978135 F.P.Kgagudi	Social Services: Family services
Kodumela Moepathutse	010-096 NPO	October 29, 2001		303 Pieterskraal A Madiayedwa Limpopo 013 9887181 Johannes T Mahlamobe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kodumela Project of the Disabled	013-482 NPO	October 15, 2001		615 Unit B Mlogo Tlou Township Mpudulle Limpopo 083-7561617 Mr E Makhosonke	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kokwana Day Care Centre	017-546 NPO	February 20, 2002		House 1633 Zone A Nomakgale Limpopo Mrs M.N Noko	Development and Housing: Social Development
Konanani Bricks Project	017-419 NPO	February 14, 2002		Dzimauli village Dzimauli Limpopo Nongoleni Motshinyalo	Development and Housing: Social Development
Konanani Community Dairy Project	010-417 NPO	April 3, 2001		Mavhunga Village Nzhelele/Tshipise TLC Mungomani Limpopo 0829323589 Mrs K E Tshitaudzi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Konanani Madzuwa Project	016-602 NPO	January 17, 2002		Madzuma Village Makhado Local Government Vhulaudzi Limpopo 072-2597491 Ms M C Nemamilwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kondelela Poultry Project	007-777 NPO	June 25, 2001		Malamangwa Thohoyandou Limpopo 0152 627005 Mukhese Mutshekwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kopano Youth Organisation	017-535 NPO	February 20, 2002		19B Thabo Mbeki Street Pietersburg Limpopo 0152915019 Mosala Michael Seloadi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kukanang Women's Development Project	016-842 NPO	January 17, 2002		Moripane Village Jane Furse Limpopo Mrs N S Monicca	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kulani Burlington Day Care Centre	012-595 NPO	May 15, 2001		Burlington Village Mnisi Traditional Authority Bushbuckridge Limpopo 0835351717 Ms. Hellen Busisiwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kulani Old Age and Disable Centre	015-323 NPO	October 22, 2001		Shihosana Village Giyani Limpopo 0832761026 Pataka E	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Kulani Wood Carving	008-741 NPO	May 15, 2000		Shitlhelani Village Malamulele Limpopo Mr R Makondo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kutelazwau Jam & Peanut Butter Project	012-671 NPO	May 25, 2001		Witvlag Main Road Phadzima Village Vhulaudzi Limpopo Mr. Ndobane Ernest Mamapa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kwa-Litho Women's Organisation	009-667 NPO	November 21, 2000		Tshamahanse Section Kwa Litho Limpopo 082 636 2533 Elsinah Masala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwa-Zanele Old Aged Organization	009-285 NPO	September 27, 2001		Kwa - Zanele Old Town Council Bldgs Kwa - Zanele Location Breyten Limpopo - Gertrude Khumalo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
L Z M	012-988 NPO	March 6, 2001		House 803 Number One Section Bapong Limpopo 072 171 8623 mlerato@yahoo.com Edwin Lerato Mataboge	Religion: Congregations
Lafata Ga Le Bowe Fela	007-608 NPO	February 17, 2000		Community Stand, Mohlotsi Village Buffelsfontein Nebo Limpopo Mr T J Maibele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Langanani Community Project	007-541 NPO	May 5, 2000		Rabali Village Dzanani Limpopo 015 5165725 015 9626069 - Sarah Mapila	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lapa Ga Le Je Le Lengwe Aged Club	009-488 NPO	July 18, 2000		Strydkraal "A" Next to Masha Beer Hall Apel Limpopo Maleburu E Talane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Le Rena Re Ka Kgona	006-370 NPO	July 23, 1999		Tau-Mankotsana Village Apel Railway Depot Apel Limpopo L L Mosoane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Learning,Empowerment,Advocacy, Group Support and Overwhelming (LEAGO) Family Support Project	013-714 NPO	May 25, 2001		1715 Zone A Lebowakgomo Limpopo 0156336425 Ms Maubane Gloria Thalakgale	Social Services: Family services
Lebogang Development Foundation for the People	016-182 NPO	November 23, 2001		Mmatong Section Bakenberg Limpopo 083 7650727 Mashaba BM	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lebogang Mohlaletse Poultry Fishery and Farming Project	010-035 NPO	January 5, 2001		Makweng Section Tsate Limpopo 015482-2023 Mr R E Moroamoche	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Leboswa Craft Centre	010-718 NPO	December 8, 2000		Maloma Str Sekhukhune/ Schoonoord Pietersburg Limpopo Mr P Masha	Development and Housing: Job training programs.
Lebowakgomo Creche	001-751 NPO	December 12, 2000		Stand No. 2320 Unit A Lebowakgomo Limpopo Ms J F Lekgetha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lebowa-Kgomo Inter-Action Youth Project	009-608 NPO	August 24, 2001		Lebowakgomo Unit R Masakhane Clinic Limpopo 015 6324006/6325547 015 6337113 J M Mogasvva	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Lehlabile Creche	010-453 NPO	March 27, 2001		Between Moupa P School And Mapuutha Cafe Bolopa Phalakwane ga Mphahlele Limpopo Mrs S Malepe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lehlabile Day Care Centre	013-142 NPO	May 25, 2001		Mapela Ga-Mabuela Mapela Limpopo Mrs M M Makhafolo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lehlabile Day Care Centre	014-729 NPO	August 31, 2001		Stand No. 737 Pieterskraal B Siyabuswa Limpopo 0835214878 Makgoale Komane Pienaar	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Lehlabile Development Project	014-984 NPO	October 22, 2001		Vergelegen B Jane Furse Hospital Limpopo 013-2651177 013-2651177 Mr R H Matebane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lehlabile Rural Development	017-341 NPO	February 5, 2002		Pulaneng Village Lenyenye Limpopo 0722752824 Judas Mathinyane Selane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lehlamu Career And Information Centre	006-594		August 30, 2001	Phomelelo Adult Centre Raeleng School Bela-Bela Limpopo (014) 736-7017 Simon Sehlabi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lehliabile Baking and Sewing Project	015-789 NPO	October 8, 2001		Cottondale Trust Moletele Tribal Authority Acornhoek Limpopo 083 354 3274 Ngobeni E	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lekang Day Care Centre	016-032 NPO	February 15, 2002		1124 D Namakgale Limpopo Rosina Mamogale	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lekgolane Mphepeleng Creche	015-303 NPO	January 17, 2002		Ga Masemola Ka Moshate P O Box 54 Masemola Limpopo 082-438-4094 Paulina Ketlane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lemogang Development Agency	015-554 NPO	September 25, 2001		H/N 414 600 Ramatlabama Ramatlabama Limpopo 018 3960173 Mr Clement Mompe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lephepane Training and Child Care Centre	006-895 NPO	September 23, 1999		Lephepane Village Ga Mogoboya Limpopo Mr Philter Maunatlala	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lerato Project	013-853 NPO	June 26, 2001		5193 Ramahlodi Street Phagameng (Mandela Village) Nylstroom Limpopo 014-7172261/014-7177 pedeko 75 @ hotmail.com Petra De Koker	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Leratong Acornbush Home Care	006-876 NPO	September 10, 1999		Albany House, Bushbuckridge Central Main Road Bushbuckridge Limpopo (013) 7990689 Mr V G Seerane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lereng Le sa Itsose Creche and Pre-School	014-271 NPO	September 27, 2001		Block B 2009 Madidi Limpopo Mary D Aphane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lesedi Aids Information Centre	017-625 NPO	February 25, 2002		Phuti Village Ga Mathapo Tholongwe Limpopo 015 618 0549 015 618 0549 Thapedi Klaas Mothapo	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Lesedi Basadi Bofanang Project	010-511 NPO	November 13, 2000		Stand Number D43 Naganeng Village (Mooiplaas) Denniiton Limpopo - Maria Mogohlwane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lesedi Child Care Centre	008-128 NPO	March 8, 2000		Namakgale Next to Methodist Church Namakgale Limpopo (015) 769-1973 Jolly-Ann X Lekgau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lesedi Counselling and Care Centre/Institution	017-095 NPO	October 30, 2001		Thamaga Distric Soutern Region Glen Cowie Limpopo 0132640127 0132981027 Mologadi Veronica Mashifane	Not elsewhere classified: Prevention and support for Community on Aids
Lesedi Creche	014-091 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mashite Ga-Mphahlele Maake Limpopo Ntsoane Rankotsane Cecilia	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lesedi Disabled Project	014-654 NPO	March 6, 2002		Ga Mphahlele Toseng P.O. Box 6489 Tooseng Limpopo Ms M Mphahlele	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Lesedi Skills Project	011-497 NPO	December 8, 2000		Ga-Mashegoana Schoonoord Sekhukhune Limpopo Ms L A Makua	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Lesedi United Family Problem Unit Friendly Society	004-118 NPO	June 1, 2000		Strydkraal "A" Mooiklip Section, Ga-Masha Apel Limpopo Mathosa Malesela J	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lesedi Waldorf Centre	016-343 NPO	October 22, 2001		Madletane Village Gamatlala Limpopo 015 295-6811 015 295-6811 E M Mdabelo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leseding Center for the Mentally Handicapped	007-338 NPO	November 10, 1999		Jane Furse Region 6 Jane Furse Hospital Limpopo 013 265 0000 ex 2212 Thabang M Makgethoa	Health: Crisis intervention
Letaba - Helen Franz Bursary Scheme	006-282 NPO	August 12, 1999		41 Aletta Street Silwerkruin Bendor Park Limpopo (015)297 2787 (015)291 1582 Mr M S Sathekge	Philanthropic Intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Letlhabile Creche	013-280 NPO	June 11, 2001		Rooiboklaagte B2 Township, Next to Ngobeni Supermarket and Seniyanya Primar Acornhoek Limpopo 083-6927829 013-7970386 Ms J Makhubedu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Li Do Da Duvha Community Project	016-606 NPO	February 14, 2002		Ha-Mutsha Village Northern Region Ha-Mutsha Limpopo Mr M Mamphogoro	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Life Saver Serves Girls Guidance	011-629 NPO	October 9, 2001		1662A Nkowankowa Lethaba Limpopo 015 303 2095 015 303 1703 Busisiwe H Baloyi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Light Creche	015-117 NPO	September 28, 2001		Tshikuwi Village Dzanani Limpopo Mrs N Nemafhohoni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lightstar Development Project	011-166 NPO	August 31, 2001		Mauluma Village Nzhelele Limpopo Masindi H Nemutudi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lindokuhle Educare	009-717 NPO	November 21, 2000		1985 "C" Siyabuswa Limpopo 082 6890867 Rose C Maseko	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lipheto Basic Skills Community Project	013-222 NPO	June 7, 2001		Bolobedu Modjadjie Headkraal Giyani Limpopo 0834705701 Mr N C Lindiwe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Little Darling Creche	010-066 NPO	February 15, 2002		1168 Zone A Harare Lebowakgomo Limpopo 0835310118 Mrs R S Makwela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lombard Day Care Centre	008-459 NPO	November 3, 2000		Mtititi Lombard Malamulele Limpopo 083 358 0450 Tiyiselani L Baloyi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Londanani Day Care Centre	008-111 NPO	May 18, 2000		Siloam Hospital Entrance operating within Riakona BRP Premises Limpopo 015 973 0004 x 2226 015 9730607 Tshilidzi E Phaswana	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Louis Trichardt Meals on Wheels	011-571 NPO	November 2, 2001		80 Grobler Str Louis Trichardt Limpopo (015) 5164103 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Love Us Youth Forum	017-867 NPO	March 7, 2002		Pulaneng Village Tzaneen Limpopo 083 4971725 Noza Robert Mthombeni	Development and Housing: Social Development
Lowveld Region Environmental Dev Monitoring	013-368 NPO	May 14, 2001		Northern Province Tzaneen Mogoboya Tribal Authority Mokomosi Village Limpopo 083 9782976 015 3076592 Rakgoale M R	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lowveld Relief Care Trust	009-171 NPO	June 19, 2000		Olivanisrivier Estate Hoedspruit Limpopo 015 795 5686 015 795 5114 pastor28@hotmail.com Dr Gerhard Mare	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Lufuno Community Educare Centre	013-161 NPO	May 30, 2001		Tshiswenda Village Northern Region Dzanani Limpopo Miss T Mphohoni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lunghisani Unity Project	016-940 NPO	November 21, 2001		Dwarsloop Location Phase One Bushbuckridge Limpopo 013 7971427 Mrs T J Nkuna	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Luphema Sewing Project	012-072 NPO	September 17, 2001		Opposite Mahashe and Kgwadi Thiba Schools, Mooisit Village & Main Road to Klaserie and Klas Limpopo 013 797 0581 Ephric Nkwana	Development and Housing: Social Development
Luvhanga Community Creche	012-804 NPO	September 27, 2001		Tambaulate under Mulembe Territorial Co Ward 19 Thohoyandou Limpopo Mr M B Mudau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lwamondo Community Project	017-281 NPO	January 28, 2002		Mutandani Lwamondo Limpopo 0159652189 Sibel Tendani Sylvia	Development and Housing: Social Development
Lwamondo Telecentre Organisation	009-970 NPO	September 26, 2000		Lwamondo Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 083 5381955 Merylin A Nthangeni	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lwantsha Bodidi,Kgomo go tsoswa yeo e itsosago	015-899 NPO	January 17, 2002		Paledi Village Ga- Thojka Mpothapo Area Limpopo 083 5248116 Mahonmane RF	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Maanda Nga Upfana Piggery Project	013-364 NPO	May 14, 2001		Diuhani Village Dzanani Limpopo Mrs E M Mudau	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Maandandi Pfano Sewing Project	015-415 NPO	September 17, 2001		Madombidzha Zone 2 Northern Region Louis Trichardt Limpopo 015-5165533 E. Mamphoto	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mabels's Training Skills	010-204 NPO	February 5, 2001		Morla City P O Boyne Boyne Limpopo 083-4870589 Ms M M Lekganyane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mabiligwe Creche	008-493 NPO	April 25, 2000		Mabiligwe Village Box 305 Saselamani Limpopo 082 974 1445 015 851 1026 makuleke@mweb.co.za Tshikani M Mangeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Maboya Centre	016-865 NPO	April 3, 2002		Mashashane Manyapje P.O. Box 470 Mashashane Limpopo 015 224 3610 Mrs Anna Diala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Machaka Old Age Home	016-437 NPO	February 8, 2002		Mphakane Village Phuthuliang Section Dwars River Limpopo 072-1729672 015-5270035 Mr P N Mphelo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Madabani Gondu Community Project	013-229 NPO	June 7, 2001		Greater Louis Trichardt Sinthumule Madabani Village Louis Trichardt Limpopo 082-4330212 Mr G F Mulaudzi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Madihorong Youth Council	013-113 NPO	June 7, 2001		Madigorong Village Maletjie Seshego Limpopo Mrs P N Kgadima	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Madikwe Ipopeng Computer Literacy Development Project	009-965 NPO	September 19, 2000		House 254, Mokgalo Street Madikwe Township Madikwe Limpopo 083-3460148 014-5532960 Mr W Mokgosi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Maditse Projects	016-570 NPO	February 12, 2002		Next to Modiketse Primary School Malla Trading Store Ga-malla Mapitsane Limpopo Mrs M R Seleia	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Madonsi Creche	008-381 NPO	April 4, 2000		Stand No. 123 Madonsi Boltman A Malamulele Limpopo 015-8514418 Ms D S Vumani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Madonsi Poultry Project	008-602 NPO	August 1, 2000		Madonsi Boltman "A" Malamulele Limpopo - Maria Siweya	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Maebane Helebani Bricks Project	016-031 NPO	October 15, 2001		Maebane Village Kutama Limpopo 082 634 6575 Mafela AM	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Magakabjeng Day Care Centre	008-652 NPO	August 24, 2000		Malemati Lekurung Ga-Mochedi Limpopo Gilbert M Tema	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Magale Pre-school	005-842 NPO	January 25, 1999		GA-SELALA DRIEKOP Driekop Limpopo M A Mametsha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mageva Hloniphani Vadyuhari Project	008-087 NPO	March 16, 2000		Dingaan Super Market Pay Point Mageva Village Giyani Limpopo Mrs F N Mabunda	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Magic Communal Press	007-642 NPO	February 23, 2000		1109 Block 7 Thohoyandou Limpopo 01597 30294/30155 (h Wilson Slidl	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Magomani Day Care Centre	008-428 NPO	April 6, 2000		Magomani Village Saselamani Limpopo 015 853 0947 Mikateko C Maluleke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Magona Bush Bakery	017-692 NPO	February 28, 2002		Magona Village Malamulele Limpopo 0826603317 Hlungwani Dolphin	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Mahlasedi Creche	012-067 NPO	October 29, 2001		Marulaneng Ga-Mphahlele New Stand Lebowakgomo Limpopo Ms K A Mothogoane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mahlasedi Young Women's Organisation	006-258 NPO	September 29, 1999		Schoonoord Ga-Mashegoana Sekhukhune Limpopo 013-2601197/2601040 013-2601046 R Moshoke	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Mahlashi Motheo Organisation	016-628 NPO	March 6, 2002		Mahlashi Village Box 1609 Burgersfort Limpopo 0828160548 Nomoro Johannes	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mahlatse Educare Centre	012-380 NPO	April 3, 2001		Section D Stand No 7 Bloedfontein Limpopo 082-9372843 Mr P Marota	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mahlori Early Learning Centre	012-563 NPO	January 11, 2001		Mninginisi Block 2 Giyani Limpopo Mr R J Maluleke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mahonisi Community Project	017-388 NPO	February 14, 2002		Mahonisi Village Malamulele Limpopo 0829595855 0158510964 Sotho George Resenga	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mahonisi Creche	008-385 NPO	August 29, 2000		Mahonisi Village Malamulele Township Malamulele Limpopo Baily Thomas Manganyi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mahonisi Learning Centre	007-284 NPO	December 1, 1999		Waterval Section 'B' Site No 369 + 370 Elim Hospital Limpopo Mrs M E Masia	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Maila Multi Women's Project	006-902 NPO	October 14, 1999		Maila Village Next to M D R Secondary School Munzhedzi Limpopo (015) 556-3071 (015) 556-3071 Tshinakeja Daniel Mathivha	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Maitazwitoma Cement Distributors	014-809 NPO	October 25, 2001		Hanani Village Northern Region Tshimbupfe Limpopo 0722121502 Thaswado Emily Ntsaka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Maitazwitoma Community Porject	014-239 NPO	June 26, 2001		Ravele Vilage North Region Limpopo 0155052125 Tshilhadu MT	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Maja - Chuene Unemployed Rural Association	017-808 NPO	March 4, 2002		House 185 Matshane Village Gamaja Limpopo 0722193033 Sidwell Mapuru Maja	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Majembin Fence Making	013-115 NPO	June 29, 2001		Violetbank B, Next to Matlalong Primary School and Mkhonto Tuch Shop Bushbuckridge Limpopo 0721929147 Mr S L Mohlala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makahlule Chivirikaniva Manana Project	007-026 NPO	September 28, 1999		Ntlhaveni Block H Saselamahi Limpopo (015) 851-1026 (015) 851-1026 Msisinyani Phillemon Makamu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makapanstad Advice Centre	006-484		August 31, 2001	The Civic White House Building Stand 2228 Central Section Makapanstad Limpopo M N E Mabua	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makgabo Community Project	013-940 NPO	June 8, 2001		P O Box 706 Ngopane Village Mashashane Limpopo Raisibe R Mothiba	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Makgalaborwa Center for the Mentally and Physically Disabled Project	013-453 NPO	August 31, 2001		Inside the Tshehloaneneng Clinic Next to Morena's Shop Sekhukhune Limpopo Mr M B Ratau	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Makgale Community Development Project	010-279 NPO	March 14, 2001		Ga Maisela Switzerland Apel Limpopo S Sophie Maisela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makgoba Environmental Club	010-963 NPO	November 29, 2000		Noko-Tlou Constituency Office Mathabatha Limpopo (015) 6170093 (015) 6170093 Mr M E Letsoalo	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Makhado Brick Making Project	017-287 NPO	January 31, 2002		Makhado location Dzanani Limpopo 0159704799 0159704799 T.J.Moribwathoho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makhado Empowering Woman's Project	016-605 NPO	November 9, 2001		Coxwell & Steyn Building Pieter Otto & Munnik Street Louis Trichardt Limpopo Tshimangadzo Desiree Muronga	Development and Housing: Social Development
Makhado Inter Development Association	015-124 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mavhunga Village Mungomani Limpopo 0722440693 Mr J Maphala	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makhanani Development Project	012-047 NPO	December 4, 2001		Matimu Training Centre Next to Rivubye High School Valdezia Limpopo 015-5564695 015-5564697 Tryani@mweb.co.za S L Sithole	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makhuvha Women's Bakery	010-206 NPO	November 29, 2000		Makhuvha Village Vhufuli Limpopo (0159) 3412 Mrs N Mashudu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makomba - Ndlela Youth Movement	014-439 NPO	June 29, 2001		Elim/Waterval SAPS 1st Floor Office No 21 Elim Hospital Limpopo 015 556-3437/80/82 015 556-3688 Tinyiko P Maluleke	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Makonde Sewing and Knitting Project	012-639 NPO	March 26, 2001		Makonde Village Tshithuthuni Area Limpopo 083 499 1055 Sarah Fhulufhedzani Sidimela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makongoza Piggery Project	013-167 NPO	May 30, 2001		Makongoza Village Northen Region Dzanani Limpopo 082686649 Mrs M E Ramaligela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makongoza/Mapakophele Community Project	010-934 NPO	April 3, 2002		Dzanani Mapakophele Village Dzanani Limpopo 082 9686395 015 516-3386 Mrs Rosemary Lambani	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Makosha Pre - School	007-582 NPO	December 23, 1999		Sekonye Botlokwa Dwarsriver Limpopo M E Mabila	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Makoto Community Creche	012-247 NPO	December 11, 2001		Maruputlela Store P.O.Box 19 Lethaba Limpopo 082 6691282 Mohlago Margaret	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Makumeke Creche	008-534 NPO	April 26, 2000		Makumeke Village Mavambe Tribal Authority Malamulele Limpopo Mrs A H Mabasa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Makungwi Multipurposes Project	016-131 NPO	October 17, 2001		makugwi Village Makugwi Village Limpopo 082-254-4499 Maphaha Hangwani Leah	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Makungwi Sewing & Knitting Project	013-811 NPO	December 11, 2001		Makungwi Village Nzhelele Limpopo 082-7437647 Takalani Johanna Florence	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makurung	017-525 NPO	February 7, 2002		Makurung Village Ga-Mphahlele Limpopo 0721426173 Mothoke Phillimon	Health: Nursing Homes
Malamulele Community Technical Training Centre	008-365 NPO	April 25, 2000		Malamulele Shingwedzi College of Education Malamulele Limpopo 0823446510 Prof T P Mulovhedzi	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Malamulele Creche	008-446 NPO	August 24, 2000		Malamulele Township Section A Malamulele Limpopo (015) 851-0434 Gladys Magidimisha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Malamulele Youth Organisation	017-658 NPO	February 25, 2002		Gris Centre Stand no 100 Section C Malamulele Limpopo 083 618 4027 Tiyiku Thomas Chauke	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Malawane Creche	008-645 NPO	June 5, 2000		Ga-Marishane Ka-Manganeng Section Nebo Limpopo 013-2197431 Ms M R Masemola	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Malekapane Centre	017-136 NPO	January 23, 2002		Mohlaletse Mapulaneng Village Apel Limpopo Mmatladi Stephina	Social Services: Family services
Malokela Service Club For The Aged (Msca)	006-058		August 17, 2001	MALOKELA VILLAGE UNDER CHIEF MMUTLANE- Dilokong Limpopo Frans Mmola	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mamabolo Restorution of Mankind	017-662 NPO	February 25, 2002		Gamamabolo Moshate Kgoara Leshoane Limpopo 082 243 6532 Jeffrey Mamabolo	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Mamaila Development Association	014-745 NPO	December 7, 2001		Mamaila (Kolobetona) Village Sekgosese District Soekmekaar Limpopo 015-2683241 015-2682877 Masutha Rj	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mamaolo Community Creche	015-031 NPO	October 8, 2001		Mamaolo Village Legwareng Ga mphahlele Limpopo Lehlohonolo Mphahele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mamaolo Itsoseng Sewing Development and AIDS Awareness Project	013-270 NPO	November 23, 2001		Mamaolo Village Chuenespoort Limpopo Ramaesela E Mello	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mamatonya Creche	011-881 NPO	June 19, 2001		Mamatonya Ga - Mphahlele Limpopo Kgasogo R Ailie	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mamokgona Educare Centre	017-880 NPO	March 28, 2002		Ga-Ntata Village Bolobedu Limpopo 072 1326406 Ngaka Ntakaneng Johannah	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mamuhohi Piggery	011-038 NPO	November 16, 2000		Mamuhohi Village Ward 4 of Nzhelele Tshipize Limpopo Ms N E Makongoza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mamuhoyi Bricks Project	017-926 NPO	March 12, 2002		mumuhoyi village Nzhelele Limpopo Mulaudzi M.F	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mamvuka Manyii Multi Purpose Project	013-606 NPO	May 30, 2001		Limpopo Bulage Tshifularo Flora	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Manake Early Learning Centre	012-041 NPO	August 7, 2001		Stand No Stateng Section Near - Tribal Office Ramokokastad Limpopo Mrs B Ramokoka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maname Poultry Project	009-576 NPO	November 13, 2000		Maname Village under Chief Netshithuthun Nzhelele Tshipise TLC N Province Region Limpopo - 0154 973 0607 Thidinalei F Ntsieni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mandala Dressmaking and Tailoring Center	015-459 NPO	September 17, 2001		Mandala Village Northern Region Nzhelele Limpopo 0824042488 Constance Ndiafhi Netshizwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mandala Poultry Farming	017-252 NPO	January 30, 2002		Mandala village Fondwe Limpopo Joyce Nebulu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mandiwana Community Stone Crusher	012-888 NPO	March 6, 2001		Next to Gadabi School Mandiwana Village Limpopo 0721531938 Cell David M Makhado	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mandlakazi Lost People Bureau	010-974 NPO	September 27, 2001		Mandlakazi Love Brothers Child Care Cent Valoyi Tribal Authority Nwamitwa Limpopo (015) 3074956 (015) 3075732 Mr D Ngobeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mangaya-Creche	016-728 NPO	February 8, 2002		Manganye Village P/Bag 1194 Mutale Limpopo 0722395972 Nedzingale Sylvia	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mankale Educare Centre	014-387 NPO	December 14, 2001		Tzidinko Village Napuno Limpopo 082 7453215 Mangena BC	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mankweng Advisory Centre	017-623 NPO	February 25, 2002		436 Unit A Montlana Sec Back Opposite to Turfloop Pre-school Mankweng Limpopo 082 396 3257 015 291 5154 Maupi John Mabokela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Mankweng Multi-Purpose Service Centre	010-794 NPO	March 14, 2001		no 126 Zone B Mankweng Township Sovenga Limpopo 015 267-1511 015 267-1499 Motlatjo Joyce Maleka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mante Creche	008-515 NPO	December 8, 2000		Mashabela Village next to Nkgonyeletse School & Phaswane Primary Stand no 10 Limpopo Rosina B Sello	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mante Women's Club	008-794 NPO	May 18, 2000		Strydkraal A Apel Limpopo Ms S T Sekgwele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mantsi Creche - cum - Pre School	010-185 NPO	January 18, 2001		8 Maratholong Ga-Sekgopo Limpopo 082-7555754 Ms M E Ralefatane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mapakophele Waist Management Project	017-272 NPO	January 28, 2002		Mapakophele Village Makhodo Local Municipality Dzanani Limpopo 0829798578 0159704799 Sophy Pfelani Mathoma	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Mapapila Creche	008-407 NPO	April 6, 2000		Mapapila Village Malamulele Limpopo 083 747-9917 Hasani Samson Kumbe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mapate Hiv/Aids Awareness and Welfare Project	017-340 NPO	February 5, 2002		Mapate village Thohoyandou Limpopo 0835924955 Nekhwevha T.F	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mapayeni Society for the Care of the Aged	008-950 NPO	January 4, 2001		Greater Giyani District Mapayeni Residence Giyani Limpopo 015-8129014 Mr K J Tshabalala	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mapekane Creche	008-553 NPO	July 18, 2000		Thoto Village next to Thoto Primary School Glen Cowie Limpopo 013 264 8481 - Maitsebale I Phetla	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mapela Apostolic Youth Movement	010-691 NPO	March 27, 2001		Cnr Mapela Crossroads and Taxi Rank Fothane Village Mapela Limpopo 082 488 5071 Evangelist M B Sekhu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Mapela Jazz Collection Club	007-313 NPO	December 3, 1999		Mapela Area Platinum View Potgietersrus Limpopo Mr M G Bambo	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Mapela Youth Development Forum	008-352 NPO	August 29, 2000		Fothane Village Mapela Limpopo (083) 541-7560 Hamilton Langa	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Mapheke Garden Project	017-678 NPO	February 25, 2002		Moopong Next To Manganeng H Primary Scho Manganeng Limpopo 013 260 8222 Mr M.M.Z Masoma	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Maphophe Titirheleni Early Learning Centre	008-408 NPO	April 6, 2000		Maphophe Near Settlers General Dealer Saselamani Limpopo 082-5305966 Ms T M Seale	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maphotla Educational and Development Centre	011-820 NPO	June 7, 2001		Stand No 1 Adjacent to Inthutuko High School Maphotla Limpopo 013 97887332 Cell:08334771797 chairman Skhosana W Boy	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Maphots Women's Poultry Farming	006-747 NPO	November 24, 1999		Madihlaba Village Morgenzon, 849KS, Cabrieveville Glen Cowie Limpopo 082-4220721 Mooke Simon Bogopa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Maphuta Ditshaba Dressmaking School	006-945		August 29, 2001	P O Makadikwe Ga Phaahla Makadikwe Limpopo (013) 2197439 Mrs E Kgaka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Maphutha Dingaka Association	006-019 NPO	April 15, 1999		Luckau A Nebo Limpopo 013 2670846 L P Diago	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mapogo - A - Mathamaga (Business And Community Shield)	000-225		August 31, 2001	Central House Room 303 Pretoria Limpopo (012) 323 6163 Cell: 082 9734834 P T Mashilo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Maranatha Christian School of Science	013-540 NPO	October 19, 2001		Stand No 398 B Malamulele Limpopo 0834813915 015 8511080 Mzamani Prince Masango	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maranatha Mogoto Creche and Preschool	006-732 NPO	September 10, 1999		Mogoto Village Thabaneng Mogoto Limpopo 015 632 4547 Martha N Koopedi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mariadzh Adult School Project	016-030 NPO	October 15, 2001		Mashau Doli Village Mashau Limpopo 072 2856160 Dzhannai T.E	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Maribishi Creche	012-947 NPO	December 11, 2001		Mogolwaneng Village next to Mpusheng Trading Store and Atok Mine Atok Limpopo Paulinah Mankau Mawela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Marishane Sons and Daughters Youth Development Project	013-951 NPO	November 21, 2001		Mission Section Anglican Church Ga-Marishane-Southern Region Marishane Limpopo 013 219-7447 013 219-0001 Kgathane V Choshane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Maromeng Youth Development Project	014-211 NPO	September 25, 2001		Maromeng Village Next to Madile Primary Sch. Acornhoek (Bushbuckridge Distr Limpopo 0822589057 Nhluphile Giriy Maphelile	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Marude Centre	016-581 NPO	January 17, 2002		Venda Community College Thohoyandou Limpopo 082 2008181 lufuno@atlantic.net Mrs L Dagada	Health: Public health and wellness education
Maruhuruhu-Maebana Poverty Fighters Association	016-564 NPO	October 30, 2001		Stand no 513 Sasekani Village Mohlaba - Cross Limpopo 072 225-3985 Mohale T Raholane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Marulaneng Youth Development Forum	009-513 NPO	November 21, 2001		Marulaneng Village Next to Thulare Primary School Marulaneng Limpopo 082 766 0592 0132601005 B Mosehla Joseph M Mahubane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Marulaneng Youth Health Project	017-157 NPO	January 21, 2002		Marulaneng Village Marulaneng Limpopo 0721551938 William Dimpe Maabane	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Marumo A Mosebo Community Development Project	016-998 NPO	December 4, 2001		Makgeng Village Ga-Molepo Baardskeerbos Limpopo 083-595 0389 (015)292-0765 Mrs M R Hlaka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masakhane Funeral Community Development Project	015-508 NPO	September 17, 2001		P O Box 1942 Acornhoek Limpopo 083-355-4515 Mrs Joyce Segodi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Masedi Baking Project	007-755 NPO	January 27, 2000		Disake Village 1311 Kgosing Section Limpopo - Motswere Hilda Pilane	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Mashabela Centre for Disabled	017-249 NPO	January 30, 2002		Ga -Mashabela Marishane Limpopo Matulwe Gloria	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mashakadzi Women's Club	008-601 NPO	May 5, 2000		Saigalo Malamulele Limpopo Ms M M Maluleke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mashamba Food Plot	010-332 NPO	October 5, 2000		Ha-mashamba \Giyani Road Mashamba Limpopo 0827481752 Mr E Maluleke	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mashau Brick Yard Project	016-163 NPO	January 11, 2002		Mpheni Village Mpheni Limpopo 015 556-6029 Alfred T Mashau	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mashite Grootdraai Ploughing Project	009-105 NPO	April 3, 2001		Mphahlele Mashite Mphahlele Limpopo 015 633 0557 Cell 082 676 9762 Jack S Rachoene	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mashite Youth Unity	010-970 NPO	May 18, 2001		Mashite Gamphahlele Limpopo 015-2954175/3605 015-2911938/2953605 Mr M M Ratshoshi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Mashobye Creche	008-384 NPO	April 4, 2000		505 Mashobye Village Malamulele Limpopo 0839546798 Mrs M M R Marhanele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mashupsane Creche	008-828 NPO	May 22, 2000		Strydkraal "B" Apel Area Nex to Modipa Agricultural High School Apel Limpopo Segopotje P Tjale	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masungulo Home-Based Care Centre	014-408 NPO	December 18, 2001		House NO 1965 Nkowakowa Limpopo 0153073535 Angeline N	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Matanda Multi Purpose Project	017-925 NPO	March 12, 2002		Matanda Village Northern Region Nzhelele Limpopo 0827121908 Takalani Mercy Rawasha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matangulenl Valley of the Kings Park	015-927 NPO	September 28, 2001		Divhani Village Northern Region Limpopo 082-365-2990 Mukwevho Nathaniel	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mathomo-Mayo Youth Club	013-664 NPO	May 18, 2001		191 Makurung Village Ga-Mphahlele Pietersburg Limpopo 0823307243 Kgankl Matabane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Matidza Upholstry Project	014-411 NPO	June 29, 2001		Matidza Village Northern Region Dzanani Limpopo Mbulament Edward	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Matikareng Garden & Paultry Farm Project	017-679 NPO	February 25, 2002		Matikareng Village Next to Mathebula Café & Eksom Masotja School Acornhoek Limpopo 073 202 4739 Moreku Mbeta Frans	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Matlala Legopane Agricultura Project	010-694 NPO	June 29, 2001		Near to Lepelelane Tsate Limpopo - Jan Phokwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matsa Dress Making and Sewing Project	014-227 NPO	June 11, 2001		Matsa Nzhelele Limpopo 0824710855 Livhadela MF	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matsa Gardening and Farming Project	013-831 NPO	June 7, 2001		Matsa Village Northern Region Limpopo Ramango JM	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Matsa Kondelelani Health Care and Aids Awareness Project	011-520 NPO	January 11, 2001		Matsa Village Dzanani Limpopo 015 970-7020 015 973-0607 Hilda E Ludere	Health: Public health and wellness education
Matsakali Vuyelo Creche	008-478 NPO	April 17, 2000		Headman Matsakali Malamulele Limpopo 015 851 3936 Ms Gladys Mphephu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mauluma Brickworks Project	013-433 NPO	May 15, 2001		Maluma Village Northern Region Mungomani Limpopo Simon Kwinda	Development and Housing: Social Development
Maulurna Convenant Sewing Project	013-448 NPO	March 4, 2002		Mauluma Nzhelele Nzhelele Limpopo 0825322515 Dagada Nkhumeleni Elsina	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mauluma Hair Salon Project	013-923 NPO	June 14, 2001		Maulima Northern Region Maulima Limpopo 082-256-6178 Mavis Nyadzawela Sitholimela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mauluma Voluntary Association	015-447 NPO	December 18, 2001		Mauluma Village Vhembe District Nzhelele Limpopo 015-9625053 015-9625053 Bvumbi Nndwamato Joseph	Development and Housing: Housing association
Mavhunga Community Bakery	010-216 NPO	April 3, 2002		Mavhunga Village Tshipise T L C Nzhelele Limpopo 0829323589 Mr R Mutshinya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mavhunga Communtiy Project	013-184 NPO	April 3, 2001		Mavhunga Village Dzanani Limpopo Maria Mavhungu	Development and Housing: Social Development
Mavhunga Concrete Project	011-123 NPO	April 5, 2001		Mavhunga Village Nzhelele Limpopo 082 710-3843 Mrs Mmboniseni E Munyadziwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mavhunga Waist Management Project	017-274 NPO	January 28, 2002		Mavhunga Village Makhado local municipality,Vhembe Mungomani Limpopo 0839741231	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Mavhunga Waste Management Project	015-953 NPO	October 19, 2001		Mavhunga Village Mavhunga Village Limpopo 073-342 8535 R Ralutanda	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mawishi Creche	009-942 NPO	December 6, 2000		Ga Maroga Driekop Limpopo 082-6774564 Ms E K Maroga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mawoni Poultry Project	012-875 NPO	August 20, 2001		Northern Region Tsituni Village Maloni Village Limpopo 082 7612437 Makwarela Lishivha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mayflower Science Project	007-675 NPO	March 14, 2000		Mayflower High School Mpuluzi Limpopo 017 8813572 Mduma Jeremia Khumalo	Education and Research: Science and technoloy
Mazinyane Pre Creche	010-303 NPO	March 7, 2002		Lillydale "B" Next to Mabarhule High Sch Under Jongilanga Mhala Magistrate Limpopo 082 978-7920 Luzile E Khosa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mbathitu Luncheon Club	007-605 NPO	March 29, 2000		6 Mahwelereng Zone A Mahwelereng Limpopo 015-4830926 Ms N S Magongoa	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mbofho Community Sewing Project	013-605 NPO	December 5, 2001		Tshilapfene Village Tshilapfene Limpopo 082 4241554 Masibigiri MF	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mbonyolosi Early Learning Centre	010-537 NPO	November 6, 2000		Madombidzha Zone 2 Stand No 433 Sinthumule Limpopo 083-4791189 Ms R Tshivhula	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mentz Youth Development Forum	014-256 NPO	August 7, 2001		Mentz Village Mankweng Township Sovenga Limpopo 0826910341 Solomon Malesela Mehlape	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Metal Cleansing	009-619 NPO	November 16, 2000		1184 Moruleng Central Saulspoort Limpopo 014 5561658/5561583 - Paane E Ntshabele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mhangeni Early Learning Centre	011-973 NPO	January 15, 2001		Shimalisa Village Bolobedu Hlanganani Limpopo 015-3099499 Ms A T Chabalala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mhinga Kulani Day Care Centre	008-402 NPO	April 4, 2000		Mhinga Ward A Zone 3 near Ripambeta High School Muthathi Limpopo (015) 853-0189 Tintswalo O Hlungwani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mhinga Nhluvuko Multi Purpose Project	008-813 NPO	August 24, 2000		Mhinga Village Malamulele Area under Levubu - Shingwedzi TLC Limpopo - Samuel Ntsenani	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mhingaville Victory Day Care Centre	008-415 NPO	May 17, 2000		Mhingaville Township House No 385 Mhinga Limpopo Mrs T Nala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mhlava Cross Creche	017-505 NPO	February 5, 2002		Mhlava Cross Creche Box 6365 Mhlava Cross Limpopo Munwini Maria Mathebula	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mhlava-Wellem Day Care Centre	012-750 NPO	January 18, 2001		Mhlava Wellem Village Giyani Limpopo Mrs M P Makhubela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Milaboni Development Project	011-555 NPO	December 8, 2000		Milaboni Village Nzhelele Tshipise T L C Nzhelele Limpopo 0827245487 Mr T P Budeli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Millenium English Medium Project	010-212 NPO	April 2, 2001		Magjane Primary next to Tau Phuti Ga Magjane Vilage Ga Mphahlele Limpopo 083 404 4943 Psharare E Ntsoane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ministry of Reconciliation and Compassion	014-033 NPO	June 11, 2001		Mandala Village Nzhelele Limpopo 015 9624303 Mr Z J Nemalili	Religion: Congregations
Mirlyavhavha Egg and Poultry Project	017-447 NPO	February 8, 2002		Ward 10 Makhuva Village Malamulele Municipality Thohoyandou Limpopo 0159621434 0159621233 Ravhanga Alidzulwi Emelly	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mission Community Project	012-922 NPO	October 8, 2001		Nkowankowa House 600B Letaba Limpopo 083 999 3622 Shadrack M	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mkateko Day Care Centre	017-303 NPO	February 12, 2002		Shitlelani Village Mavambe Tribal Authority Malamulele Limpopo Rose Tinyiko Baloyi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mmabatho Creche	009-533 NPO	July 24, 2000		Zebediela District Mogoto Area Groothoek Hospital Limpopo 083-5111367 Ms S Matsetela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmabolepu Care for the Aged	007-320 NPO	December 9, 1999		Majaneng Tribal Authority Majaneng Limpopo Ms Hildah Esther Kekana	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mmakgotso Early Learning Centre	007-239 NPO	November 4, 1999		480 Magong Phateng Section Magong Village Limpopo 014-5521140 B.M. Ntshwagong	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmakobo Child Care Centre	016-579 NPO	October 30, 2001		Sahara Ga-Mahlanhle Boyne Limpopo 072 210-9652 Makwela R Mmakoto	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mmapapo Creche	007-937 NPO	April 12, 2000		Botshabelo Village Tholongwe Ga-Mothapo Limpopo (015) 618-0220 Mrs Gerlida Malatji	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmaswi Creche	012-031 NPO	October 9, 2001		Lenting Village Ga-Mphahlele Limpopo 072-2685963 Ms N A Matabane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmatsebe Day Care Centre	017-939 NPO	March 12, 2002		Stand 54 Mohlatlareng Village Maake Limpopo 0722200806 Emily Sebela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mmatshipi Learning Project	010-061 NPO	October 3, 2000		Seboeng Primary School Matabole Section, Manganeng Village Sekhukhune Limpopo 083-5248820 013-2658000 Ms P S Kabu	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Mmopolane Creche	008-661 NPO	June 9, 2000		Seuwe - Ga Mohlala Driekop Limpopo - Francinah Maripane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mmotong Community Creche	013-136 NPO	October 29, 2001		Jane Furse Madibong Next to Kodimela Lerutla's Butchery Jane Furse Limpopo 0823418798 Mrs T R Mashupye	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Modie Early Learning Centre	009-589 NPO	July 26, 2000		Disake Mmangwato Section Swartklip Limpopo Ms E Basetsana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moepathuse Matriculants Community Project	007-156 NPO	November 11, 1999		Mountain View High School Mankweng Unit B Sovenga Limpopo (015) 2660022 (015) 2660018 Mrs M G Maphatane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mogale Creche	011-945 NPO	June 11, 2001		Lenting Village Ga-Mphahlele Limpopo 0822961300 M M Rosina	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mogoboya Agricultural And Educational Project	005-810		August 15, 2001	Mogoboya Mmaphala Village Lydemberg Road Lenyenye Limpopo Mr Samuel Lekgoto Mametla	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Mohlophe Day Care Creche	012-215 NPO	February 6, 2001		Ga Mphethi next to Mohlophe Primary School Driekop Limpopo Maakatse Gladys Makofane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mohlakoana Helping Hand Organisation	010-611 NPO	October 3, 2000		2257 Zone A Lebowakgomo Limpopo (015) 6325796 Mr W T Mokoena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mohlaletse Disabled Group	007-518 NPO	January 11, 2000		Mohlaletse Village P O Tsate Tsate Limpopo Mr Mathale S Phaladi	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mohodi Community Radio & Telecentre	008-287 NPO	May 5, 2000		558 Wurthsdoro Mohodi ha Manthata Dendron Bochum Limpopo 015 505 0710 015 505 0710 Mr LR Manthata	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Mohwetse Educare Centre	006-183 NPO	July 5, 1999		Ga-nchabeleng, Debella Section P O Apel Apel Limpopo (015) 482 (015) 291-5154 Moleke Mamogoane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Moime Day Care Centre	015-705 NPO	March 4, 2002		Moime Village Napuno Gamaafkke Lenyenye Limpopo Modiba MS	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mojuta Working For Successful Development	005-788 NPO	March 8, 2001		Chabelang Village Ga-Sekororo Trichardtsdal Limpopo 015 266-0016 015 266-0007 Mojuta H Shay	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mokgoloboto Creche	006-061 NPO	December 28, 1998		Mokgoloboto Village Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 3554119 Ms M Mafokwane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mokhale Malesa Educare Centre	005-852		August 16, 2001	TICKLINE VILLAGE (GA-MAAKE Next to Lenyenye Township In Naphuno Ma GA-Maake Limpopo 015-3073645 Mr Masilu Peter Mokwena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mokoke Pre School	013-770 NPO	December 7, 2001		4 Thabang Section Ramaokokastad Limpopo 0822180526 Gontse FN	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mokopu Creche	016-919 NPO	February 7, 2002		Moolplaas Gamphahlole Limpopo 072 1815052 Mrs R A Kobola	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mokwakwalla Telecentre	013-662 NPO	May 18, 2001		Stand No 11 Mokwakwalla Matlpane Village Modjadji Limpopo 0835337560 Peter M. Lebepe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Molebogeng Community Development Project	010-351 NPO	September 26, 2000		Gopola Legaba Next to Dilokong Mine & Sebope Prim. Sch Driekop Limpopo Phillipine Rasele Matsepane Tjie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moletsi Centre for the Mentally Handicapped Children	011-160 NPO	April 17, 2001		Moletsi Teachers Quarters Moletsi Central Chiefs Kraal Koloti Limpopo (015) 2682841 (015) 2683080 kgolel@unn.unorth.ac.za Mrs J C Kgole	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mologadi Creche	014-560 NPO	August 16, 2001		Strydkraal Village Schoonoond Limpopo Ms Doris Maesela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Molokwane Creche	013-082 NPO	November 8, 2001		Stand no 658 Makoti Complex Ga-Ramotshinyadi Limpopo Annah Maoma	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Montsamaisa Bosigo ke mo Leboga Bosele	012-969 NPO	May 11, 2001		2nd Floor, Standard Bank Building Cnr. Landros Mare and Voister Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2955682 015-2955682 Ms L E Raborife	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Mooketsi - Sekgosese Athletics Club	013-780 NPO	August 15, 2001		Senwamokgope Township Sekgosese District Limpopo 083-765-8794 (015) 874-0004 Makhuthudisa M William	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Mophela A Mpona Day Care Centre	017-311 NPO	February 12, 2002		358 Zone D Namakgale Limpopo 0157691539 0157691246 Matome Danniel Lebea	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Morabane Development Initiative	008-737 NPO	May 15, 2000		Ditenteng Village Moletjie Reserve Seshego Limpopo Mr K M Sekhaolelo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Moreku Performing Arts & Culture	016-419 NPO	October 30, 2001		126 Moraka Street Seshego Zone Two Pietersburg Limpopo 015 294-2232 015 633-2075 Mr Robert M Aphane	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Morgeson Traditional Health Care	015-443 NPO	October 10, 2001		House number 355 New Stands Glen Cowie Limpopo Hofman M Moretsele	Health: Public health and wellness education
Morishane Creche	010-107 NPO	May 18, 2001		Malemang Mphalele District Limpopo - Kidibone K Maja	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Moruleng Créche	012-089 NPO	September 17, 2001		Maamone Old Tribal Office Sekqwati Limpopo Magopa M	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mosebjadi Creche	009-558 NPO	June 26, 2001		Marulaneng Hlagatse Lebowakgomo Limpopo Mrs G Maja	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mosehleng Creche	008-416 NPO	May 11, 2001		D2-155 Rantho / Magolaneng Section Mamone Sekwati Limpopo 082 484-6758 Tiroane M Matjomane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moshlane Creche	008-549 NPO	December 7, 2001		Marota Marulaneng Near Tribal Office Marulanene Limpopo Magdeline Molpone	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Moshupatsela Community Ecd Training & Resource Centre	006-521 NPO	May 17, 1999		74 Ben Harris Street Westenburg Limpopo (015) 292-0657 (015) 292-2006 Keith Reginald Middleton	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mothapo Aids Training Information And Counselling Centre	005-905		August 16, 2001	Ga-Mothapo Village (Phuti Section P O Box 355 Tholongwe Limpopo (015) 2953492 Mr T Tsebe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mothapolo Creche	008-364 NPO	April 4, 2000		Naphuno-Lenyenye Village GA Sebela Tzaneen Limpopo Makhule W Sebela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Motherhood Child Care Organisation	015-433 NPO	March 6, 2002		3844 ZONE 11 Seshego Limpopo 0828151359 Rabodiba S	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mothikeng Educare Center	014-738 NPO	October 15, 2001		Kuwait Section Lenyenye Limpopo 015-3554289 Mawasha MA	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Motlhago and Sharplyn Sewing Project	014-836 NPO	September 28, 2001		Police Station Street Lenyenye Limpopo 015 355-3844 Motlhago M	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Motlogele Educare and Child-Care Centre (M E C C C)	013-635 NPO	May 25, 2001		Ga-Seroka, Schoonoord sub-region of in Northern Province Limpopo Belnett Molatudi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Motlolo Community Trust	017-862 NPO	March 7, 2002		Motaganeng/Segabeng Main road,motlolo Village Driekop Limpopo 0722297238 Lebone Frank Mafolo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Motshele	011-310 NPO	January 15, 2001		Mohlaletse Ga-mmakopa Next to Peu Secondary School Tsate Limpopo Mrs M A Themane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mpepule Service Centre	013-095 NPO	April 3, 2001		Tlou Street Marapong Ext 1 Ellisras Limpopo 014 768 2027 Mmanako L Moatshe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mpfariseni Unit Projet	016-308 NPO	October 29, 2001		Mandala Village Nzhelele Limpopo 0824042488 Irene Azwindini Managhela	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Mphahlele Advice Office	016-454 NPO	February 7, 2002		Seleteng,Ga Mphahlele Tapane Centre Mphahlele Limpopo 0826220881 0152915154 N.M.Malepe	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mphahlele Development Project (M D P)	006-368 NPO	June 10, 1999		Maijane Sekeleng Ga Mphahlele Mphahlele Limpopo 015 295 9482 015 295 9482 Mr M H Kgomoeswana	Development and Housing: Social Development
Mphaila Stone Project	015-602 NPO	October 19, 2001		Mpaila Village Dzanani Limpopo Nekhondela TS	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mphakati Creche	008-406 NPO	April 6, 2000		Mphakati Village Xigalo Limpopo (015) 8544347 Mrs M M Madzaga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mphephu Development Project	015-509 NPO	August 31, 2001		MphephuVillage Makhado Local Municipality Dzanani Limpopo 015-9730156 015-9704799 Ramaru Ntsieni Petrus	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mpofu Welding Community Project	016-797 NPO	November 9, 2001		Mpofu Village Elim Hospital Limpopo 072-3300700 Jonathan O.Nange	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mponegele Ke Itirele Community Project	017-666 NPO	February 25, 2002		P.O.Box 647 Sovenga Limpopo 0152678034 Matsididi Anna Mokono	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mpumelelo Educare Centre	009-718 NPO	December 7, 2000		Phumula Street 715 Kameel River Limpopo L Mahlangu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Msongeya Health Care Project	014-672 NPO	October 17, 2001		Thomo Block 7 P.O. Box 1119 Giyani Limpopo 0835955699 Msongeya T. Maluleke	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mtititi Day Care Centre	008-588 NPO	April 28, 2000		Mtititi Malamulele Limpopo 083-3368562 Ms M T Makamu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mudimeli Creche	012-866 NPO	May 25, 2001		Mudimeli Venda Limpopo 082-6909905 Mr N S Ramudzuli	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mudunungu Development Project	012-570 NPO	February 7, 2001		Mudunungu Village Nzhelele TLC Tshipise Limpopo Mrs A M Mushaneki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mugwena Development Institution	017-906 NPO	February 15, 2002		Saselamani Business Centre Shikundu Tribal Authority Malamulele Limpopo 0834970416 Makhubele Benjamin Mkhonsane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Muhuyu Community Project	012-557 NPO	June 25, 2001		Muhuyu Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 0823223784 015 2931546/59 Ms. Rakuambo Alice Nyambeni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mukondeni Brick Making Project	016-340 NPO	October 29, 2001		Mukondeni Village Mashamba Limpopo Mashamba Sikhala Shadrack	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mukula Community Poultry Farm	017-335 NPO	February 5, 2002		Mukula Sibasa Limpopo Muronga Rendani	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mulenzhe Diimiseni Project	014-564 NPO	August 16, 2001		Mulenzhe Village Mulenzhe Limpopo 015-9622025 Mr T Mukwevho	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Munyadziwa Community Project	013-387 NPO	August 7, 2001		Dzumbathoho Village Nzhelele Area Nzhelele Limpopo 082-9386268 Ms T Munyai	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Munzhedzi Abet Project	012-760 NPO	June 19, 2001		House No 634 Vleifontein Location Vleifontein Limpopo 083 7404365 Ndwambi S Tshamano	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Muraleni Mutingati Community Creche	016-872 NPO	November 29, 2001		Muraleni Village Louis Trichardt Limpopo Mrs M D Madongo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Murunwa Community Bakery and Gardening	015-301 NPO	December 18, 2001		Murunwa Village Northern Region Vhulaudzi Limpopo Naledzani Ennie	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Musa Community Child Protection and Women Abuse Education Centre	011-578 NPO	January 17, 2001		Fondwe/Mandala Region 3 Thohoyandou Limpopo 0834907313 Mr M M N Msandiwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Musekwa Ngundu Multipurpose Project	013-310 NPO	May 11, 2001		Museka Ngundu Village Ward 1 Nzhelele/ Tshipise TLC Dzanani Limpopo Mrs M B Netshiunda	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Musekwa Pre-School	017-251 NPO	January 30, 2002		Musekwa Village Dzanani Limpopo Aifheli Lucas	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Muswane Hluvukani Creche	008-535 NPO	April 26, 2000		Muswane Village Malamulele Limpopo Mphephu E Chauke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Mutakalo Community Bakery	016-847 NPO	March 28, 2002		Ngwenani Ya Themeli Thohoyandou Limpopo 072 723 8202 Mrs. Marles Mudzunga	Development and Housing: Social Development
Mutandani Brick Making	008-817 NPO	August 21, 2000		Lwamondo Mutandani Next to Mutandani T Store Limpopo - Mr Moses M Makondelela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mutavhanani Women's Bakery Project	009-863 NPO	August 7, 2000		Mutavhanani Village Thohoyandou Limpopo Gloria Khadammbi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Mutshidzi Day Care Centre	009-481 NPO	August 29, 2000		Tshino Ha-Nesengani Vuwani Limpopo 082 397 7989 D Ntshengedzeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Muzamani Mabiriki Creche	008-685 NPO	September 7, 2000		Shitlhelani Village Mavambe Malamulele Limpopo (0152) 2241 Ronald Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mvelaphanda Creche	008-680 NPO	June 28, 2000		Malavuwe c/o Malavuwe Super Market Malavuwe Limpopo Matilda Simba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mvelaphanda F M	014-307 NPO	June 29, 2001		Tshitunguiwane Vuwani Limpopo 083-746-1240 Herman Lugadia Munzhedzi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mveledzandivho Day Care Centre	008-855 NPO	August 1, 2000		Mulenzhe-Tshitokota Village Ward 6 Thohoyandou Limpopo 082-2021652 Ms M P Mukwevho	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Myakayaka Creche	008-672 NPO	March 27, 2001		Mashishimane Café Near Tinghwazi Primary School Myakayaka Village Limpopo Tsakani G Mboweni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Myakayaka Secondary School	006-267 NPO	March 17, 1999		Stand 718 Myakayaka Village Shiluvane Limpopo Masomo, Steven Sibanda	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mzumba Edu-Tainment & Vision Pact Production	017-461 NPO	February 8, 2002		Stand 104 Mkhulu line Strust Acornhoek Limpopo 072 110 8075 Esiah Masinga	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Naboomspruit Welsynsorganisasie vir Bejaardes	001-723 NPO	November 10, 1999		6 Eight Street Naboomspruit Limpopo 014-7430685/6 014-7430685/6 J.S. Ferreira	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Naganang Bagesho Organisation	007-773 NPO	April 4, 2000		Ga Nchabelen Moshate Traditional Authority Lefalane Limpopo 015 6220101 Kgale Lawrence Phakoago	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nare Creche	012-672 NPO	January 17, 2002		Seradapudi Village Next to Zone F Lebowakgomo Limpopo - Lucy S Chuene	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
National Association Of The Blind	001-804		August 14, 2001	1229 Monsterlus Hlogotlou Limpopo 013 263 1195 013 267 1104 Selaelo Makgato	Health: Rehabilitation
National Computer Education & Training Institute	017-153 NPO	January 21, 2002		Tshlombe Village Thohondou Malamulele Limpopo 0825972832 M.J.Manari	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
National Herbalists And Prophets Association Of South Africa	006-068 NPO	February 10, 1999		Magnet Hights Village Tshehlwaneng Sekhukhune Limpopo 0824522728 Lr Mashabela	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
National Professional Photographers Association	014-314 NPO	September 28, 2001		17 Grobler Street Pietersburg Limpopo 082-719-2784 015 295-5962 Bogoshi L Ngobeni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ndima Community Services	013-792 NPO	June 19, 2001		61 Third Street Elti Villas Limpopo 082 4754956 Muanala IL	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ndlelehle Creche	009-388 NPO	November 6, 2000		House No 886 Kwaggafontein "A" Empumalanga Limpopo 013 986 7703 Nobuzwana S Mthimunye	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nduma Development Agricultural Farm Project	008-970 NPO	December 11, 2001		Mhangweni Village Letaba Limpopo B Mkhabela	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Ndzalama Day Care Centre	016-841 NPO	February 20, 2002		House No 275 Section B Malamulele Limpopo 015 851 0703 Mrs. Mudjadli Maluleke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nebo-Sekhukhune Community Development Programme	007-852 NPO	April 4, 2000		Nkopodi Trading Store and Hardware P O Box 2201 Jane Furse Limpopo 013-2651005 013-2651006 Mr M M Moetanalo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nehemiah Project	017-607 NPO	February 21, 2002		187 Noodhulp Small Holdings Warmbad Limpopo 014 7365822 012 3351835 Pastor G Maaske	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nesengani Concrete Project	016-047 NPO	October 15, 2001		Mangilasi Village Mangilasi Village Limpopo 082-429-3550 Phosiwa Andries	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Netvision Network	017-960 NPO	March 12, 2002		3619 Zone 2 Seshego Limpopo 015 223 1899 015 223 0019 Mr S.A Moleele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
New Era Community College	010-141 NPO			893 Van Duuren (Sithlelani) Malamulele Limpopo 082 684 6845 Tinyiko E Khosa	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
New Life Christian Centre	012-765 NPO	May 10, 2001		Namakgale Township Stand no 1293c, Home 2000 Phalaborwa Limpopo 0833478120 Mr N R Sandani	Religion: Congregations
Nghezimani Day Care Centre	008-425 NPO	April 6, 2000		Nghezimani Village Xikundu Limpopo Mrs D S Chauke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
'Ngove Early Learning Centre	012-234 NPO	January 8, 2001		Ngove Village Mabunda Tribal Authority Giyani Limpopo 083-7598767 Mr M J Khambani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ngwanatheko Day Care Centre	015-120 NPO	September 28, 2001		Malekane Village Ngwabe Limpopo Mr E K Serothwane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ngwenani Community Bakery and Confectionary	010-140 NPO	August 29, 2000		Ngwenani Ya Mapholi Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 015-9626069 Ms O Nemakonde	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ngwenani Community Development Project	006-762 NPO	October 4, 1999		Ngwenani ya Themeli Village Greater Thohoyandou TLC Thohoyandou Limpopo 015 962 6069 015 962 6069 Marcus Nndifheleni Mukumela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ngwenani Zwondina Project	008-083 NPO	December 6, 2001		Ngwenani Village Phiphidi Area Thohoyandou Limpopo Jonathan Mukosi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ngwenyeni Pre-Cume Creche	016-836 NPO	December 4, 2001		Newton C Trsut Near to Mr Nyalungu's Café Bushbuckridge Limpopo 072 1880088 Mrs A M Mathebula	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nhlayiseko Early Learning Centre	009-561 NPO	November 16, 2000		Shihoko Post Office PO Xihoko Xihoko Limpopo Gezani E Nkuna	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nkateko Day Care Centre	015-583 NPO	October 22, 2001		Ntlhaveni Block D Malamulele Limpopo Sambo Nkhesani A	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nkgodisheng Outreach Programme For Early Childhood Development	006-045 NPO	February 10, 1999		Site No 383 Bochum Township Location Bochum Limpopo 015 2975644 015 2973869 N D Mafogo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nkhenso Early Learning Centre	012-493 NPO	June 8, 2001		Site No 1447 Section E Giyani Limpopo 0823633515 Mashao Selina Maluleke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nkhumishe Development Forum	006-179 NPO	June 10, 1999		Ga-Mashala Village Limburg Limpopo Mr Barnard Tlou Ramasobana	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Nomzamo Community Project	011-868 NPO	February 13, 2001		Ilinge Local Government Office Ilinge Limpopo 047 872 9976 Nongazi E Hayiya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
North East Aids Awareness Campaign Project	006-713 NPO	August 31, 1999		Rita Village Maake Lenyenye Limpopo (015) 3553952 (015) 3553953 Mr S J Ralepelle	Health: Public health and wellness education
North-East Youth Talent Search - Campaign	009-900 NPO	September 26, 2000		Basebalana Village Ga-Mogaboya (Maphumo District) Limpopo 015 307 22058 015 307 5531 Peter M Mawasa	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Northern Province Association for Rural Development	004-526 NPO	March 6, 2001		Glen Cowie - News stand Glen Cowie Limpopo Sekomane M Mahlase	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Northern Province Capacity-Building Association	008-286 NPO	June 28, 2000		Jane Furse Area Not exceeding a kilometer away from the taxi rank Jane Furse Limpopo 082 971 3487 013 2601024 voice link 0881272056 Segohu A Nkadimeng	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Northern Province Community Based Paralegal Association	017-723 NPO	February 28, 2002		Office 21 Mimosa Building Church Str Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295 9243 015 295 9243 Makwela Albert	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Northern Province Consumer Forum	007-002 NPO	October 14, 1999		1st Floor 58 Schoeman Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2957003/3241 015-2957010/5361 T A Bolani	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Consumer protection associations
Northern Province Environmental Organisation	009-862 NPO	March 27, 2001		c/o University of the North Dept of Geography - M Block 302 Sovenga Limpopo 015 268 2323 015 268 2323 Tsunduka T Gaveni	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Northern Province Forum for Centres of Mentally Disabled Adults	012-836 NPO	October 8, 2001		314 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo 015 223 2375 015 223 0847 Louisa M Mulutse	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Northern Province H.I.V & Aids Cleaning Campaign	017-377 NPO	February 14, 2002		Phindula Village Ngovhela Sibasa Limpopo Mbetzi thomas Khamusi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Northern Province United School Sport Association	016-905 NPO	January 17, 2002		33 Flamboyant Street Akasia Potgietersrus Limpopo 082-2297983 015-4918410 Mr L J Ditle	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Northern Province Youth Development Organisation	006-349 NPO	May 5, 1999		Office No 8 Palm Centre Grobler Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2954970/1 015-2954970/1 Mr K Thlaka	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Northern Reach-Out	009-223 NPO	June 19, 2000		No 1 Bankuna Rd Nkowakowa Limpopo 015 303 2234 015 303 2234 SJI Lubisi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Noti Wa Nhlalala fm	010-836 NPO	October 31, 2000		Malamulele Township Northern Region 3 Malamulele Limpopo 083 534-3607/593-536 Baloyi Rhulani Conrad	Development and Housing: Social Development
Nsovo Rural Enviromental Education Centre	011-171 NPO	November 27, 2000		Magangeni Primary School Malamulele Limpopo 0834663167 Mrs K H Lucia	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Ntanganyiseni Poultry Project	008-377 NPO	April 4, 2000		Mandiwana Village Nzhelele / Tshipise TLC (Ward 4) Nzhelele Limpopo 082 964 4238 Mrs Mashau A Phaswana	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Nthuseni Community Gardening	012-466 NPO	October 8, 2001		Vuwani Masia Limpopo 082 2289477 Mmboneni Tshitavha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ntikedzeni Uniform and Clothing Centre	013-322 NPO	June 7, 2001		Mandala Village far Northern Region Nzhelele Limpopo 0824042488 Ndiathi Constance Netshizwa	Development and Housing: Social Development
Ntobeng Creche	010-278 NPO	May 15, 2001		Mantsekane Ga Kgoete Driekop Limpopo Phillistus Pitsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntshang Care Centre	017-470 NPO	February 1, 2002		Ga Maja Mmataboie Village Pietersburg Limpopo 0721122937 Mmadineo Mavis Phakwago	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ntshunxeko Health Development Organisation	007-696 NPO	May 23, 2000		Thomo Block 7 Giyani Limpopo 083 6266376 Cell 083 7490922 Cell Mr M M Shwiti	Not elsewhere classified:
Ntwanano	007-803 NPO	March 14, 2000		Olifantshoek Village Chief Khamanyani Vongani Limpopo 0835433950 Mr J T Ngobeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntwanano Edu-Care Centre	014-623 NPO	August 29, 2001		Ntwanano Village Khujwane- Ritavi Village Letaba Limpopo 0822246490 To Whom It May Concern	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntwanano Youth Development Forum	013-675 NPO	August 31, 2001		Nkuzana Village Ward 14 Vembe Manispal Nkuzana Limpopo 072-140-7433 Mr John Baloyi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Nyandano Multipurpose Service Centre	006-529 NPO	May 24, 1999		Block C Vleifontein Creche Vleifontein Building Vilefontein Limpopo M J Mathelemusa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Nyavani Early Learning Centre	008-404 NPO	January 28, 2002		Nyavani Village Malamulele Shigalo-Nyavani Limpopo 082 406 7884 Hkungwani N Joy	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nyeleti Creche	008-371 NPO	May 15, 2000		Gumbani Village Malamulele Limpopo 082-3549333 Ms I Khudi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nzhelele School Cleaning Project	017-489 NPO	February 5, 2002		Matidza Village Makhado Municipality Nzhelele Nzhelele Limpopo 083 341 7567 Lunganani Ramalisa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Olifantshoek Day Care Centre	017-158 NPO	January 21, 2002		Olifantshoek Village Vongani Limpopo 0827995458 Mbitsini Martha Mashele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Opportunity Learning Project	009-136 NPO	July 3, 2000		441 Zone 1 Seshego Limpopo 015-2232676 Mr V Mabotja	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Opret Information Technology and Communication Centre	013-584 NPO	May 18, 2001		72 Voortrekker Road Office No. 4 Alber's Centre Potgietersrus Limpopo 015-4911783/4/5 015-491 1783 Mwoltcc@Mweb.co.za Oupa Samuel Rawane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Organisation for Agricultural Basics and Utility Development Trust	007-369 NPO	November 18, 1999		No 2186 Unit A Lebowakgomo Limpopo (015) 6324388 Mrs Elfford Mbevu Mashigo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
P G C Unemployment Relief Centre	011-235 NPO	November 28, 2000		53 A Zone 5 Seshego Limpopo 0826721027 (015) 2913018 Mr B M Mathiba	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Palabora Foundation Educational Institute	003-920 NPO	August 29, 2001		c/o Calvin Ngobeni & Tambo Streets Namakgale Limpopo 015 769-4213 015 768-4779 pfoffice@nix.co.za F.C.Hefer	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Paramount Children of Africa	008-575 NPO	April 26, 2000		Site No 1614 Section E Giyani Limpopo (015) 8141234 Mr P Mathebula	Religion: Congregations
Patantshwana Community Development Centre	007-042 NPO	December 3, 1999		Patantshwana Village Nebo District Limpopo (013) 264-8500 Mokgoshi Albert Mathibe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Peace Africa Youth Centre (Vleifontein)	017-257 NPO	January 31, 2002		Block C Community Hall Chris Hani Street Vleifontein Limpopo 0835040286 0155563180 sellomathonsi@onebox.com Sello Aubrey Mathonsi	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Pelonolo Hiv/Aids Legal Network	016-899 NPO	January 28, 2002		58 Market Street Mimosa Building, 1st Floor, Office no 28 Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295-8753 015 291-1414 Pilane A Lamola	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
People Against Child,Men and Women Abuse in Northern Province	012-642 NPO	August 8, 2001		Rotterdam Clinic, Sekgosese Mooketsi TLc Vuyani Limpopo 0835942697 Mr R P Ngobeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
People Against HIV/ AIDS TB Organisation	007-413 NPO	November 26, 1999		392 Joy Str Vlaklaagte No 2 Empumalanga Limpopo (013) 9457727 Mr M M Mthombeni	Health: Public health and wellness education
Percy Fyfe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals - Potgietersrus	001-754 NPO	September 4, 2000		Municipal Grounds Zebediela Road Potgietersrus Limpopo 015-4913661 Ms A F Essakow	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Pfananani Welding Project	015-979 NPO	February 20, 2002		Ravele Village Sinthumule Limpopo Lawrence Tshihadu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pfananani Creche	014-893 NPO	August 24, 2001		Hanani Village Northern Region Limpopo 072-212-1504 Ntsaka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pfano Art and Culture Making Project	014-087 NPO	June 19, 2001		Mauluma Village Northern Region Mungomani Limpopo 0822566178 Marandela Mushadu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pfano Community Project	017-002 NPO	March 28, 2002		Tshino Village Vuwani District Makhado Limpopo 015 9615576 Mr T N Mposi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pfukani Aged Group	008-138 NPO	August 21, 2000		Nkomo 22A Giyani Limpopo Vongani A Mabunda	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pfukani Rixile Poultry	017-622 NPO	February 25, 2002		Haedman Makhwakhwa Gidjana Traditional Authority Malamulele Limpopo Patironi Sarah Makhubele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pfumembe Multi Purpose	018-027 NPO	April 3, 2002		Pfumembe Village Dzanani Limpopo Solomon Mashudu Ramaru	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pfunanani Aged Group	012-902 NPO	May 15, 2001		Mahumani Tribal Office Nkomo 22 B Office Street Giyani Limpopo Tintswalo Elsie	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pfunanani Creche	008-482 NPO	April 17, 2000		Jimmy Jone Village Malamulele Limpopo 082 344-9665 Nkhensani J Maluleke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Pfunanani Poultry and Farming Project	017-720 NPO	February 28, 2002		Muswane Settlement Giyani Limpopo 015 309 9499 015 309 9499 Mbazima Graham Magagane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pfuxanane Child Development Centre	006-922 NPO	October 19, 1999		Site no 3 Nocowankowa, Section C Tzaneen Limpopo Madile M Sekhwela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Phaahla Creche	008-716 NPO	May 23, 2000		Makurung Village Ga-Mphahlele Chuenespoort Limpopo 082-8114008 Ms D M Shogole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phadzima Community Paultry Project	013-683 NPO	June 11, 2001		Phadzima Village-Mazhazhani Nzhelele/Tshipise Tic. N. Region Nzhelele Limpopo Tendani F Ndou	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phadzima Polish And Candle Making Project	006-714 NPO	September 13, 1999		Phadzima Vhulaudzi Limpopo Hercy D Musekwa	Development and Housing: Social Development
Phafoga Early Learning Centre	013-053 NPO	June 27, 2001		394 Zone D Foskor Rethusitswe Primary School Mmakgale Limpopo 015 7691249 Modjadji FM	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phafogang Luncheon Club	006-031 NPO	August 29, 2000		Ga Makgoba Malipsdrit Limpopo Mrs A Mafeto	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Phafogang Youth Development Project	006-002 NPO	August 8, 2001		Lephepane-Khopo Village Lenyenye Limpopo (015) 3553418 (015) 3071770 T K Phoshoko	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phagameng Hiv /Aids Awareness Committee	007-392 NPO	November 22, 1999		3 Sediba Street Phagameng Township Nylstroom Limpopo 014-7174462 014-7174462 thabo@pop.co.za Mr M S Motshegoa	Health: Public health and wellness education
Phala Service Club for the Aged	012-238 NPO	February 15, 2001		Northern Province, Southern Region,Prakt District near Mecklenburg Hosp/Police S Pietersburg Limpopo - Thomas Mosoma	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Phalaborwa Youth Health Project	008-883 NPO	June 1, 2000		Score Health Centre Namakgale Clinic B Limpopo (015) 769-1064 Oupa Manok	Health: Public health and wellness education
Phalalani Agricultural Project	008-372 NPO	June 19, 2000		Mutititi Village Greater Nzhelele Tshipise TLC Nzhelele Limpopo - Enock T Ramudzuli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phaphamani Community Project	013-697 NPO	June 7, 2001		Manini Tshikoha Village Tshikoha Limpopo 0835405469 Lutendo Millicent	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phaphamani Shihosana Youth Project	017-237 NPO	January 30, 2002		Shihosana vilige Northern Region Giyani Limpopo 0836867464 Mabasa M.Florence	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phelang Community Garden Project	007-274 NPO	December 2, 1999		Khopho Village Tzaneen Limpopo Mr M L Selepe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phendafuthi, Encore Community Theatre	016-082 NPO	January 17, 2002		Vaalbank Community Hall North Highveld Region Vaalbank Limpopo 072 3462089 Jake Cekiso	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Phiphidi Society for the Care of the Aged	007-974 NPO	August 21, 2000		Phiphidi Care Centre Sibasa Venda Limpopo 015-9632458 Mr N S Mulelu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Phuthanang Community Creche	011-447 NPO	April 5, 2001		Gamasha Seruleng Nebo Area Glen Cowie Limpopo Ms L E Moretsele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phuthanang Community Project (P.C.P)	012-656 NPO	February 19, 2001		Mogoto Village Ga Mapedi Zebedelia Limpopo 015 6424636 Bodila J Moyo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pietersburg Child and Family Care Society	001-670 NPO	June 7, 2001		76A Bok Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2973226 015 2973226 Mrs Vena Strauss	Social Services: Family services
Pietersburg Diocese Development Committee	008-161 NPO	August 29, 2000		Thunye School P.O Leshoene Pietersburg Limpopo Jeremiah V M Mogashoa	Religion: Associations of congregations
Pietersburg Meals On Wheels	002-717 NPO	January 11, 2002		cnr. Suid and McDonald Street Florapark Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2963530 015-2960773 Mr W B Erasmus	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pietersburg Microlight Aviators Social Club	009-914 NPO	September 26, 2000		Pietersburg International Airport Hangar A1 Pietersburg Limpopo 083 3406307 015 2959223 microinstruction@yahoo.com Jonathan E Esser	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Polokwane : Huis Vir Volwasse Verstandelik Gestremdes	006-283 NPO	May 4, 1999		96 Dorpstreet Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2971459 015-2962594 D J Taylor	Health: Nursing Homes
Polokwane Art Project	017-918 NPO	March 12, 2002		132 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo 083 3735562 Mr M.K Mahopo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Polokwane Choral Society	005-824		August 17, 2001	19 Adonis Street Seshego Limpopo (015) 2961568/295683 (015) 2956897 M Boppape@tsamail.txs.ca. M Bopape	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Potgietersrus Dienssentrum Vir Bejaardes	001-771 NPO	July 5, 1999		110 Geyserstreet Potgietersrus Limpopo (0154) 5747 (0154) 4913129 Mrs D Hoogenboezem	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Poverty Reality Practical Training Centre	005-923 NPO	January 25, 1999		2537 Dairy Section Makgofe Limpopo P Sethowa	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Precious Jewels Child Care	005-301 NPO	February 15, 2000		20 Van Zyl Str Messina Limpopo 015 534 0521 Mr Martin de Klerk	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Prestige Community Creche	009-918 NPO	May 31, 2001		721 Unit A Main Street Lebowakgomo Limpopo (015) 632-4836 Madimabe R Chuene	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Prisoners Entrepreneurial Development Programme	007-096 NPO	November 8, 1999		Duthuni Location Greater Thohoyandou Pietersburg Limpopo 082-6675858 D.N. Nemaorane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Progress Fruit Juice Making Project	008-523 NPO	June 23, 2000		Maulumo Village Nzhelele Limpopo Mrs J Ravele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Project Ten Triple Four	010-544 NPO	December 6, 2000		Cnr Mudaswali and Rinasho Street Block A Khubvi Village Limpopo - Nkhanweleni E Netshidzati	Development and Housing: Social Development
Prosperity Career Guidance	005-372 NPO	November 28, 2000		Sifahla Bungeni Village Limpopo 082 953-7082 Abigail Serakoana	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Pulane Educare Centre	004-806 NPO	August 29, 2000		Chabelang Village, Next to Mokwena Spaza Ga-Sekororo Trichardtsdal Limpopo (015) 2660016 Mr M H Shayi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Raah Care Centre	007-900 NPO	February 15, 2000		Lemondokop Village Mooketsi Limpopo 0834958881 Mr N S Ramalisa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rabali Bricks Project	017-927 NPO	March 12, 2002		Rabali Village Dzanani Limpopo T.F Nenzhelele	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Raisibe Creche	012-296 NPO	February 7, 2001		Madikeleni Ga-Mathabatha Limpopo 082 5489195 Motebejane R.G.	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Raliphaswa Faranani Community Pre-School	014-920 NPO	October 15, 2001		Raliphaswa Village Dzanani Limpopo 0722832546 Mamphiswana AS	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Raliphaswa Piggery Project	014-909 NPO	October 29, 2001		Raliphaswa Village Dzanani Limpopo 0828402899 J.K. Tshitaudzi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ramahantsha Thusanani Poultry Project	017-391 NPO	February 14, 2002		Rammahantsha Village Tshilwavhusiku Limpopo T.S Mudzwiri	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ramantsha Dishumeleni Bricks Project	016-997 NPO	December 4, 2001		Ramantsha Village Tshilwavhusiku Limpopo Mrs R Mashau	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ramoba High School	005-690 NPO	November 21, 2000		Mosoroni Village Ga Mogoboya Naphuno Limpopo (015) 3554120 Mr M S Peu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ramphelane Creche	016-934 NPO	February 8, 2002		Ga- Mashabela Mohwelere Limpopo Julia Mashabela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rankhwetshere Community Crèche	008-712 NPO	May 15, 2000		Shongoane 3 ga Monyeki Villa Norah Limpopo 014 769 0016 Mrs Monyeki MJ Malegae	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ratanang Asbestosis Victims Project Trust	017-516 NPO	February 7, 2002		52 Mankeleng 1 Village Mathabatha Limpopo 0826986275 0156200029 Moshikoane Jones	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ratanang Care Centre of Mentally Disabled for Adults	012-945 NPO	September 25, 2001		Bochum Shopping Centre Behind Seko Motors & Garage Old Circuit Building Limpopo S C Modiba	Health: Nursing Homes
Ratanang Creche	008-503 NPO	April 5, 2001		Mphahlele Seleteng Ga Maleka Limpopo Kgwelelo K Matabane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ratombo Vhofhanani Project	015-672 NPO	February 20, 2002		Ratombo Village Dzanani Limpopo 082 752 3530 Matsa AA	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Reakgona Centre For Mentally Disabled Adults	005-896 NPO	December 28, 1998		314 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo (015) 2232375 (015) 2231086 L M Mulutsi	Health: Mental health treatment
Reakgona Learning Project	013-066 NPO	March 27, 2001		Ga-malebogo, Webdraal Village Next to Aldorado Police Station Bochum Limpopo 0824395423 Mr M J	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Reamogetswe Day Care Centre for Mentally Disabled Adults	008-346 NPO	May 24, 2000		281 Ngoatle Street Bela Bela Limpopo 014 736 8361 014 736 8361 thusanan@pop.co.za Rantshoeng FX Sethema	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Reatlegile Day Care Centre	012-631 NPO	May 31, 2001		one D Mandela Village Stand no 808 Namakgale Limpopo 015 7691112 Mokgadi E Masia	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rebone-Bokamoso HIV/Aids & Drugs Inter Centre Club	009-422 NPO	June 28, 2000		292 Mositoane Section Happy Day Care Centre Lerome Limpopo (014) 5561349 Mrs N A Dire	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Redirammogo Poultry	011-066 NPO	November 16, 2000		Stand Number 465 Leeufontein A Mbibana District Limpopo 013-9887133 Ms S Dlamini	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Redoshoma Community Project	017-337 NPO	February 5, 2002		Ha-Kutama Village Louis Trichardt Limpopo 0839573427 David Takalani Mabatha	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Refilwe Community Self Help Association	014-691 NPO	August 21, 2001		Motjeteng-Moime Village Greater Tzannen Municipality Lenyenye Limpopo Modiba Mmakubu Sara	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Regorogile Early Learning Centre	009-904 NPO	April 3, 2002		182 Tholo Street Regorogile Limpopo (014) 771-546 (014) 777-1859 Molefe I Mthethwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Reholegile Child and Family Welfare for Street and Abuse Persons	016-189 NPO	October 29, 2001		House 72 Zone 1 Mahwelereng Limpopo 015-4830126 Tshepo Lawrence	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Reholegile Créche	010-147 NPO	October 9, 2001		Stand no 327 Lebowakgomo Zone 5 Phase 2 Thabamoopo Limpopo Maaphene Joyce Malesa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rekhuditse Creche	011-463 NPO	May 25, 2001		Malekapane Ga-Mphahlele Tooseng Limpopo Ms R J Leshilo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Relebogile Centre for the Mentally Handicapped Adults	015-463 NPO	January 28, 2002		Stand NO 933 Ward 6 Motshate Mashashane Limpopo 0152241204 0152241202 Bale NA	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Relemogile Rural Development Project	005-130 NPO	October 19, 1999		Lephepane Khopho Ga-Mogoboya Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 355-7007 (015) 307-5085 Frans Makwela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Rethabile Dressmaking	009-857 NPO	March 28, 2002		895 Unit S Lebowakgomo Limpopo 015 632 5759 (Home) Edna M B Noge	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Revelation Christian Church	013-169 NPO	June 26, 2001		Morapalala Village Modjadji Limpopo 0824778987 Rikhotso GF	Religion: Associations of congregations
Revival Apostolic Christian Centre	017-845 NPO	March 7, 2002		Ngulumbi Location Thohoyandou Limpopo 0833530404 Mmabangiseni Ratshitanga	Religion: Congregations
Revival Christian Fellowship (R.C.F)	013-233 NPO	April 17, 2001		1552 Samuel Ramabulana Street Mutshongoville Messina Limpopo 015-5341199 Mr M J Ramphabana	Religion: Congregations
Rhandzacece Child Development Centre	009-853 NPO	March 14, 2001		Gavaza Village Shiluvane Limpopo TE Mashele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rhandzanani Welfare Ministry	014-175 NPO	June 11, 2001		Petanenge Village Marito Primary School Limpopo 082 677656 Thokhozani	Religion: Associations of congregations
Rhulani Creche	008-537 NPO	January 28, 2002		Rhulani Village Malamulele Limpopo 015-8510252 Solani C Boloyi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ria Kona Brickyard Project	015-464 NPO	October 22, 2001		Mashau Bodwe Village Nothern Region Mashau Bodwe Limpopo 015 961-4776 Sara Mukwange	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Riakona Community Based Rehabilitation Programme	007-024 NPO	October 26, 1999		Siloam Hospital Nzhelele Limpopo 015 973 0004 ex 2226 015 973 0607 Mr Mavudza Masiza Mackson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ribolla Tourism Association	016-593 NPO	January 17, 2002		Waterval No 45 Lt, Old Khoja's Store Elim Shopping Centre Elim Hospital Limpopo 015-5563361 015-5563138 tiyani@mweb.co.za Mr A Mbombi	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Rifomo Hi Swandla	016-928 NPO	February 20, 2002		Welverwacht Farm Tarentaalrand Tzaneen Limpopo Mr F De Bruyn	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Rine Ndi Rine Project	014-572 NPO	August 31, 2001		Ngudza Village Sibasa Limpopo 083-5878296 Mr F J Ramukhithi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ring Van Laeveld Se Christelik - Maatskaplike Raad	001-928		July 25, 2000	Limpopo J Schultz	
Ringetani Pre-School	012-078 NPO	December 4, 2001		Croquet Lwn Trust Ximhungwe Limpopo 013 7081032 Nkuna T Gladys	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rishile Education Centre	010-195 NPO	September 4, 2000		Section F House No 1735 Giyani Limpopo 0827033821 Mrs V S M Mabasa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rishile Youth Development	016-125 NPO	January 25, 2002		shigalo Creche Bldg Malamulele Limpopo 083-338-2666 Hlengani E Mathebula	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ritlhavile Creche	008-541 NPO	April 26, 2000		Mukhomi Village Stand No. Malamulele Limpopo 015-8513689 Mr M S Chauke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Riverside Mahlasedi Community Creche	014-469 NPO	August 20, 2001		Riverside Zone A Next Mamodi Project Limpopo 0827090356 Maria Lebambo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rivoni Society For The Blind	001-616 NPO	December 28, 1998		Njakanjaka Village Elim Limpopo (015) 5563207/8 (015) 5563087 Rwoni@mweIo.co.za Annari Bezuidenhout	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Rivoningo Care Centre	008-458 NPO	April 10, 2000		Joseph Village Mhinga saselamani Limpopo 082 470 9934 Khengwana C Chauke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rivoningo Youth Development Club	015-727 NPO	January 17, 2002		Shibangwa Village (Malamulele Thohoyando Municipality) Ward 3 Malamulele Limpopo Kenneth Hobyani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rixile Greenfarm Creche	008-367 NPO	April 4, 2000		Greenfarm Village Malamulele Limpopo 015 851 0070 Tshikani E Mabasa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rotea Bricks, Fence Making & Baking Project	017-131 NPO	January 23, 2002		Rooiboklaagte "A" Next to Chueu School Acornhoek Limpopo 08266668293 Lucy Nkiyasi Malle	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Runnymede Child Day Care Centre	013-223 NPO	June 22, 2001		Runnymede Village, Mwamitha tribal next tyo Ngwazana Primary School Nwamitwa Limpopo 0824098471 Mzondi Colbert Baloyi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Rural Active Cooperative Enterprise	012-075 NPO	February 6, 2001		397 Jamela Village Duiwelskloof Limpopo 083 7594411 Mamotshira A Mokwena	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rural Communities Development Forum	016-918 NPO	November 29, 2001		Paulos Village Bakenberg Potgietersrus Limpopo Mr M M Thobakgale	Development and Housing: Social Development
Rural Community Development Centre	008-675 NPO	August 29, 2000		Office 5 Unigaz Giyani Limpopo (015) 3188309 Mr G S Rikhotso	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rural Womens Association	012-167 NPO	February 13, 2001		Apel Village Catholic Mission Ga Maisela Limpopo 015 622 0016 015 622 0016 rwasssoc@mweb.co.za Ramogohlo R Raphela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rutang Bana Ditaola	014-449 NPO	October 9, 2001		17 Grobler & Market Van Riebeeck Building Pietersburg Limpopo Poppy Machesane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
S A V F Alldays Tak	001-450 NPO	April 17, 2001		Alldays Clinic Main Rd Alldays Limpopo 015 5751273 015 5751273 Lydia Smit	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Chrissiesmeer Tak	001-449 NPO	April 17, 2001		King Edward Street 111 Chrissiesmeer Ermelo Limpopo 017 845 1130 A E Beukes	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Delmas Tak	001-460 NPO	January 25, 2001		5 8th Street Delmas Limpopo 013 6653669 013 6652574 Ask Fax M Steyn	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Rus n Bietjie Behuisingskema	011-024 NPO	November 16, 2000		2 Botha Street Duiwelskloof Limpopo 015-3099452 015-3099452 Ms M C J Mills	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Thabazimbi	001-520 NPO	December 6, 2000		Hibiscus Avenue Community Clinic Thabazimbi Limpopo - Gerda Kotze	Development and Housing: Social Development
S A V F Tvl Vivo Tak	001-519		January 27, 1999	Limpopo D Swanepoel	
S A V F Warmbad Tak	001-518 NPO	November 16, 2000		C/o Ludorf and Mentz Avenue Warmbad Limpopo (014) 7364051 (014) 7363210 Mrs M F Fullard	Social Services: Material assistance
S Mamabolo Central Water Committee	000-317 NPO	December 11, 2001		S, Mamabolo Location Mongwaneng Village Limpopo Moketla L Letsoalo	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
S P C A - D B V Letaba	005-820 NPO	November 29, 2000		Hamaboya Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 3072611 (015) 3076153 Mrs M Loam	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Santa- Letaba Branch	004-568 NPO	May 30, 2001		Lenyenye Clinic Lenyenye Township Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 3553138 0824261746 mpumalanga@santa.org.za Mr N Ramokgola	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Nylstroom Branch	011-350 NPO	February 6, 2001		3 Sediba Street Phagameng Location Nylstroom Limpopo 014 717 1167 014 717 1167 M S Motshegoa	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Santa Potgietersrus Branch	004-930 NPO	May 30, 2001		House No 319 Zone 1 Mahwelereng Limpopo (015) 4832818 (015) 4918233 Mrs S Modiha	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Seshego Branch	011-918 NPO	September 20, 2001		1039 Zone One (1) Seshego Limpopo 015 2237814 Wendy V Tema	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sasekani Creche	017-366 NPO	February 14, 2002		Mbumba (Edinburgh A) Songeni Limpopo 0832407108 0137740464 Mavis Y Nxumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
SAVF Bethal Siembamba Dagsorg	010-245 NPO	October 2, 2000		Cnr Wicht & Wocke St Bethal Limpopo 017 647 2692 017 647 2692 E C Joubert	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Cecilia van Wyk Dagsorg	010-262 NPO	October 2, 2000		31 Murray Street Nelspruit Limpopo 013 7524491 013 7524491 Magdalena E McGee	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Gister se Jeug Dienssentrum	010-254 NPO	October 2, 2000		1 Kuter Crescent Louis Trichardt Limpopo 015 5163754 015 5165880 Gertruida A Froneman	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Hansie en Grietjie Dagsorg	010-654 NPO	November 20, 2000		58 - 4th Ave Thabazimbi Limpopo 014 7771361 Gerda Kotze	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Hendrina Tehuis	010-255 NPO	February 5, 2001		60 Mouton Street Hendrina Limpopo 013 2930475 013 2930475 Isie M E Durr	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Herfsakker Behuising	010-648 NPO	November 20, 2000		81 Acasia Crescent West Acres Nelspruit Limpopo 013 741 1076 013 741 4115 Engela H Bekker	Development and Housing: Housing association
SAVF Klein Treetjies Dagsorg	010-902 NPO	November 9, 2000		31 Magazyn Street Nylstroom Limpopo 014-7173151 Ms R M Lombard	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Louis Trichardt	010-659 NPO	October 5, 2000		1 Kuter Crescent Louis Trichardt Limpopo 015-5163841 015-5165880 Ms G A Froneman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Magnus Dagsorg	010-895 NPO	November 9, 2000		12 Mopanie Street Phalaborwa Limpopo (015) 7817831 (015) 7817831 Mrs M L Wandrag	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Maroela Dienssentrum	010-632 NPO	October 5, 2000		2A Douwater Avenue Onverwacht Limpopo 014-7634333 014-7634333 Ms M Scheepers	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Maroela Oord Behuising	010-633 NPO	March 27, 2001		2A Douwater Rd/Drive Onverwacht Limpopo 014 7634333 014 7634333 Mrs Martie Scheepers	Development and Housing: Housing association
SAVF Martha Hofmeyr Tehuis	010-894 NPO	November 29, 2000		9 Hoog Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295 9077 015 291 3493 S P Blignaut	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Middelburg Behuising	010-636 NPO	November 2, 2001		52 Kerk Street Middelburg Limpopo 013 282 7224 013 282 8119 Mrs Susara L A Vermaak	Development and Housing: Housing association
SAVF Nylstroom Tak	001-507 NPO	November 20, 2000		42 Pretorius St Nyldtroom Limpopo 014 7117 3571 Rina M Lombard	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Phalaborwa Tak	001-515 NPO	December 6, 2000		Magnus Nursery School 12/14 Mopani Street Phalaborwa Limpopo 015 781 7831 015 781 7831 Mrs Annebel Lubbe	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Pietersburg Gesinsorg	010-863 NPO	November 9, 2000		9 Hoog Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2959077 015-2913493 Ms S P Blignaut	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Pietersburg Tak	001-516 NPO	November 9, 2000		9 Hoog Str Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2959077 (015) 2913493 Mrs S P Blignaut	Social Services: Material assistance
SAVF Potgietersrus Gesinsorg	010-896 NPO	November 9, 2000		98 Ruiter Avenue Potgietersrus Limpopo 015-4913149/50 015-4918130 Ms S M Moore	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Rus 'n Bietjie Ouetehuis	010-883 NPO	November 9, 2000		2 Botha Str Duiwelskloof Limpopo 0835 (015) 3099452 (015) 3099452 Mrs M C J Mills	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Rusuurtjie Bejaardegroep	010-890 NPO	November 9, 2000		98 Ruiter Avenue Potgietersrus Limpopo 015-4913149/50 015-4918130 Ms S M Moore	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Stokkiesdraai Dienssentrum	010-882 NPO	December 6, 2000		9 High St Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295 9077 015 291 3493 S P Blignaut	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Tambotie Dagsorg	010-866 NPO	November 9, 2000		Laerskool Ellisras Strydom Avenue Ellisras Limpopo 014-7632527 Ms E H M Oberholzer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
SAVF Tina Fouche Dagsorg	010-871 NPO	March 27, 2001		98 Ruiter Road Potgietersrus Limpopo (015) 4914030 (015) 4918130 Mrs S M Moore	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Tzaneen Dagsorg	010-868 NPO	November 9, 2000		1 Agatha Str Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 3074255 (015) 3074255 Mrs M Dekenoh	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Tzaneen Gesinsorg	010-867 NPO	May 16, 2001		1 Agatha Street Tzaneen Limpopo 015 307 2645 015 307 2645 Hester Botha	Social Services: Family services
SAVF Tzaneen Tak	001-531 NPO	November 9, 2000		1 Agatha Str Tzaneen Limpopo (015) 3072645 (015) 3072645 Mrs M Horak	Social Services: Material assistance
SAVF Vergeet My Nie Behuising	010-864 NPO	December 6, 2000		9 Hoog St Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295 9077 015 291 3493 S P Blignaut	Development and Housing: Housing association
Schoonoord Itsosheng HIV/AIDS Youth Group	016-091 NPO	October 9, 2001		Schoonoord Village Sekhukhune Limpopo 013 2601923 013 2601049 Gahara Klaas	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Search Life For Africa	017-933 NPO	March 12, 2002		Chuene-Maja Subregion Maja Limpopo 073 201 8195 L.E.H Chueu	Development and Housing: Social Development
Sebatane Centre	014-086 NPO	December 18, 2001		Mohlaletse Tswereng Next to Kgawane General Dealer Apel Limpopo 0823932223 Majakgwane Helgah Phasha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sebayeng Pensioners Feeding Scheme	015-276 NPO	October 15, 2001		107 Lusaka Extension Unit B Limpopo 0835071065 Mashangoane DM	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sebutse Creche	015-567 NPO	December 5, 2001		Maraganeng Gamoloi Glen Gowie Limpopo Moraba KE	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sedlba Luncheon Club	017-624 NPO	February 25, 2002		1208 Zone 3 Seshego Limpopo 083 747 4612 Tlou Joyce Mapeke	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sedlba Sa Bophelo Music Organisation	016-523 NPO	December 4, 2001		Refilwe Primary School Next Namakgale Post Office Namakgale Limpopo 015-7694000 015-7693531/2359 Mr B T Tswaledi	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Sedza Zwau Multipurpose Community Project	014-881 NPO	October 29, 2001		Tshifavha Village Northern Region Vhulaudzi Limpopo 0829397604 I.M. Maphunga	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Seemi Pre-Primary School	010-920 NPO	March 14, 2001		Garankuwa Moletjie Limpopo 015 221-1342 Agnes M Chuene	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Seenetsi Crops Production Project	016-747 NPO	November 23, 2001		New-Line Village Northern Province Acornhoek Limpopo 0137970267 Chiloane Estas	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Seetsa Youth Organisation	016-727 NPO	January 17, 2002		Office No 5, Al Smith Building 26 Thabo Mbeki Street Pietersburg Limpopo 083-7225829 s_y_o@ananzi.co.za Mr E Khutso	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Segole I Kopanang Upholstery Project	006-816 NPO	August 30, 1999		Segole Village Rebone Limpopo 015482 1721 Mamoloko M Temo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Seitsholeng Sewing Project	007-600 NPO	December 23, 1999		Shongoane Village 1 Villa Nora Ellisras Limpopo 014 769 0010 Maphiri Enifa Ngoako	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sekhukhune Association For Care Of The Disabled	003-849 NPO	May 18, 2001		Ga-Mashegooana Tswaledi Old Show Ground,Schoonoord Sekhukhune Limpopo (013) 260-1923 (013) 260-1049 Zebilon M Masoma	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sekhukhune Street Law Advice Office	017-517 NPO	February 7, 2002		Ngwenyana General Dealer Bogalatladi ,Atok Limpopo 0824312773 0156190010 Mohube Phineas	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Selekodi Creche Project	010-703 NPO	October 29, 2001		Matshelapata Village Stand no 210 Shiluvane Limpopo Ms M M Shokane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Selemagae Creche	009-487 NPO	September 7, 2000		Ga-Mathabatha Lekgwareng Methodist Church of SA Mathabatha Limpopo Mrs M S Tabane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Semama Mental Health Society	007-063 NPO	July 3, 2000		Stand No 509 Metz Village P O Moetladimo Limpopo 0152302 ask Mtld1113 Nana Emily Mathebula	Health: Mental health treatment

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Semelelang Gardening Club	007-744 NPO	January 18, 2000		Fourth Road Plot 48 Mountain View Kameelboom Limpopo Ms M M Mtshali	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sendedza Development Project	014-624 NPO	November 21, 2001		Sendedza Tshavhalovhedzi Nzhelele Limpopo Mawela Avhashoni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Seribane Creche	011-106 NPO	June 19, 2001		Mogapene Village Next to Kgolang Caal Shiluvane Limpopo Mrs K M Mangena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Serogole Creche	009-951 NPO	November 9, 2000		Serobaneng Mphahlele Limpopo 083-9815129 Ms C R Ramothole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Serokolwana Child Care Project	013-981 NPO	June 8, 2001		Khop Ga-Kgosi Mogoboya Headman: Maphoofolo Tzaneen Limpopo 0836712810 015-3077079 Mmatshetlo Sophie Peu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Seshego Old Age Pensioners Organisation	014-683 NPO	December 21, 2001		3073 Zone 2 Seshego Limpopo 015-2236768 Mr. Lepogo Motlanthe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Seshego Environmental Awareness Forum	006-704 NPO	December 3, 1999		771 Zone 1 Seshego Limpopo (015) 2233700/3092 Mr M Mokgolo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Seshego Performing and Visual Arts Project	017-543 NPO	February 20, 2002		803 Zone 3 Seshego Limpopo 015 268 2110 015 268 2135 spvap@37.com Irvin Thomas Mojela	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Seshego Youth Development and Empowerment Organisation	010-660 NPO	October 5, 2000		Samue Therna Higher Prim School Seshego Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2235465 Mr M A Phihlela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Shibangwa Creche	008-540 NPO	May 15, 2000		Shibangwa Village Madonsi Malamulele Limpopo 083 956-5871 Masungulo E Hlungwane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shifaxani Day Care	008-448 NPO	April 10, 2000		Shifaxani Village Xikundu Limpopo 015 853 1131 Sasavona R Makhubele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shigalo Katekani Creche	008-536 NPO	September 19, 2000		Shigalo at Ntlhamu Village Malamulele Limpopo Ms F K Mabasa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shigamani Tlharihani Creche	008-533 NPO	July 26, 2000		Shigamani Village Malamulele Limpopo Hlamalani R Ngobeni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shihosana Creche	008-382 NPO	April 4, 2000		Shihosana Village Malamulele Limpopo - Tintswalo M Mabasa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shihosana Pfunani Orphen Project	017-682 NPO	February 25, 2002		Shihosana Village Giyani Limpopo 072 329 6032 Mamalla G Manganye	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Shikundu Day Care Centre	008-414 NPO	May 18, 2000		Shifaxani Village Shikundu Limpopo 015 853 0522 Eliah Chauke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shingwedzi Creche	007-587 NPO	January 7, 2000		Boltman B Madonsi Village Malamulele Township Malamulele Limpopo - Gezane Julius Ngonyana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shirley Pre-School	017-414 NPO	February 14, 2002		Shirley Village Elim Limpopo 072 3471563 Christian Musa Makhulu Maluleke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shosholoza Bakery and Confectionary	013-211 NPO	May 18, 2001		Mathebula Store Private Bag x1502 Rotterdam Limpopo 083947474665 Daniel Famadha Ngobeni	Development and Housing: Social Development
Shumisanani Project	007-778 NPO	October 8, 2001		Tshirolwe Village Nzhelele Limpopo (015) 9664087 (015) 9730129 Mrs L M Mulaudzi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siloam Community Development Project	012-865 NPO	February 5, 2001		Siloam Village Nzhelele Limpopo Phuluwa M.A	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Siloam Sewing and Knitting Project	009-153 NPO	March 6, 2001		Siloam Village Nzhelele Limpopo - Dolphine Mawela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siloe School	005-952 NPO	February 10, 1999		Vrederusplaas Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2952724 Sr E A Foulon	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siloe Workshop For The Blind	001-686 NPO	January 25, 1999		Vrederus Farm Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2952724 Sr Wm Bornauw	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Simunye Multi-Project	015-814 NPO	December 21, 2001		Arthurstone Trust Bushbuckridge Limpopo 0722254556 Gift Mogale	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Siyandhani Society for the Interest of the Older Persons	015-184 NPO	October 8, 2001		Chief Siyandhani P O siyandhani Village - Street Giyani Limpopo 083-2546728 015-8123162 Ms N M Maringa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sizabaswele Care of the Aged Organisation	009-458 NPO	September 27, 2001		Masisizane Centre Chromeville Mhluzi Limpopo 013- 013 2422500 Makgomo Modiba	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Social Welfare and Economic Development Association of South Africa	017-729 NPO	February 28, 2002		926 A Thulamashe Thulamahashe Limpopo 013 773 0895 Donald Huimer Mbowane	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals Louis Trichardt	001-740 NPO	May 15, 2000		Vondeling Road Louis Trichardt Limpopo (015) 516 0412 (015) 516 0658 B Reimer	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Pietersburg	009-808 NPO	September 7, 2000		Asbes Street Laboria Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2931663 Ms A B Copeland-De Jager	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Songeni Household Manufacturers	017-040 NPO	December 18, 2001		Songeni Villge Edinburgh "A" Bushbuckridge Limpopo 072 275-0673 Mbekwa G Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
South African Community Development Association	008-205 NPO	December 6, 2000		Rabali Village Zone II Far North District Dzanani Limpopo 082 9592860 015 5163386 Prince N Mushadu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
South African Democratic Disabled's Association	016-533 NPO	October 30, 2001		Old Clinic Road Shatale Limpopo 013 797-5095 072 180-5738 Thembani Cecil Nkosi	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African Disadvantaged Communities Development Organisation	015-650 NPO	March 6, 2002		Thohoyandou Shopping Centre N P D C Bldg Thohoyandou Limpopo 015 962-0135 015 962-0135 Samuel Nangammbi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
South African Federated of Youth Chamber in Commerce and Industry	016-939 NPO	February 14, 2002		Office No 48, First Flooor NPDC Building Thohoyandou Limpopo 015-9620560 015-9620560 Mr A M Thomani	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
South African Illumination Association	008-137 NPO	April 12, 2000		P O Box 27 Sovenga Limpopo 0824829140 Mr M J Mamabolo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Soutpansberg Community Development Organization	009-751 NPO	May 14, 2001		Iyani - Thohoyandou Ext 1 Sibasa Limpopo (015) 963-1402 Gwashi Manavhela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Special Security Protection Services and Training	010-711 NPO	December 5, 2001		884 Sebayeng Town Pietersburg Limpopo - Wilson M Mphaga	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
St Peter's Play Centre	008-419 NPO	April 6, 2000		Gandlanani Village Malamulele Limpopo Khensani G Shibambu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Stand by us Community Multi Project	013-076 NPO	April 17, 2001		Makotse Village next to Dept of Health & Welfare Lebowakgomo Limpopo 0829748466 Koetepe Florina Maja	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Standerton Advice & Development Resources Centre	009-570 NPO	November 27, 2000		c/o Taljaard & Marais Standerton Limpopo 017 712 4191 017 7122569 - Amon M Zwane	Education and Research: Social sciences, policy studies
Star Shine Polish	006-781 NPO	August 1, 2000		Tshiroiwe Greater Nzhelele-Tshipise TLC Dzanani Limpopo Ms Maiva Reginah Matamela	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Steppingstone Early Childhood Development Centre	008-481 NPO	May 24, 2000		Mphambo Village Malamulele Limpopo 082-7461069 Mr H T Malepfane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Store - Together Charity	004-499 NPO	May 15, 2000		47 Zone A Lebowakgomo Limpopo 015 633 5205 015 633 5205 Mr Moroneng C Chiloane	Social Services: Material assistance
Straighthardt Community Bakery Project	007-411 NPO	November 26, 1999		Straighthardt Box 231 Dzanani Limpopo - M Jerminah Maladze	Social Services: Material assistance
Success Early Learning Childhood Developmeent Centre	014-089 NPO	July 25, 2001		Tshidimbini Village Opposite Tshifhatani Sen. Pri. Sch. P.O. Tshidimbini (Venda) Sibas Limpopo 0837312533 Marubini Day	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Blyde Klaserie	001-536 NPO	August 30, 2000		Jongmanspruit Hoedspruit Limpopo 015-7955050 015-7955050 Ms S Joubert	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Duiwelskloof	001-447 NPO	August 30, 2000		2 Botha Street Duiwelskloof Limpopo 015-3099452 015-3099452 Ms C S M Mellet	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Ellisras Gesinsorg	010-250 NPO	September 7, 2000		Douwater Street Onverwacht Limpopo 014-7632990 014-7634333 Ms E H M Oberholzer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Ellisras Tak	001-463 NPO	August 30, 2000		Extention 16 Douwater Avenue Onverwacht Limpopo (014) 7632990 (014) 7634333 Mr W Sparks	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Swara Kgogo Molomo Community Project	007-907 NPO	March 13, 2000		Maandagshoek Swale Village Driekop Limpopo Mr M A Mabilo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sweethome Day Care Centre	012-042 NPO	December 20, 2000		Shigalo Township Malamulele Limpopo 015-8512218 Ms K E Hlongwane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Swika - La - Motheo Creche	014-752 NPO	November 21, 2001		Sealane Village Southern Region Next Atok Mine Limpopo 0824201977 Selema M	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Swikelani Bricks Project	014-861 NPO	October 29, 2001		Matanda Village Northern Region Nzhelele Limpopo 015-5165533 Rambau Lea	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tafsterman Services Ombudsteam	006-069		August 17, 2001	Tafterman Office Ramogwerane Village Nebo Limpopo 013 2670846 I L Malapo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Tagang Women's Club	010-801 NPO	April 17, 2001		GA-Nchabeleng Mashung Sekhukhune Distric Apel Limpopo 082-4735573 Ms M O Phakoago	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Takalani - Nana Home Care Centre	006-743 NPO	August 26, 1999		14 Palm Centre 23 Grobler Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2902363 S N Galane	Health: Nursing Homes
Takalani Children's Home	006-819 NPO	March 7, 2000		Siloam Nzhelele Limpopo (015) 973-0273 (015) 973-0273 M J Phaswana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Takuwa Youth Project	007-532 NPO	January 31, 2000		11 Baobab Hive Industrial Site Shayandima Limpopo 083 762 4013 BM Molapelo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Talent, Expertise & Lifeskills Initiative	008-591 NPO	June 1, 2000		76 Dahl Street Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 297-6177 (015) 297-4784 Jeremiah Mohlala	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Tambaulate Nursery and Park	015-324 NPO	October 15, 2001		Tambaulate Village at a Surb of Mulenzhe At town o Thohoyandou Thohoyandou Limpopo 072221 1944 015-9620891 Nndwamato Sonnyboy Sithagu	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Tanganani Community Creche	004-715 NPO	March 17, 1999		Mukumbani Tshivhase Territorial Council Vhufuli Limpopo 082 2006306 (0159) 825911 N A Ramugumo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Taola Pre School	008-317 NPO	June 9, 2000		Sekororo Village Morareleng Matshosing Limpopo Mrs M R Mogale	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Taunokokoena Mothopo Project	008-628 NPO	November 20, 2000		Mohlaletse Sekhukhuneland P O ijane Limpopo 015-4522221 Mr M F Mabogoana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tekna Children's Home Welfare Society	005-280 NPO	November 2, 1999		47 Reitz Str Warmbaths Limpopo (014) 7363153 (014) 7363153 Mrs M Nel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thabang Community Creche	009-551 NPO	July 24, 2000		Spitspunt Village Moutse West Moretele District Limpopo 013 9734832 Nomaloni R Ndaba	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thabang Mogari Creche	010-832 NPO	October 24, 2000		Makurung Village Gamphahlele Mphahlele Limpopo 083 617-5321 Ramaredi E Ntsoane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thabina Piggery and Agricultural Farm Project	011-061 NPO	November 20, 2000		Khopho Village Tzaneen Limpopo 082 405-8713 Malesela R Mogobo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Thaka Organisation	016-969 NPO	February 20, 2002		983 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo 015 2232570 Mr M E Sekobane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Thakgalane Progressive Association	005-205 NPO	July 5, 1999		Thakgalane No 1 Stand No 560 Soekmekaar Limpopo 015-2911884 015-2913655 Solomon Pheeha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thanya Upliftment Programme	017-440 NPO	November 29, 2001		Tanani Levhuvhu Road Louis Trichardt Limpopo 0155177176 Kgaugelo Queen Manyekwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thanyani Muthelwana Brick Laying and Construction	016-092 NPO	October 8, 2001		Tshimbupfe Shield Farm Vuwani Limpopo 083-351-1813 015 962-0560 Khubani G Ndlovu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thari - Lesego E.L.C.	009-584 NPO	July 26, 2000		210 Madutle Welgeval Limpopo Grace Mahana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Thari ya mme Creche	008-739 NPO	August 7, 2000		New Makaung , GA-Mphiele Seleteng Mphahlele Limpopo 01582-18 Ms E M Mokona	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thari Ye Ntsho Community Development Projects & Training Centre	017-393 NPO	February 14, 2002		Nkowankowa location Stand No. 313 Section C Nkowakowa Limpopo 015 309 9499 015 309 9499 082 7000398 Matome walter Mabulana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The African Child Development Trust	001-728 NPO	August 12, 1999		2320 Zone A Lebowakgomo Limpopo (015)632 5860 AS ABOVE Rebecca Nnana Mphalele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Angels Day Care Centre	008-558 NPO	April 26, 2000		Itsani Block 3 Matieni Limpopo 082 679-8012 (015) 962-6069 Takalani Dzuguda	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Bright Morning Star Nursery School	005-085 NPO	November 28, 2000		Stand No 1636 Dan Village Letaba Limpopo 015-3032166 Ms M M Mushwana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Bushbuckridge Pensioners Association	010-721 NPO	November 21, 2000		Limpopo Mr D O Baloyi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Foundation For Rural Development	007-650 NPO	December 29, 1999		Songeni - Zola Road Edinburgh A, Thulamashe Bushbuckridge Limpopo Mr M V Ndhlovu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Ground Hornbill Research and Conservation Project	016-183 NPO	October 23, 2001		Mabula Game Reserve Warmbaths Limpopo 014-7341788 014-7340013 ghproject@freemail.absa.co.za Belinda Ann Van Den Bosch	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Hiv/Aids 'S T P' (Students,Teachers,Parents) Networking Organisation	014-365 NPO	August 24, 2001		P O Box 958 Louis Trichardt TLC North province Limpopo 015 556-3120/33 015 556-3180 David Ramalte	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Light Pageant Production	012-364 NPO	October 17, 2001		723 A Banku Street Nkowankowa Limpopo 015-3032655 015-3032307 Mr M Ngobeni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Malamulele Mental Health Society	004-032 NPO	October 4, 1999		Punda Maria Mhinga Limpopo 015 851 0026 015 851 0570 T.W. Sombane	Health: Mental health treatment
The Marapong Business Association	006-907 NPO	October 11, 1999		979 Moswe Street Extension 1 Maropong Limpopo 014 7633266 014 7633266 Mr Edward Mokazi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
The New Good Shepherd Zion Apostolic Church	015-496 NPO	January 30, 2002		Hamakuya Domboni Village Hamakuya Domboni Limpopo Nthambeleni F Nemakhavhani	Religion: Congregations
The Northern Province Academy of Sport	013-230 NPO	April 17, 2001		78 A Biccard Str Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2976219 (015) 2976219 npas@kingsley.co.za Mr I P van Zyl	Culture and Recreation: Sports
The Pepps Trust	003-854 NPO	May 18, 2001		Cnr Selborne Ave and Cantonments Road Lyttleton Centurion Limpopo (012) 6645421 Mr L A Ledwaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Pietersburg Old Age Foundation	001-661 NPO	January 7, 2000		Cnr Suid & Dorp Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015 295 5772 Mr Walton James Lister	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The 'Q'	009-671 NPO	March 20, 2001		734 Zone 4 Seshego Limpopo 015 223 2082 - www.skynary.com/nakedi Nakedi N Mokonyane	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Right Group	006-040 NPO	January 26, 1999		69 Nobody Greater Mankweng Limpopo Mr Dm Sello	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Sanwild Wildlife Trust	011-266 NPO	September 13, 2000		70 California Letsitele Limpopo 015-3451979 015-3451536 sanwild@pixie.co.za Ms N S Copley Your ref.: Sanwild1/sanwildnonprof1.doc	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals - Phalaborwa	001-662 NPO	January 17, 2000		Koper Road Phalaborwa Limpopo (015)781 2415 Carol Paxton	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Swemb Association	010-435 NPO	October 17, 2000		1 Barnard St Badplaas Limpopo 017 8441060 017 8441272 M F D Sentinel	Not elsewhere classified:
Thekganang Project for the Disabled	006-032 NPO	October 17, 2001		Lekgwareng Village-Ga Mathabatha Mathabatha Limpopo 0824268096 Mrs A N Qwabe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Thembelihle Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	016-109 NPO	October 22, 2001		302 Kings Street Paballelo Upington Limpopo 054 3326695 3326418 Gallant M R	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Thohoyandou Society for the Care of the Aged	007-557 NPO	December 21, 1999		Thohoyando Location Block P E Thohoyandou Limpopo (015) 9633376 Mr T N Dzhalagome	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tholusizo Home Based Care	017-864 NPO	March 12, 2002		191 Vilakazi Plot old stands Driefontein Limpopo 0178260545/6 0178260094 Funfun Harry	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Thusanang Association : Haenertsburg	001-765 NPO	February 18, 1999		Plot 35 Trout Waters Holdings Haenertsburg Limpopo (015) 276-2824 (015) 276-2824 Karin Boyum	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thusanang Community Project	012-140 NPO	January 2, 2001		265 Zone F Lebowakgomo Limpopo 015-6336047 Ms A N Seabi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thusanang Disabled Group	017-994 NPO	March 28, 2002		Phiring P.O.Box 5032 Ohrigstad Limpopo 0829729513 Betty Shabalala	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Thusanani Care Group	013-573 NPO	August 15, 2001		Hamakuya Development Centre Hamakuya Limpopo Mrs T Ratshitanda	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Thusang Digole Le Batsofe	009-597 NPO	July 26, 2000		171 Pote Section Kraalhoek Limpopo Ms J K Mphamo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thusano Creche	009-185 NPO	August 29, 2000		Stand No 92 Block K Mantini Venda Limpopo 015 962 6326 Anna Mbulaheni Mnkandi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thusano Pig Project	016-871 NPO	February 12, 2002		Madabani Village Louis Trichardt Limpopo 083 341 6263 Mr. Issak Maleya	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thusavhatu Poultry Project	017-998 NPO	April 3, 2002		Mbaleni Village Ward 28,Thulamela Municipality Sibasa Limpopo 0159621434 0159621233 Makhoshi Tshifhiwa	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Thuso Community Development	008-088 NPO	March 14, 2001		Mamphwe Complex Office No 13 Sibasa Limpopo 083 5390840 015 9626069 Virginia V Mathotho	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thuso Humanitarian Organisation	010-554 NPO	March 20, 2001		University of the North c/o 4008 MBE Sovenga Limpopo 083 369179 Moleta T Mamadi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tlakeni Breads Works Project	014-470 NPO	October 15, 2001		P O Box 102 Fumani Limpopo 083-238-3916 Vukeya MM	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Timolins Day Care Centre	007-378 NPO	November 29, 1999		Sedawa Village Trichardtsdal Tzaneen Limpopo 0823654337 Mr M T Malepe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tipfuxeni Club	011-724 NPO	February 8, 2002		Chavavi Village elim Hospital Chavani Limpopo Muoki M Sivhe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tipfuxeni Early Learning Centre	008-403 NPO	April 6, 2000		Botsoleni Near A.F.M. Church Saselamani Limpopo Ms S E Maluleke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tipfuxeni Runnymede Skills Development Project	014-056 NPO	June 11, 2001		Runnymede Village Next to Ngwazana Primary School Nwangitwa Limpopo 083 3340001 Mrs P Mzondi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tipfuxeni South African Community Project	016-690 NPO	November 9, 2001		Khujwana Village Letaba Limpopo 083 5187889 0153076176 Mr O Shikhati	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tirhisanani Women's Club	008-603 NPO	May 5, 2000		Jerome Malamulele Limpopo Mrs T J Mabunda	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tirisano Bricks Making Projects	017-693 NPO	February 28, 2002		Mohokong Village Ga-Modjadji Limpopo 0153099499 0153099499 Mogatsi Mokgwakgwa Eric	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tirisano Farming Project	007-066 NPO	October 14, 1999		Letsetlheng Village Saulspoort Limpopo M.J. Mstshego	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Titirheleni Farming Project	011-854 NPO	September 17, 2001		Stand No, 750 Kildare A Trust Ximhungwe Limpopo Stella E Mkhonto	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Titirheleni Vamanana Fence and Brickmaking	014-311 NPO	June 29, 2001		Dzavana Village Lulekani Limpopo 082-732-4589 Peggy M Mokhondo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tivanani Workshop for the Disabled	010-923 NPO	October 9, 2001		Disi Hlanganani T.L.C Bungeni Village Limpopo Violet Machovani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tivani Health Development Organisation	008-477 NPO	April 3, 2001		Makhosha Village Giyani Limpopo 083 366 7626 Benjamin Mkansi	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tivoneleni Vavasati Aids Awareness Project	008-175 NPO	August 21, 2000		Shirley Village Styldrift along Giyani Road Limpopo 015 5563133/20 015 5563180 - Catherine Baloyi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tivumbeni Sewing Project	008-618 NPO	May 9, 2000		Xitlhelani Village Malamulele Limpopo Mrs E M Ndhlovu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tiyani Farm	017-630 NPO	February 25, 2002		Gidjana Traditional Authority Ntlhaveni Limpopo Risimati Ndlopfu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tiyani Youth Organization	017-031 NPO	December 18, 2001		Old TiyaniTribal Office Building Tiyane Village ,Central Tiyane Vongani Limpopo 083-4711724 Miringo Johannes Mkhavele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tiyimeleni Ritavi Society On Care For The Aged	005-765 NPO	November 28, 2000		House No 979A Nkowaakowa Letaba Limpopo 015 3031436 - Matshoki F Mbalathi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tiyimiseleni Magomani Community Project	015-428 NPO	October 22, 2001		Magomani Village Northern Region Magomani Village Limpopo 015 853-1069/1719 S E shitlabane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Tlahlolang Youth Development Project	010-149 NPO	September 27, 2000		53 Schoeman St Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2911783 015 2911783 Mmaleho F Maleka	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tlharihani Care for the Aged	016-787 NPO	March 7, 2002		Ndengeza Block A Nwamanungu Limpopo Kabele Samson Siweya	Development and Housing: Social Development
Tlhavhama Training Initiative	012-885 NPO	August 24, 2001		19 Schoeman Str Pietersburg Limpopo (015) 2913312 (015) 2913323 tlhavham@mweb.co.za Mrs L Nchabeleng	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tlosa Tlala Community Bakery	008-124 NPO	June 19, 2000		Maandagshoek (Swale) Maandagshoek Limpopo - Josephinah T Magabane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Tlotlanang Care Group For The People With Disabilities	000-929 NPO	May 4, 1999		1266 Monakato Township Monakato Limpopo (014) 5548592/3 (014) 5548593 Mrs D Phetabosigo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tondalushaka Bakery Project	006-462		August 31, 2001	Tshiroiwe Greater Nzhelele Tshipise Limpopo 082 953 7166 Ms Florence Mulomoni Nethuiwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Touching God's Heart Worship Centre	010-217 NPO	September 7, 2000		Stand 890 Thulamahashe Limpopo 083 489-8899 L M Chawane	Religion: Associations of congregations
Tours - Itireleng Irrigation Scheme	008-353 NPO	April 28, 2000		Tours Village Ga Maake Limpopo Mr E M Mathipa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Train Up a Child Educare	004-609 NPO	October 19, 1999		Mapela Ha-Mabusela (Mosofo) Next to Maserunyane High School Mapela Limpopo 0823689397 Mrs E T Motea	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Triple Youth Foundation	017-937 NPO	March 7, 2002		Boyne Village Boyne Limpopo 0152660016 Hitler Shayi	Health: Public health and wellness
Tsakani Society on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence	001-711 NPO	March 8, 2000		Tsakani Centre Section A Giyani Limpopo - D S C Vukela	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Tsetsetse Creche	007-849 NPO	February 29, 2000		Tshitereke Village Vhufuli Limpopo Ms Betty T Ramaliba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshamudzinga Community Garden	012-761 NPO	April 2, 2001		Tshilapfene Village Vhufuli Limpopo 082421554 Mr A Z Maboho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshepang Early Learning Centre	011-517 NPO	January 17, 2001		Stand No 740 Troyer Skilpadfontein Limpopo Ms N S Mashishi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshidimbini Confectionery Bakery	011-459 NPO	December 7, 2000		Tshidimbini Village Next to William Aid Hospital Tshidimbini Limpopo Ms R Ligunuba	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshiendeulu Poultry Project	017-502 NPO	February 5, 2002		Tshiendeule Village Nzhelele Limpopo Malelo Gladys	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshiendeulu Thuso Brick Project	014-863 NPO	October 29, 2001		Tshiendeulu Village Northern Region Nzhelele Limpopo Manenzhe Reginah	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshiendeulu Wire Mesh Project	012-112 NPO	February 7, 2001		Tshiendeulu Village Dzanani Limpopo Mukhuba T Selinah	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tshifhatani Society for the Care of the Aged	007-294 NPO	February 4, 2000		HA-radali Village Mukatshelwa Limpopo 015 964 1061 015 964 1492 Mr M F Demana	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tshihosana Brick Works	014-889 NPO	August 24, 2001		Shihosana Village Northern Region Limpopo 083-276-1026 Pataka E	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshikhudini Community Development Forum	013-688 NPO	February 19, 2002		Tshikhudini Tutorial Council Thohoyandou Limpopo Azwifarwi Joyce Sikhitha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshikuwi Multipurpose Project	013-638 NPO	June 14, 2001		Tshikuwi Village Nzhelele Limpopo 0721336906 Mudau M	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshikuwi Nndeleni Creche	010-179 NPO	December 18, 2000		Tshikuwi Village Willysport Dzanani Limpopo Mrs Alfheli A Mabala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshilapfene Development Project	007-281 NPO	December 29, 1999		Tshilapfene Village Under Thohoyandou District Ward Nine Limpopo Harry Livhuwani Tshivhase	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Tshilidzini Society for the Care of the Aged	007-558 NPO	December 21, 1999		Tshilidzini Hospital Tshisaulu Venda Limpopo 0159-8721313 P T Mugivhi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tshilisanani Fashion Design Project	015-096 NPO	September 28, 2001		Tshilwavhusiku Tshilwavhusiku Limpopo Mrs A E Buasi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshiluvhadi Learning and Dairy Project	013-840 NPO	June 26, 2001		Phadama Region Phadama Region Limpopo Margaret M Nekhavhambe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshilwavhusiku Care Group Health Centre	013-839 NPO	June 7, 2001		Tshilwavhusiku Village Greater Louis Trichardt Sinthumule Limpopo 015 516 4485 Matodzi AS	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshinanga Womens Project	016-310 NPO	October 29, 2001		Masakona Village Masakona Limpopo 082 5883975 Rambau KJ	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshireletso Private Creches, E.L.C. & Primary Schools	016-009 NPO	February 15, 2002		P O Box 26 Saulspoort Limpopo 082-862-4683 Mmapaane M Matlapeng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshireletso Veg Garden Project	007-233 NPO	November 2, 1999		Agrico Section Stand No 126 B Mapaputle Limpopo Mrs T B Nkge	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshiroiwe Poultry Farm	006-830		August 29, 2001	Tshiroiwe: Nzhelele/ Tshipise T L C Dzanani Limpopo (015) 9664087 (015) 9664087 Mrs M I Livhusha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshiroiwe Thusalushaka Health Community Project	014-231 NPO	September 25, 2001		Thsiroiwe Ext 2 Makhado Manucipality Dzanani Limpopo 015 970-4799 Nkhumelani Magadani	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tshisaulu Victory Community Development	016-680 NPO	February 7, 2002		Bhisaula Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 0826475429 Phauel Monyai	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshitomboni Farming Project	015-274 NPO	October 8, 2001		tshimboni Village Thohoyandou Ward 19 Mulenzhe Limpopo 083-993-0809 Mrs Nemusunda Ntsundeni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshituni Tsha Fhasi Waste Management Project	017-701 NPO	February 28, 2002		Tshituni Tsha Fhasi Makhado Munucipality Vhembe Districts Dzanani Limpopo 083 491 8528 Mulaundzi Tshililo Constance	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Tshixwadza Sewing and Knitting Project	013-905 NPO	October 25, 2001		Tshixwadza Village Dzimauli Limpopo 015 970-4799 N P Ramasimu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshwaraganang Sewing Project	014-255 NPO	June 26, 2001		Nkomo's Café near Koarona Tavern Lekoko Village Limpopo Motsumo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Tsoga Africa Training Organisation	006-381 NPO	May 17, 1999		Stand no 650 Main Street Lenyenye Township Limpopo (015) 3554739 (015) 3553221 Mr Nr Hlokwe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Tsoga Afrika Arts Coalition	012-301 NPO	June 25, 2001		Nkhumise Shopping Centre Mahwelereng CBD Mahwelereng Limpopo 082-5469953 015-2970387 Mr F Motlana	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Tsoga O Itirele Adult literacy and Development Project	015-152 NPO	October 9, 2001		Stand No 85, Maswikaneng Kwarrielaagte, Moutse Dennilton Limpopo 083-5623988 Mr T A Phorotlhoe	Education and Research: Higher education
Tsogang Bahloki Bakery & Community Development Project	017-361 NPO	February 14, 2002		Stand 2214 Next to High Point Ga-Kgapane Limpopo 0153099499 0153099499 Molope Khashang Robert	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tsogang Basadi	016-773 NPO	February 8, 2002		Sekhuhkune Thokane Village Next to Mucklenburg hospital Burgersfort Limpopo 0822281576 Batloelele Elbie Kgwete	Development and Housing: Social Development
Tsogang Community Art Development Production	006-551 NPO	August 31, 1999		82 Bok Street Pietersburg Limpopo 015-2672718 015-2672718 Mr M Makgoba	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Tsogang Water And Sanitation	006-668 NPO	March 22, 2000		2 Peace Street Tzaneen Limpopo (015)3072673 (015)3072673/5299 Tsogang@pixie.co.za John Kings	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tswaledi Creche	013-793 NPO	June 14, 2001		Old Tramsport Site at Ga-kgoshi Mashegoana Tswaledi Schoonoord area Limpopo Maggie Moela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tswaraganang Youth Counselling and Support Unit	009-068 NPO	May 18, 2001		Riba Clinic Ga Riba Village Burgersfort Limpopo - N S Setiadi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tswelelang Community Creche	009-585 NPO	January 8, 2001		Stand No 100, Morong Section Mogoditshane Village Phokeng Limpopo Ms S M Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tswelelang Sewing and Knitting Project	007-248 NPO	December 1, 1999		471 Maruia Park Section Mabeskraal Limpopo 014-5500976 Ms D M Modisane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tswelelopele Unity Sewing Club	007-740 NPO	January 31, 2000		No 365 Thabang Section Motlhabe Saulspoort Limpopo Joyce M Pilane	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Tswelopele Community Pre-School	010-104 NPO	March 6, 2001		780 Elandsdoorn Dennilton Limpopo 013 9800150 D T M Mmako	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Tswelopele Theatre Production	010-111 NPO	October 29, 2001		Tsimanyane Primary School Tsimanyane Village Limpopo 073-1602666 013-2649616 Mr L Mbuyane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tswelopele Trust	009-416 NPO	July 3, 2000		372 Marshall St Pietersburg Limpopo 015 2683358 015 2683358 N J Bell	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tswera Women's Knitting Club	014-972 NPO	February 14, 2002		Tswera Village Makonde Limpopo Mr T A Maseda	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tswinga Aids Awareness Project	007-167 NPO	January 27, 2000		Tswinga Village Thohoyandou Limpopo (015) 962-1000/6 (015) 962-2373/4 Mbongeni James Tshishonga	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tumelo Abet & Development Trust	016-191 NPO	November 21, 2001		Ditaung Village Next To Mphebatho Gen Dealer Abbotspoort Limpopo 083 5311799 Malose A	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tumishi Aged Club	010-813 NPO	October 24, 2000		Ga-Maroga Driekop Limpopo 082 677-4564 Albertinah Moshilo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Twananani Womens Club	015-767 NPO	October 8, 2001		Stand No 305 Dinga Village Malamulele Limpopo Anna M Makhubele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umoja wa Kivu	009-227 NPO	June 22, 2000		4 Albany Street Secunda Limpopo 017 634 8040 017 634 8040 zabika@mweb.co.za Zabika K Bashonga	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Unarine Day Care Centre for Handicapped Children	008-373 NPO	June 19, 2000		Tsianda Village Vuwani Limpopo Gladys Asitholmela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Unite Women In Diamond Mining Association	008-327 NPO	March 30, 2000		446 Q J Kgauwe Street Tlgane T/ship Hartbeesfontein Limpopo 018 4310405 018 4643775 Nomvula B Baphuti	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
United Community Health Development And Welfare Programme	006-052 NPO	June 23, 1999		Blinkwater Village Vuyani Bolobedu Hlanganani Limpopo M R Rivimbi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Unity Day Care Centre	009-943 NPO	January 16, 2001		575 Unit 5 Phase 1 Lebowakgomo Limpopo 0822604612 Mrs R A Montjane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
V L Creche (A B C)	008-517 NPO	June 23, 2000		House No 1500 Section F Giyani Limpopo 015 814 0226 Mrs Vutomi L Golele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vatsonqwana Day Care Centre	015-504 NPO	August 31, 2001		Tivananai High Primary School Jimmy Jones Village Malamulele Limpopo 083 412 6293 Nwankosi TN	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vez'ukukhanya Development Consultancy	009-681 NPO	November 21, 2000		263 Mohlamonyane Section Boekenhouthoek Empumalanga Limpopo 082 3443866 Mr John F Mthimunye	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vhofhanani Community Bakery and Catering Project	012-634 NPO	March 27, 2001		Tshilapfene Village Vhufuli Limpopo Mrs A S Nendaun	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vhuawelo Community Project	013-271 NPO	October 8, 2001		Khubvi Village King Str next to Grave Yard Thohoyandou Limpopo 015 9680040 015 9680040 Mrs F L	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Vhugala Pest Control Project	015-038 NPO	March 6, 2002		Stand 31 Tshivhazwaulu Block E Makhado Municipality Area Vuwani Limpopo 0835676570 Mr T D Makhoka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vhumbanani Sewing Project	009-964 NPO	December 21, 2001		Mphazha Village Elim Hospital Limpopo Hlanganani L Kubayi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Vhumbedzi Diiteleni Project	015-432 NPO	January 17, 2002		Thohoyandou Tshaulu Limpopo 015-9620560 015-9620560 Takalani Thomani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vhushavhelo Chicken Project	010-666 NPO	October 5, 2000		Lwamondo Dzwerani Limpopo 0837455185 Mrs A Edson Netshiavha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vhutsilandimato Traditional Attire Project	014-718 NPO	November 8, 2001		Dzanani Trading Centre Dzanani Limpopo 015 9704087 Mphephu PD	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vhutuwangadzebu Community Project	013-866 NPO	June 7, 2001		Vhutuwangadzebu Village Northern Region,Loca Manucipality Vhutuwangadzebu Village Limpopo (015) 973-1874 (015) 970-4799 J. Mulaudzi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Victory Bible Church	016-187 NPO	November 8, 2001		House No 1388 Joe slovo Street,Zone B Lulekani Limpopo 083-336-2785 015 783-0459 Ngobeni P Mufundzisi	Religion: Congregations
Vision Independent Combined School	011-956 NPO	February 15, 2002		Tshilamba - Mutale Town 40 Km north of Thoyandou Main Street Mutale Limpopo - Mr Robert Rakhadani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vleifontein Catering Project	016-612 NPO	October 23, 2001		Vleifontein Village Northern Region Venda Limpopo 082 8409766 Ms M A Khunwana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vleifontein Creche	013-362 NPO	October 8, 2001		Vleifontein Munzhedzi Street Near Butchery Between Vleifonten Clinic Vleifontein Limpopo 082 298 7308 Mahada JA	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vleifontein Society For The Care Of The Aged	005-721 NPO	January 9, 2001		Town Manager's Office, Community Hall Block C. Solomon Mahlangu Street. Munzhedzi Limpopo Ms. R.N. Tshishonga	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Voice of Victory Pre-School Project	016-996 NPO	December 7, 2001		Madzhadzhani Village Vhulaudzi Pietersburg Limpopo 072-1515136 Mr E Rasilavhi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vonani Creche/Pre-School	013-166 NPO	December 11, 2001		Next to Mpikaniso primary School New Forest "A" Trust Thulamahashe Limpopo Ms A T Nxumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vongani Child and Youth Care Development Project	017-564 NPO	February 15, 2002		Siyandhani Village Stand 85 Main Str Giyani Limpopo 083 369 7243 Robert Chuma	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vongani Society For The Care Of The Aged	006-698		August 30, 2001	Tiyani Village C/o Tiyani Tribal Office Vongani Limpopo (0158312) 19 N D Hlungwane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Vuhlayiselo Cripple School	012-805 NPO	February 5, 2001		1373 A Thulamahashe Limpopo 013 773-0904 Dodi M Mabunda	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vuka u Ziyenzele Global Project	017-957 NPO	March 12, 2002		79 Hans Van Rensburg Pietersburg Limpopo 0152974147 0152975880 www.lambetse@mailcity.com Godwin Bafana Mbetse	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Vuledzani Tiles and Bricks Making Project	015-973 NPO	October 22, 2001		Matsa Village (Mutititi) Dzanani Limpopo 082 5885820 Ramagondo TE	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vumbiwa Day Care Centre	007-668 NPO	May 15, 2000		House no 524 C Malamulele Township Limpopo 015 8510858 Metta P Mabasa	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Vusanani Poultry Farm Project	016-826 NPO	March 28, 2002		P.O. Box 253 Hazyview Limpopo Mrs. Ntombifuthi Sambo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vuvha Health Care Project	017-151 NPO	January 21, 2002		Vuvha Village Vuvha Limpopo 0822577850 Murembiwa Nndivheni	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vuwa u dl shumele Women's Project	016-190 NPO	February 7, 2002		Ngovhela Thohoyandou Limpopo 082-692-5913 Mrs Bongwe E N	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vuwa U Dlitele Community Brickyard Project	015-671 NPO	October 17, 2001		Tshedza Village Northern Region Tshedza Village Limpopo 072-190-1924 T S Matshete	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vuwalotsha Juice Making Project	007-626 NPO	March 30, 2000		Mphephu Location near Mt. Ramushwana Nzhelele Limpopo 015-9730027 Mr E Mphephu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vuwani Tshikonelo Sewing Project	018-015 NPO	April 3, 2002		Tshikonelo Village Thohoyandou Limpopo 083 711 7635 Mandiwawa Avhasei Sylvia	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vuyelani Primary School	011-950 NPO	December 11, 2001		Lillydale Trust Neaar Mabarhule High School, next to Thousand Time Café under Jongilanga T Authority Limpopo 083 4845168 Frans Sibuyi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vyle Business Training Initiative	015-445 NPO	October 17, 2001		76 Dahl Street Sagd\gitarius Bookkeepers Bldg Limpopo 0152670177 Bopape L	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Warmbad Rusoord Maatskappy	001-632 NPO	January 28, 2002		35 Voortrekker Rd Warmbaths Limpopo 014 7362340 014 7362332 L S de Kock	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Water Edge Poultry Farm and Abittlor	014-080 NPO	December 7, 2001		Tshituni Village Northern Region Dzanani Limpopo Stanley Malindi Ramuhalinwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Waterberg Tehuis vir Bejaardes	001-688 NPO	November 23, 2001		42 Van Riebeeck Street Nylstroom Limpopo 014 717 1370 014.7171370 Pieter W A Mulder (Rev)	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Welding Catering and Dressmaking Project	006-815		August 29, 2001	Mahwelereng Location Mahwelereng Limpopo 0154 831044 Alfred Shimane Moeta	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Well of Life Church Ministries	011-972 NPO	January 29, 2001		White House Mentz Village Pietersburg Limpopo 0834240087 015-2970872 nukerij@finptb.norpov.gov.za Mr M J Nukeri	Religion: Associations of congregations
William-Phasha Creche	015-500 NPO	January 17, 2002		Tshehlong Village next to Mphebatho Gen. Dealer Abbotspoort Limpopo Tlhako M.C.	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Wisani Day Care Centre	008-426 NPO	April 6, 2000		Jerome Village Malamulele Limpopo 082 406-9127 Joyce Tsulani Mabunda	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Wisdom Manufacturing Community Project	015-728 NPO	October 8, 2001		Rabali Village Nzhelele Limpopo Mathelemusa MN	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Work Together Educare Centre	011-751 NPO	January 10, 2001		Rita Village Lenyenye Limpopo (015) 355 4607 Malapane Mogale	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Wotshi Pigs Project	016-565 NPO	November 2, 2001		Stand Number 1076 Empumalanga Limpopo 013-9860628 Mr J Mtshweni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Xalamuka Bricks and Fence Making Project	017-550 NPO	February 15, 2002		Tintswalo Village Next to Funjwa school Acornhoek Limpopo 013 797 0751 Mthethwa Samson	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Xihlamariso Day Care Centre & Community Development	017-725 NPO	February 28, 2002		Stand 596 B Malamulele Limpopo 015 309 9499 015 309 9499 082 443 8876 Mbazima Graham Magagane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Xihlamariso Early Learning Centre	008-999 NPO	August 8, 2001		Makosha Village Giyani Limpopo 0839582801 Elna J Mathansi (Baloyi)	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Xihlovo Day Care Centre	007-286 NPO	December 3, 1999		Olifantshoek Emmanuel Assembly Vongani Limpopo 0158-3121613 Ms M E Mabasa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Xihlovo Day Care Centre	010-531 NPO	November 16, 2000		Ngove Village Giyani Limpopo Ms H N K Vukeya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Xiluva Educare Centre	011-862 NPO	June 7, 2001		Mavele Village Mamitwa Limpopo 0824235455 Ngobeni S Xirhandziwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Yinhla Creche	008-474 NPO	June 26, 2001		508 C Malamulele Township Malamulele Limpopo Mrs B Manganyi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Young Womens Education Group	005-836		August 15, 2001	Burghersdorp Village PO Letaba Limpopo 015-3553736 015-3553953 Chairperson	Development and Housing: social sevelopment

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Youth Development Association	011-840 NPO	August 24, 2001		Luckau A Mogaung Village Nebo Limpopo - Mr S K Mankge	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zama Botsoleni Project	014-901 NPO	August 24, 2001		Botsole Village Saselamani Mhinga Limpopo 015 8531631 Mrs F M Kholonyani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zamokuhle Community Creche	015-294 NPO	October 15, 2001		Stand No 53 Bantubonke Limpopo Selina Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamokuhle Creche	009-340 NPO	June 23, 2000		Stand No. 139 Boekenhouthoek Msindo Limpopo 083-7455602 Ms S J J Dhladhla	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zijabuliseni Community Creche	009-767 NPO	December 6, 2000		54 Lwane Stand Five Morgen opposite Philadelphia Hospit Dennilton Limpopo 013 983 0235 Nomsa C Nhlapo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zithabiseni Creche and Pre-School	009-351 NPO	September 4, 2000		Stand no 1159 Boekenhouthoek Limpopo Sarah Magdaline Lubisi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zuid Afrikaanse Spoorwee Maatskappy	010-488 NPO	March 20, 2001		Zasm Tunnel Old Location Embewenya Waterval Boven Limpopo 013 2570125 Johannes Mhlanga	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Zwidonaka Brick Making Project	006-437		August 30, 2001	Tshiroiwe Greater Nzhelele Tshipise TLC Limpopo Virginia Magadani	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops

MPUMALANGA

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Acornhoek Women's Project	016-653 NPO	January 17, 2002		Buffelshoek Mafihlaleng Acornhoek Mpumalanga 013-7970782 Ms D B Tsela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Acornhoek Youth Development Association	014-124 NPO	June 29, 2001		Acornhoek, Gimbavati Khiyelani next to Beretta School Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0721428698 013-7970558 Morris Nelson Metane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Acornhoek Youth Empowerment Project	006-517 NPO	July 26, 1999		Acornhoek Main Road, next Dry Cleaning ANC Constituency Office Acornhoek Mpumalanga (013) 7970482 (013) 7970351 Mossmash@webmail.co.za Mrs P T Selowe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Active Pre/Creche	017-881 NPO	March 12, 2002		Stand 469 Bhekiswako Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga 013 798 3271 Margaret Skiki Sambo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Advent Day Care	009-397 NPO	October 8, 2001		15746 Zuma Street Ext 15 Mbalenhle Mpumalanga Esther S Mtsweni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Africa School of Missions	011-163 NPO	March 20, 2001		Portion 41 A portion o Farm Peebles 31 Masoyi White River Mpumalanga 013 7512341 031 7501340 Geoffrey P Malan	Religion: Congregations
Aganang Trust	013-428 NPO	May 15, 2001		H/n 810 Six Hundred Botshabelo Village Ramatlabama Mpumalanga 018-3960173 Mr C Mompe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Agape Early Learning Centre	004-690 NPO	December 11, 2001		1214 Hlalanikahle Ext 2 Witbank Mpumalanga B Maebela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Aids Sexuality and Health Youth Organisation	010-610 NPO	June 26, 2001		cnr Steven Mahlangu & Magawe Street Ekuphileni Medical Centrei edical Centre Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 9731108 013 9731108 Babili D Mashlane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
All In One Unity Project	013-020 NPO	June 22, 2001		Cunningmoore Trust Bushbuckridge Bushbuckridge North Mpumalanga 0826398640 Herbet Tumelo Malomane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Amaketezi Cultural Music Group	009-482 NPO	August 21, 2000		633 Boekenhouthoek Mkobola District Empumalanga Mpumalanga 0837492686 Mr J N Msiza	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Amangwe And District Child And Family Welfare Society	002-559 NPO	May 30, 2001		Amangwe Tribal Court Enkomakazini Area Loskop Mpumalanga Nomsa G Mlotshwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Amass	011-989 NPO	January 22, 2001		Greenvalley Acornhoek Police Station Acornhoek Mpumalanga 013-7970019 013-7970599 Ms M M Inama	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Amazing Grace Educare	009-720 NPO	September 13, 2000		1246 Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9732744 Ms R Maseko	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Apostolic Full Gospel Mission of S.A.	009-053 NPO	August 30, 2000		36 Aquamagnus Ext 1 Grootvlei Mpumalanga Mr L P Khabele	Religion: Congregations
A-Re -Ikageng Club	015-805 NPO	November 2, 2001		No 938 Elansdoorn Dennilton Mpumalanga 013 980-0020 Athalia T Ngele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Argentum Corona	003-999 NPO	June 7, 2001		23 Marulha Ave Malelane Mpumalanga 031 7900 297 013 7900 490 Rene' Bekker	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ba Chiloane Childminders / Pre-School Training Centre	014-833 NPO	October 22, 2001		Sethlare Traditional Authority Private Bag X 423 Green Valley Mpumalanga 082-6382333 Ms M Mohlala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bahloki Steelpoort Unemployment Organisation	005-992 NPO	January 26, 1999		364 Loskop Building Iron Groove Avenue Steelpoort Mpumalanga 013 230 9911 013 230 9607 Petrus M Mosehla	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bambanani Agricultural Project Club	014-433 NPO	September 28, 2001		Stand No 1705 5th Street,Emzinoni Township Bethal Mpumalanga 017 647-1650 017 647-2934 Sibongile Mabuza	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bambanani Creche	009-438 NPO	July 3, 2000		328 Kwaggafontein A Ematjeni Primary School Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013-9860490 Ms G Radebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bambanani Youth Club	012-010 NPO	February 6, 2001		Waterval B Stand 303 Mdutjana Mpumalanga 013-9447062 Mr L A Masanabo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bambasakhe Pre-school	009-352 NPO	September 27, 2000		Stand No 846 Vrisgewagd Empumalanga Mpumalanga (013) 9860288 (013) 9860737 Mrs M M Mnguni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bambino English Medium Day Care Centre	017-140 NPO	January 23, 2002		Stand No 189 B Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 0137730492 0137730562 Nkhensani Mavis Baloyi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Banana Day Care Centre	007-256 NPO	November 28, 2000		613 Machibini Drive Kwa-Guqa Ext 2, Zwelihle Zone 14 Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 695-3928 Poppie Sarah Mashigo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Banna Re Mano Welding Project	008-146 NPO	April 3, 2001		Maandagshoek Swale Village Burgersfort Mpumalanga John Poinyana Mashele	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Banomusa Day Care	009-515 NPO	November 6, 2000		1241 Tweefontein "G" Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 0822660180 Mr B O Manana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Baptist Creche	009-629 NPO	September 4, 2000		Kwarrielaagte Ntwane Moutse A Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9849002 Tlake Paulus Ramphisa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Barberton Women In Need	009-013 NPO	October 8, 2001		10 Skraper Street Barberton Mpumalanga 013 712-4612 013 712-4547 Magrieta J Bezuidenhout	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Basizeni Association for the Disabled	004-211 NPO	April 2, 2001		7869 Doctor Victor Ave Ext 11 Embalenhle Mpumalanga (017) 6851197 (017) 6851318 Mrs M E Gulube	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Baswa Ba Bohlabela Development Initiative	017-086 NPO	December 18, 2001		5 Hofmeyer Str Witbank Mpumalanga 0136565595 0136565595 Mr S.A Mokgabudi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Belfast Rusoord	001-918 NPO	December 8, 2000		Coetzee Street Belfast Mpumalanga 013-2531211 013-2531212 Mr L S Meyer	Health: Nursing Homes
Bervely Hills Creche	014-555 NPO	August 16, 2001		Berly Hills Thulamahashe Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 013 7730915 Mabuda DM	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bethal Child and Family Welfare Society	010-729 NPO	December 12, 2000		1382 Cow Village Bethal Mpumalanga 017-6476182/4920 Ms T P Mahlangu	Social Services: Family services
Bethalse Seniorburger Vereniging	001-792 NPO	May 4, 1999		Kleynhanstraat 34 Bethal Mpumalanga 017 647 5001 Corrie vd Heever	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Bethlehem Community Creche	009-426 NPO	December 7, 2000		Next Nkadimeng Primary School Stand no 487c Moteti Mpumalanga 083 956-0656 Lydia Matladi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Boekenhouthoek Youth and Child Development Forum	009-817 NPO	November 9, 2000		492 Boekenhouthoek Vuka Section Empumalanga Mpumalanga 0824758399 Mrs N S Mthembu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bogwasha Aged Club	006-634 NPO	April 25, 2000		Ga-Motodi Village Naboomkopies Burgersfort Mpumalanga Morudi Onicca Malibane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Boiketlo Health Care	017-801 NPO	February 28, 2002		Stand No: 367 Leeunfontein Mbibana Mpumalanga 082 691 8127 Johanna Mokhonoane	Health: Crisis intervention
Bokamoso Edu Centre	007-617 NPO	December 29, 1999		52 Grey St Klipfontein Ext 8 Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6562181 013 6565806 Gelitha Maruping Mahlo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Bokamoso Poultry Project	011-830 NPO	December 7, 2001		Stand N0 138B Leeukuil Moutse West Mpumalanga 082 3632814 013 974 7278 Malope S Nkili	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Bonani Creche	013-157 NPO	February 19, 2002		P.O. Box 32 Bushbuckridge Mpumalanga 013 774060 Ester M. Ubisi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bongumusa Day Care	009-548 NPO	July 24, 2000		880 Section F Ekangala Mpumalanga Mrs W Matjeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bongumusa Day Care Centre	009-361 NPO	November 29, 2000		15016 Ext 16 Embalenhle Mpumalanga (017) 6865270 Mrs R Mthombeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bongumusa Educare Centre	009-993 NPO	February 13, 2001		Sibange Trust Malelane Mpumalanga 082 643-6411 Siphiwe P Nkomo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bophelong Community Health and Development	008-201 NPO	January 28, 2002		819 Moloto Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 082 423 7240 013 947 2541 Ramadimetja E Kekana (Beauty)	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Boreadi Creche	015-111 NPO	December 5, 2001		Gamasha Village Ngwoabe Boreadi Crehe Mpumalanga 013 2607355 Malehu J	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Botleng Institute For Learning	006-513 NPO	May 17, 1999		1284 Boeing Str Botleng Delmas Mpumalanga (013) 6652239 (013) 6652257 Mrs P Kamba	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Buhle Bemgwenyane Farmers Association	012-045 NPO	December 20, 2000		Stand No 400 Zwelisha Village, Nsikazi Kanyamazane Mpumalanga 082-4360877 Mr M S Themba	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Buhle Bemvelo Environmental Group	017-985 NPO	March 12, 2002		2534 Willie Ackerman Drive Street Emalahleni Ackerville Mpumalanga 0827438476 0136560502 imkhwakali@hotmail.com Doctor Vusumuzi Maseko	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Buhlebesizwe Crech	012-936 NPO	December 10, 2001		760 Viaklaagte No 2 Empumalanga Mpumalanga George Siluma	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Buhlebuyeta Day Care Centre	011-125 NPO	June 22, 2001		Mayflower Township Mpuluzi Mpumalanga (017) 8813709 Mr S D Mkhonza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Buhlebuyeza Educare	009-547 NPO	September 4, 2000		351 Extension 1 Enkangala Mpumalanga 013 930 0256 L Chauke	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bushbuckridge Youth Development Forum	014-501 NPO	August 29, 2001		R40 Road Toronto Building Mpumalanga 082 7520561 Mathebula EC	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Calvary of Hope Christian Church	014-353 NPO	September 28, 2001		Burlington Village Manyeleni Main Road, Acornhoek Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0837314608 Roverth Remorse Manzini	Religion: Congregations
Can- Tell Africa	007-049 NPO	November 11, 1999		39 Impala Street White River Mpumalanga (013) 751-1936 (013) 750-0079 worldmis@ctpop01.lafrica.com Mr T W Engelmohr	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Catholic Women's Association	017-531 NPO	February 8, 2002		Roman Catholic Church Extension,Wesselton Ermelo Mpumalanga 0178111075 Joyce Nomsa Sukazi	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Celulwazi Pre-School	011-462 NPO	September 20, 2001		Stand NO 3928 Extention 7 Kwa Guqa Mpumalanga 013 693 3596 S D Phillias	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Change House Sewing and Cookery Project Unemployment Organisation	010-101 NPO	August 29, 2001		Klipplaadrift Change House Tribal Office Matjhirini Mpumalanga (013) 9850063 Mrs F Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Children Against Abuse Forum	006-791 NPO	September 21, 1999		Jikeleza Charity Organisation Kwa Mhlanga Showground Kwa Mhlanga Mpumalanga 013 947 3300 Mr Moshe Moses Ledwaba	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Cholama Creche	013-256 NPO	May 17, 2001		Zitha Location Next to Nazarene Revival Church Acornhoek Mpumalanga (013) 7970143 Mrs N Mobu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Christelik - Maatskaplike Raad Standerton	001-196 NPO	November 21, 2000		55 Charl Cilliers Str Standerton Mpumalanga (017) 7127110 (011) 7127110 Pieter van Reenen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Christelik- Maatskaplike Raad Van Carolina	001-934 NPO	May 14, 2001		38 Mouton Str Hendrina Mpumalanga (013) 2930111 (013) 2930111 Mr M S Smit	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Christelike Maatskaplike Raad Evander	001-195 NPO	November 21, 2000		9913 Besterrecta Silkaatskop Secunda Mpumalanga 017-6342140 017-6348817 Mr F A Swanepoel	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Delmas	005-370 NPO	November 21, 2000		46 Sixth Str Delmas Mpumalanga (013) 6652535 (013) 6651784 Mr F A Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Ermelo	011-130 NPO	November 20, 2000		Kerkplein Cnr Jan van Riebeeck & Joubert Str Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 8191163 (017) 8193976 Rev D J G van Niekerk	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Lydenburg	001-924 NPO	November 21, 2000		15 Burger Str Lydenburg Mpumalanga (013) 2352407 (013) 2352407 Mr A W Dover	Social Services: Material assistance
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Middelburg	001-926 NPO	December 12, 2000		23 A Plein Street Middelburg Mpumalanga 013-2827261 013-2827261 Mr H A Bester	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Mpumalanga: Laeveld	011-137 NPO	November 21, 2000		3 Ehmke Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7532506 013-7532506 Mr S Maritz	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Piet Retief	011-131 NPO	November 20, 2000		NG Kerkterrein Smut Street Piet Retief Mpumalanga 017-8263422 Mr R A P Van Niekerk	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad van Witbank	001-930 NPO	November 21, 2000		70 Hans Strydom Avenue Klipfontein Mpumalanga 013-6924862/70/72 013-6924194 Ms C Du Plessis	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad: Volksrust	011-133 NPO	November 20, 2000		Joubert Street Volksrust Mpumalanga 017-7355808 017-7355809 Mr C F Herbst	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christen Hulp teen Afhanklikheid	010-128 NPO	August 29, 2000		Gedeelte 6 Plaas Soetmelksvlei Nelspruit Mpumalanga 0837688891 Mr J F H Olivier	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Christian Revival Church Ministries Project	007-255 NPO	April 17, 2000		1390 Kwagga-Fontein C Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013 986 0459 Miss L S Nxumalo	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Christian Youth and Beyond Trust	013-110 NPO	April 17, 2001		Waterval Farm Machadodorp Mpumalanga (013) 2560051 (013) 2560051 cyb@lando.co.za Mr I A Tallard	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Cinderella Place of Safety (Mpumalanga)	009-176 NPO	August 1, 2000		29 Hlalanikahle Ext 2 Kwa Guqa Witbank Mpumalanga 082 974 2843 012 333 3587 Isaiah M Makua	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Civil Society Development Initiatives	007-270 NPO	November 4, 1999		Burgersfort Local Council Burgersfort Mpumalanga 082 473 8882 D J Napo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Clau-Clau Day Care Centre	009-418 NPO	November 6, 2000		Clau-clau No 4 Stand 705 Kabokweni Mpumalanga 0823509130 Mrs L L Mlangeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Community Life Care Centre	007-023 NPO	September 28, 1999		Ludlow Thulamabashe Mpumalanga A.R. Mthisi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Constitution of the Centre for Rural Development	016-584 NPO	November 2, 2001		Plaza 10 Building Suite 36 Brown Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7524061 013-7524062 Prof S S Ripinga	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dacab	015-403 NPO	September 20, 2001		2248 Louis Dlamini Street Ackerville Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013 699-0787 013 699-9420 Letty S Maponya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dana Tehuis vir Senior Burgers	001-952 NPO	December 7, 2000		3 Berg Street Wakkerstroom Mpumalanga 017-7300081 017-7300081 Ms M L Human	Health: Nursing Homes
Delmas Vereniging vir die Versorging van Senior Burgers (Delmas Dienssentrum)	000-256 NPO	June 14, 2000		C/o 4th and 6th Str Delmas Mpumalanga (013) 6651326 (013) 6651061 Mrs P P L Kruger	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Dennilton Ministers Fraternal	008-612 NPO	September 19, 2000		Stand no 1145 Kyk Voschfontein Dennilton Mpumalanga (013) 983-0764 Kgashane S Malobane	Religion: Congregations
Developmental Poverty Relief	014-692 NPO	August 21, 2001		Makgapheng Vbillage C/o Phetla Mpumalanga 0823576683 Lazarus Thobela Mankge	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Die Standertonse Vereniging Vir Belaardes	001-945 NPO	February 15, 2002		2 Andries Pretorius St Standerton Mpumalanga 017 7122278/9 017 7122278 Ms R Cilliers	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Dientjie Advice & Resources Centre	008-432 NPO	April 10, 2000		Stand No BB04 Main Road Leroro Mpumalanga 013 769 9014 013 769 9014 Ismael V Nyalungu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Dikgokong Community Creche	009-427 NPO	August 1, 2000		Kirkvorschfontein A Mapekereng Mpumalanga 013-9831084 Ms L Mathebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dilokong Youth Development and Empowerment Project	012-113 NPO	May 31, 2001		Gowe Village next to Dilokong Hospital Driekop Mpumalanga Ms F Mahole	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dolo Ed School - Society Not For Gain	005-838 NPO	December 28, 1998		Farm Kruisement Rolspruit Road Leslie Mpumalanga 017 6831641 017 6830018 H C Saccaggi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dr J.S. Moroka Agric People Project	013-871 NPO	October 22, 2001		P O Box 982 Kwa-Mhlanga Zandspruit Mpumalanga 083 421-4672 John M Makoela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Eastern Leolo Builders Association	007-157		August 30, 2001	Batau Village Praktiseer Burgersfort Mpumalanga (013) 237-0332 (013) 237-0039 Lebakang Mishack Maroga	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Ebenezer Early Learning Centre Parent Association	007-701 NPO	January 17, 2002		7942/3 Vosman Kwa-Guqa Mpumalanga 082 492-3998 Mrs. Florence Maebela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ebenezer Welfare, Supporting and Caring Organisation	014-673 NPO	October 17, 2001		Main Street Shatale Shatale Mpumalanga 0839882228 Komane MA	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Edenpark Trust	013-502 NPO	November 21, 2001		Theunis Janson Street Ext. 16 Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6925002/3/4 013-6975050 edenpark@mweb.co.za Ms P A Phillips	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Egodeni Care Centre	009-809 NPO	November 28, 2000		Stand 315 Allemansdrift "B" Mpumalanga 013 973 1065 013 973 1267 cwb@lafrica.com C W Buijs	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ekangala Pigs Project	009-646 NPO	August 29, 2001		Farm no 610 JR Farm Ekangala Mpumalanga 013 934-8265/4753 E Mthimkulu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ekukhanyeni Farmers Projects	009-160 NPO	September 26, 2000		999/2 Kwaggafontein Small Industrial Park Mpumalanga (013) 986-7268 Teti R Masilela	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ekuphumuleni Care of the Aged	009-336 NPO	November 6, 2000		Section D Ekangala Mpumalanga 013 932 1941/9344728 Mrs F Moeng	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ekuphumuleni Day Care	009-000 NPO	December 7, 2000		847 Zaaiplaas AT Tribal Office Sehlakwane Mpumalanga 082 432-2614 Kate Skosana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
El - Shaddai	010-739 NPO	March 19, 2001		159 Majakaneng Village Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 988-7528 Elizabeth Mashabela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Elandsdoorn Advice Centre	017-504 NPO	February 5, 2002		Elamdsdoorn Main Str Room 19 Elandsdoorn Mpumalanga 013 980 0454 013 980 0016 Alpheus Matome Maloba	Development and Housing: Social Development
Elisah Learning Centre	015-366 NPO	October 22, 2001		464 Unit 2 Letsopa Location Ottosdal Mpumalanga 0825428481 Elisah Nompumelelo Pelele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Emalahleni Unemployed Development Congress	013-834 NPO	September 28, 2001		City Market Place, President Avenue 2nd Floor Room 210 Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013-6560136 013-6903256 Isaac Letswalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Emalahleni Youth Council	010-986 NPO	October 8, 2001		3B President Street Witbank Mpumalanga 013 656-5595 013 656-5595 mampane@yahoo.com Isaac M Mampane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Embalenhle Luncheon Club	011-102 NPO	November 20, 2000		Block A Sasol Hostel Embalenhle Mpumalanga 017-6854632 017-6851318 Ms M E Gulube	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Emjindini Minister Association	014-790 NPO	September 20, 2001		142 Shongwe Road Barbeton Mpumalanga 013-7125524 Senti Sanderson Mabuza	Religion: Congregations
Empilweni Care for the Aged	009-747 NPO	August 1, 2000		Stand No 1644 A Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 973 1378 VC Mkwanazi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Enjabulweni Creché	009-111 NPO	June 18, 2001		Coromandel Lydenburg Mpumalanga 013 235 1948 013 235 3022 Ledile L Ramashala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Entokozweni Community Project	012-972 NPO	February 7, 2001		3514 Scotch Khoza Street Ackerville Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6961997 013 6560417 Zacharia M. Thabethe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Entokozweni Day Care Centre	001-797 NPO	November 6, 2000		5 Morgan Msimango Stand Denniiton Mpumalanga 013-9830618 Ms C Sikhosana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ermelo Alliance For Street Children	009-339 NPO	March 19, 2001		Wesselton Workshop Corner Mabilisa Street Wesselton Mpumalanga (017) 819-3784 (017) 819-1267 Nomasonto S Mnkomo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ermelo Child and Family Welfare Society	001-942 NPO	May 29, 2000		Heuwelhof Numbrer 5 Alwyn van Zylstraat Nr 7 Ermelo Mpumalanga 017-8192584 Ms C E Davel	Social Services: Family services
Ermelo Christain School	005-187 NPO	June 7, 2001		cor. Telgter and Kano Street Nederland Park Ermelo Mpumalanga 017-8194060 017-8194060 ecs@megaweb.co.za Mr I P Straarup	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ermelo Kindersorg Trust	013-252 NPO	May 15, 2001		5 Heuwel Court 7 Alwyn v Zyl Str Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 8192584 Mrs C E Davel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ermelo Protective Workshop for the Disabled	009-465 NPO	September 26, 2000		Shop No 1 2 Wesselweg Str Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 8191349 Mr E Zondo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Estralita School	004-314 NPO	December 9, 1999		1 Breytenbach Street Lydenburg Mpumalanga 013-2352378 013-2352378 Mr. J A Vosloo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ezamokuhle Adult Education Centre	004-640 NPO	February 17, 2000		2126 Zamokuhle Amersfoort Mpumalanga 017 753 1546 017 753 1546 Luke Hadebe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Faith Assembly Church of Southern Africa	017-826 NPO	March 4, 2002		2015 Ext 10 Barberton Mpumalanga 073 202 0629 Sanderson Senti Mabuza	Religion: Congregations
Faith Gospel Harvest Christian Church	016-370 NPO	January 17, 2002		358 C Mkhuhlu Trust Next to Lucas High Scholl Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 013 708-6802 Jeffrey T Mkhabela	Religion: Congregations
Family Star Child Welfare	014-932 NPO	September 20, 2001		Stand No. 8946, Msogwaba 1215 Pienaar Msogwaba Mpumalanga 0828106234 John Ntshangase	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Flamboyant School	005-054 NPO	October 26, 1999		Tom Lawrence Street White River Mpumalanga (013) 751-3484 (013) 751-3484 William Andrew Innes	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Foundation for Entrepreneurial Development of South Africa	013-443 NPO	June 7, 2001		Acornhoek Main Road Old Post Office Building Acornhoek Mpumalanga 013-7970649 013-7970650 blbsc@mweb.co.za Mr T Mathibela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Friends of Tintshalo	017-905 NPO	March 12, 2002		Tintshalo Hospital Manyeleti Road Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0137970076 0137970082 Adelek@mighty.co.za T.J.Kotzee	Development and Housing: Social Development
Funda Advice Development & Human Rights Resource Centre	006-436 NPO	July 5, 1999		889 Cnr Voortrekker & McDonald Str Old Administration Building Belfast Mpumalanga (013) 2531998 (013) 2531440 Mr Nd Ka - Nkosi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Fundulwazi Disabled Centre	006-453 NPO	May 4, 1999		8060/14 Kwa-guqa ext 17 Vosman Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6953129 Mrs Z Shabangu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Glen Cowie Chamber	007-676 NPO	February 15, 2000		Ga Molol Newstands Glen Cowie Mpumalanga 013 298 1137 Rev Mogabi L Madihlaba	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
God's Peoples Party Fund Raising	010-001 NPO	September 4, 2000		Kerk Street 20 Bethal Mpumalanga (017) 647-6907 (017) 647-6907 Jan H Jansen Van Rensburg	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Political parties and organizations
Good Hope Educare Centre	013-542 NPO	October 17, 2001		1087 Usinga Street Balfour Mpumalanga 017-7730433 Ms B J Mathonsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Good Hope Home-Based Care	017-072 NPO	December 21, 2001		4027 John Nkosi Street Ext 7 ,Kwa-Guqa Witbank Mpumalanga 0136953600 Mamsi Christine Khoza	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Grassroot Educare And Child Welfare Organisation	006-287 NPO	May 4, 1999		Mandlamakhulu Offices Tjakastad Elukwatini Mpumalanga (017) 883-0410 (017) 883-0410 Kennedy James Nyirenda	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Greater Ekangala Women Movement Against Poverty Organization	016-309 NPO	October 29, 2001		763 Section D Ekangala Mpumalanga 013-9344732 013-9322872/9345026 Joyce Noshantshi Madonsela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Greater Lydenburg Entrepreneurs Association	006-046 NPO	July 22, 1999		25 Church Street Lydenburg Mpumalanga (013) 235 2035 (013) 235 3076 Edward M Mabogoane	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Green Brothers and Sisters Nature Conservation Project	007-785 NPO	January 27, 2000		3504 Zone B Shop 6 Namakgale Namakgale Mpumalanga 015 7693852 Cell 0827612774 Nkopodi Judah Letsoalo	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Guarding Officers Professional Association of South Africa	008-343 NPO	May 22, 2000		1064 Moshoeshoe Street Lynnville P O Malahleni Mpumalanga (013) 6992501 Mr P E Masango	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Gugulethu St Benedict's Home for the Aged	001-994 NPO	December 9, 1999		Site No 1 Elukwatini B Mpumalanga (017) 8830136 (017) 8830136 Mr A R Raunft	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Gugulethu Womens Organisation	009-748 NPO	September 4, 2000		1334 C Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9733082 Ms M M Rumo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Happy Valley Creche	011-308 NPO	January 15, 2001		Msuali Crysbestos Mpumalanga Ms J N Mnisi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hard Workers Creche	009-819 NPO	November 3, 2000		Eglington Village Hluvukani Mpumalanga 082-3667710 Ms S P Mahlatsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Haretsoheng Manufacturing Project	009-182 NPO	August 1, 2000		Stand No 659 Kwaggafontein Mpumalanga 013 986 0354 Samuel Ntseoahe	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Head and Views Club	015-060 NPO	January 25, 2002		Islington B Trust Farm Khokhovela Mpumalanga Mr B J Zitha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Highveld Association For The Physically Disabled	001-904 NPO	December 28, 1998		19 B & C Northey Street Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6902345 (013) 6902346 Ccwb@jhb.lia.net Mr J H Faul	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Highveld East Aids Project Support	013-660 NPO	June 7, 2001		Old Bracken Mines Osizweni Community Development Centre Kinross Embalenhle Road Mpumalanga 017-6892013 017-6892015 Jurgen M. Dunn	Health: Public health and wellness education
Highveld Entrepreneur Development Centre	017-021 NPO	December 7, 2001		58 Zuid Street Industrial Park Middelburg Mpumalanga (013)2461039 (013)2461087 hedc@lantic.net Mrs E P O Brandmuller	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hlayisekani Old Aged Organisation	007-304 NPO	January 11, 2000		Cork Trust Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga (013) 708-6047 Elmon Khosa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hluvukani Health and Information Centre	007-145 NPO	October 14, 1999		Clareb Trust Near Matiklnya Primary School Hluvukani Mpumalanga Mr W Mohlala	Health: Public health and wellness education
Hluvukani Home Care for the Aged Community Project	016-231 NPO	October 23, 2001		Manyeleti Road next to Mhlaba Foodliner Hluvukani Mpumalanga 0827005511 Granny Pumzile Mabaso	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hluvuko Agricultural and Poultry Farming	013-173 NPO	May 18, 2001		Bushbuchridge Road Next to Tsakani Netw Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0722542358 Mrs O Hlongqo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hoërskool Ermelo	000-419 NPO	November 28, 2000		Joubert Street 1 Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 811-5866 (017) 811-3648 hehs@megaweb.co.za J Kruger	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hoërskool Evander	000-481 NPO	August 24, 2000		23 Munchen Street Evander Mpumalanga 017-6322314/5 017-6321555 hsevan@sec.lia.net Mr D C de Klerk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hoërskool Secunda Trust	005-602 NPO	January 18, 2001		Secunda High School Coen Brits Street Secunda Mpumalanga 017-6347707 017-6312591 secundahoerskool@mweb.co.za Mr Jordaan Your ref.:LC/h90	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Home Base Care Health Organisation	013-676 NPO	May 18, 2001		Ekuphileni Medical Centre c/o Siyabuswa Shopping Complex Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 9731108 013 9731108 Sonto Johanna Mahlangu	Health: Public health and wellness education
Hope in Christ Church Ministries	007-855 NPO	March 22, 2000		Stand No 522 Cork Trust North Hazyview Mpumalanga 0829713705 (013) 7713705 Rev S Ntandane	Religion: Congregations
Hopewell Daycare Centre Siyazenzela	011-252 NPO	January 11, 2001		Site 316 Siyazenzela Mpumalanga Ms N Mavuso	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Horizon Half-Way House	009-017 NPO	October 8, 2001		36C Kykoedie Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013 752 7688 Mrs Betty B Nkosi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Huis Immergroen - Piet Retief Rusoord	001-921 NPO	November 21, 2000		Smit Str Piet Retief Mpumalanga (017) 8264918 (017) 8264918 Mrs S Snyman	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Icilongo Lesethembiso	006-423 NPO	August 20, 1999		12 De Klerk Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 082 952-5572 Sybilla Ingrid Hilzinger-Maas	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Idlos Refuge/Toevlug	004-713 NPO	November 29, 2000		Duminy Farm White River Mpumalanga (013) 7512956 (013) 7512956 Mr A B de Beer	Social Services: Material assistance
Ik Makuse Early Learning Centre	009-643 NPO	April 3, 2002		6661 Mtunzini Street Ext.4 Mhluzi Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 241-1131 Lindiwe J Vilakazi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ikageleng Day Care Centre	017-671 NPO	February 25, 2002		Relane Trust Baromeng Section Dwarsloop D Bushbuckridge Mpumalanga Phumzile Nyalungu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ikemeleng Adult Literacy and Development Project	007-439 NPO	January 17, 2000		Roman Catholic Church Building Waterkloof Village Dennilton Mpumalanga - Joseph K Motha	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ikhayalabantwana Day-Care	008-992 NPO	July 4, 2000		1151 Stand C Matsulu Mpumalanga (013) 7788453 Mrs T A Shilubane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ikusasa Lethu Pre- School	014-706 NPO	August 21, 2001		Nhlazatshe Block E Opp. FNB next to Mkhomazana Prim. SCH. Ekukwatini Mpumalanga Shongwe NA	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ilanga Pre-School	009-887 NPO	December 6, 2000		Ermelo Oeshoek Road Lochiel Garage Ermelo Mpumalanga 083-5226023 Ms D G Mashinini	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inhle Lento Luncheon Club	009-288 NPO	August 24, 2001		Siyathuthuka Clinic Mayor Street Siyathuthuka Mpumalanga (013) 255-0416 (013) 255-0533 Leah Elizabeth Mntyali	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inkayezi Children Day Care Centre	016-761 NPO	November 9, 2001		Martie Trust Ward 25 Hazyview Mpumalanga 0833436440 K.I Dube	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Inkazimulo Care for the Age	009-413 NPO	June 28, 2000		Mathy - Sloop News Stands Mathy-Sloop Empumalanga Mpumalanga (013) 9860913 Mrs L L Chamussa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Inkulisa Day Care Centre	009-459 NPO	December 20, 2000		Vlaklaagte 1 Stand 841 Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013 954 7693 TE Shongwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Innocent Victims do it yourself Professional Consultants and Friends Club	008-870 NPO	May 7, 2001		Room No11 Wayside Tower Phola Ogies Mpumalanga 013-6451753 013-6450112 Mr P S Nzima	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
International Christian Miracle Church	010-014 NPO	October 9, 2001		Nhlalakahle Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga (013) 7086269 Pastor E Mzimba	Religion: Congregations
Interne Hulpfonds Trust	012-105 NPO	January 2, 2001		90 Joubert Street Ermelo Mpumalanga 017-8197491/2 017-8197150 Mr C S Moll	Social Services: Material assistance
Iphasilekhethu Self Help Initiative	008-060 NPO	March 22, 2000		Stand No 351/2 Tweefontein "G" Somarobogo Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga (013) 9541096 Mr R M S Ntuli	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isandla Somdali Helping Organisation	006-346 NPO	July 23, 1999		650 Boekenhouthoek Mkobola District Empumalanga Mpumalanga 012 548 1206 message Ms Elisabeth Thulisiwe Masangabo	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Isibonelo Day Care Centre	009-400 NPO	November 21, 2000		Stand No. 2036 x 7 Embalenhle Mpumalanga 017-6854620 Mr L A Kobo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Isibonelo Nursery School	009-180 NPO	April 5, 2001		1572 Corner Mkhasibe and Lukhele Street Phola Township Ogies Mpumalanga 013-6450149 013-6450149 Mr L M Petros	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Isiziba Solwazi Education Programme	006-259		August 23, 2001	Office A23 - Block C Embalenhle Mbalenhle Mpumalanga (017) 6854284 (017) 6104549 Mr S R Maseko	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Islington Educare Centre	013-154 NPO	May 18, 2001		Islington Trust Polani Str Islington Mpumalanga (013) 7970183 Mr G Mantonsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Islington Youth Club	016-697 NPO	November 9, 2001		Pholani Settlement Islington Trust khokhoveia Mpumalanga 0137970649 0137970650 Eva Essick Mnisi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Isolesizwe Creche	012-995 NPO	February 5, 2001		Ntuthunga no1 Reserver 5 Mpumalanga 083 2101797 Phumelele S	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itereleng Community Development Trust	006-673		August 30, 2001	8098/1 Kwa-Guqa Ext 17 Witbank Mpumalanga 083 767 0330 Nicholus Tumelo Moilo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ithemba Creche	009-462 NPO	November 6, 2000		4833 Sizanani Street Ext. 2 Mhluzi Mpumalanga 013-2411570 013-2421017 Ms A Mokwena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ithuthuseng Creche	017-210 NPO	January 22, 2002		Botsetse Village Marite Mpumalanga 0731499090 Noina Batlogele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Itireleng Boshoff Creche	008-877 NPO	September 19, 2000		Ga-Mpuru Next to Mpury Tuck Shop Maandagshoek Mpumalanga Mr L D Ngwatle	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itireleng Day Care Centre	007-790 NPO	May 23, 2000		Vergelegen A Jane Furse Mpumalanga Ms S M Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itireleng Educare	009-614 NPO	August 29, 2000		1482\3 Section D Ekangala Mpumalanga 013 934 8508 NF Ndiniza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Itsebeng Aids and Community Development Project	014-463 NPO	August 29, 2001		Ga-Maathipa Village,Maleleng Beer Hall B Opp. Asa Metals/Dilokong Mine Driekop Mpumalanga 082-4082868 David Mmukeng Mokwena	Health: Public health and wellness education
Itumeleng Pre School	009-697 NPO	October 5, 2000		Thabakhubidu next to Mokone Taxi Man Denniiton Mpumalanga 082 366-5511 Mamodie H Makitla	;
Izandla Women's Club	011-736 NPO	August 8, 2001		Dutch Reformed Church Beukes Street Mpumalanga (013) 293 0111 (013) 293 0111 Mrs Y Ford	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Izandla Zethemba Association	011-329 NPO	September 26, 2000		Escom Building 24 Market Street Bethal Mpumalanga 017-6472347 017-6473979 jewy@mweb.co.za Pastor J Botha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Izandla Ziyagezana Project	010-097 NPO	November 6, 2000		2584 Shaluza Section Weltevrede Mpumalanga 0828127187 Mrs E Masoga	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Izazi Community Life Creation	016-273 NPO	October 23, 2001		800 Boekenhouthoek A Thembisile Municipality Msindo Mpumalanga Johannes Sphiwe Skosana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Jabulani Day Care	012-034 NPO	August 20, 2001		9843 Stand Number next to Mogolas Shop Holneck Sehlakwane Mpumalanga Masombuka Rosellinah	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jalisile Pre-Cum-Creche	009-064 NPO	April 2, 2001		205 Hlatshwayo Street Kwazamokuhle Location Hendrina Mpumalanga 013-2941468 Ms D F Nhlabathi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Jehovah Shammah Ministries	007-337 NPO	February 28, 2000		Matsulu C Matsulu Mpumalanga 013-7788436 Mr J M Nkosi	Religion: Congregations
Jesus Is Lord Christian Revival Ministries	016-303 NPO	October 29, 2001		Greater Hazyview Area Numbi - SelubiNZA Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga 083 7580946 Maminza S	Religion: Congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Jikeleza Self Help Association of the Disabled	006-548 NPO	August 1, 2000		Stand No 05BA Kwa Mhlanga Show Grounds Kwa Mhlanga Mpumalanga 013 947 3300 Mr Litshani J Morotho	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kabokweni Child And Family Welfare Society	001-967 NPO	September 4, 2000		Stand No 1209 Entokozweni Street Kabokweni Mpumalanga 013 796 0996 013 796 0996 M N Mlambo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kamhlushwa Old Age Group	010-070 NPO	October 9, 2001		1290 Kamhlushwa Township Malelane Mpumalanga (013) 785-0140 (013) 785-0140 Enid Windvoel	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kamogelo Development Centre	014-342 NPO	August 24, 2001		923 Kirkvorschfontein Dennilton Mpumalanga 013 983-1353 Leenetse H Zondo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Katlego Day Care Centre	009-613 NPO	July 26, 2000		730 Kgosing Section P.O. Tumaskop Phokeng Mpumalanga 082 961-0590 Mphoreng S Tshenye	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kgatelopele Community Project	011-826 NPO	October 15, 2001		Moshate Ga-Mokofane Next To Mofokane Clinic Burgersfort Mpumalanga 013 216 2312 Elsie Magale	Development and Housing: Social Development
Khayalabo Educare Centre	009-332 NPO	September 4, 2000		1584 Boekenhouthoek Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013 986 0949 Ms M R Mthembu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khayalethu Educare	009-507 NPO	August 21, 2000		431 Verena Empumalanga Mpumalanga (013) 9637306 Mr T F Skosana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khomanani Sewing Club	013-527 NPO	December 12, 2001		Cunningmore "B" Trust Stand no 761 Bushbuckridge Mpumalanga 031 708-1389 Machabe E	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khomisanani (K.D.C.)	012-630 NPO	September 27, 2001		Cunningmore B Trust Cunningmore Mpumalanga 083495264 Mr B G Mkhonto	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khula Khaya Development Project	009-341 NPO	November 29, 2000		940 Allemansddrift C Buthi Mpumalanga 083 4332634 Zodina E Mabena	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khula Masoyi Development Action	006-884 NPO	October 26, 1999		C/o Bethesda Christian Church Main Numbe Road, Masoyi Trust White River Mpumalanga (013) 7511936 (013) 7500079 Worldmis@ctpop11.lafrica.com Mr T Engelmohr	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khulakahle Educare Centre	009-957 NPO	September 27, 2000		1 Tladdy Street eZamokuhle Township Amersfoort Mpumalanga 083-7359508 017-7531546 Mr L Hadebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulani Educare Centre	013-385 NPO	October 9, 2001		Stand no 2304 Kanyamazane Mpumalanga 013 7940112 Mrs T Simelane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khulanolwazi Day Care Centre	009-396 NPO	December 7, 2001		16983 Embalenhle Ext 17 Embalenhle Mpumalanga 017 6865179 Mrs Thoko Mokoena	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khulanolwazi Women Project (KWP)	009-828 NPO	January 19, 2001		Western Portion of Verena Verena Mpumalanga 083 363 0524 Mrs B Mtshweni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khulufunde Day Care Centre	006-912		July 20, 2001	Stand No 8077/9 Vosman Kwa Guga Ext 17 Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6974582 Mrs B C Masilela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Khululeka Arts/Crafts and Tourism Project	015-885 NPO	October 17, 2001		Prive Bag X356 Hlalanikahle 511 Extension Witbank Mpumalanga 082 9770809 Vusi Percy Mthombeni	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Khululekani Community Pre and Creche	015-198 NPO	January 25, 2002		P O Box 583 Acornhoek Mpumalanga Florence Sebela	Social Services: Family services
Khuthala Catering Womens Club	009-754 NPO	August 1, 2000		Stand No 1334 Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9731378 Siena Sizo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Khutsalani Pre-School	016-755 NPO	January 17, 2002		Stand No.264 Msogwaba Trust Pienaar`s River Mpumalanga 0826656351 T.B Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kopano Kematla Women Project	013-799 NPO	May 18, 2001		No 13630 Extension NO 8B Orange Farm Mpumalanga 016 9322246 Kheswa E	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Kopano Pre - School	011-799 NPO	April 3, 2001		10 Zulch Street Roossenekal Mpumalanga 083-3377414 Ms M D Morena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kosmos Kinderhawe	011-144 NPO	November 21, 2000		36 Edwill Street Kriel Mpumalanga 017-6484168 017-6484168 kosmosch@m-web.co.za Mr A H Mulder	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kotsiri Creche	015-048 NPO	December 14, 2001		Kotsiri Village Sekhukhune Mpumalanga 082 816-7602 Mashianoke RJ	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kristopher Ryan Centre	013-760 NPO	July 27, 2001		Marietjie School Silkaatskop Secunda Mpumalanga (017) 631-1716 (017) 634-1109 Mr L A Buchler	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kubonakele Human Rights Democracy and Justice Centre	008-329 NPO	March 30, 2000		429 Nkoana Str Magula Village Mdutjana Mpumalanga 0833981724 (013) 9731342 Mr H H Sibanyoni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kumani Pre School	006-926 NPO	May 29, 2000		Kumane Pre School Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 013 7730 \0835898446 Moyana E Xibalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kusile Self Help Association Of The Disabled (Kshad)	006-062 NPO	April 6, 1999		Site 2 Section 1 Training Centre Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 9733516 013 9733516 M M Mahlangu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwa Mhlanga and District Football Association	008-571 NPO	August 7, 2001		Old Public/Traffic Dept - 4 way stop Opposite Garage Stand 1003 Room 5 Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 013 947 2541 Stephens Matotsi - Mathonsi	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Kwa-Guca Aids Education and Support Programme	013-276 NPO	June 11, 2001		Lot/Erf 6 Ferrobank Schoniand Drive Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013 6991137 013 6991137 Moses Thulane Mabaso	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Kwaguqa Advice Office	016-715 NPO	November 9, 2001		Catholic Church 1957 MJG Ntuli &Skosana Streets Ext 4 Kwa -Guqa Mpumalanga 0136981314 0136981314 Katie Margaret Mabuela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
KwaGuqa Disabled Association	009-559 NPO	December 7, 2000		Botha Street Lynville Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 699-0888 (013) 699-0888 Dephne A Mashiane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwamkhonkosi Resource Centre	013-916 NPO	June 7, 2001		P.O. Municipality Old Office Kwadela Local Authority Davel Mpumalanga 072 237 8966 017 629 3035 Anna Swart	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Kwelapele Educare Centre	006-377		August 23, 2001	Stand No 33 Leeufontein Mbibane Mpumalanga Ms Phoebe Mmakola	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Laerskool Eloff	006-234		August 23, 2001	H v Taylor en St Andrews Strate Eloff Mpumalanga 013-6679145 013-6679094 D Prinsloo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lemmanke Educare Project	008-221 NPO	March 16, 2000		Sterksprult No1 Phiring Ohrigstad Mpumalanga 083 681-8510 Magdeline Mohlala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leonard Cheshire Mpumalanga Branch	008-424 NPO	April 6, 2000		962 Nhlazatshe No 6 Embhuleni Elukwatini Mpumalanga 017 883 0169 017 883 0169 Malira A Nkosi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Leratong Capentry Community Scheme	015-461 NPO	September 17, 2001		Leroro township Police View Leroro Mpumalanga 013 769-9483 Leon L Mashego	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Leratong Special School	008-913 NPO	August 8, 2000		362 Elandskraal Marble Hall Mpumalanga (013) 2680156 (013) 2680203 Mr C N Phahlane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Leroro Day Care Centre	015-088 NPO	January 11, 2002		Stand no 53 A Masakaneng Leroro Mpumalanga 013 7699719 Mrs M Antunate	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lesedi Community Creche	010-059 NPO	September 19, 2000		273 Tambo Square Elandsdoorn Mpumalanga (013) 9800951 Mrs M M Mathebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lesedi Community Development Association	004-504 NPO	November 29, 2000		Stand No. R02, Main Road Waterval B Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9440015 013-9440005 Mr M F Magolego	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lesedi Development Project	012-444 NPO	February 6, 2001		T 055 Talane Syferfontein B Mpumalanga 082 759 6661 Napogadi E Machipa	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Leseding Centre for the Mentally Disabled	017-861 NPO	March 7, 2002		1768 Tweefontein K Khutsong Street Empumalanga Mpumalanga 0139547654 Julia Sana Moonwe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Leseding Edu-Care	017-074 NPO	December 21, 2001		107 Amkhutso str Magelembe Mpumalanga 0139440126 K.L Sepokgoane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leseding Educare Centre	011-811 NPO	December 18, 2000		Section K 33 Bloedfontein Marble Hall Mpumalanga 082 3987851 Ms J M Malete	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Leseding Multi-Disciplinaty Victim Support Centre	012-111 NPO	January 25, 2002		383 Kwaggafontein District Western Highveld Region Mpumalanga 013 9860515 Winston C Nhloeng	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Victim support
Let Us Do It	008-698 NPO	February 6, 2001		C156\7 Mayflower Mpuluzi Mpumalanga 011 932 9849 Sipho Maseko	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Lethamaga	008-763 NPO	August 29, 2000		Swale-ga-Ratau Maandagshoek Mpumalanga Mpolelo F Tebele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lethukukhanya Cluster Project	017-578 NPO	February 15, 2002		1239 Gugulethu Street Kameelrivier B Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 0826376098 Vusumuzi Lorens Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Letlhabile Service Centre	009-364 NPO	August 24, 2001		Stand No 118 Vaalbank Mbibane Mpumalanga 013 973 5486 013 973 5485 Cell:082 965 7771 Peter M Mahlangu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Liberty Education Centre	009-524 NPO	August 29, 2000		187 B Main Jeppes Reef Road Shongwe Mission Mpumalanga 013-7810134 013-7810134 Mr E S Chibi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Life Challenge Youth Club	012-764 NPO	March 6, 2001		Vulamehlo Art Centre (Karino) Farm Thekwane West Mpumalanga - Sam R Shabangu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Life Line Nelspruit	012-914 NPO	June 26, 2001		8 Hope Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013 7553606 013 7552635 Beulah L Swart	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Light Eternal Praise Centre	017-328 NPO	February 12, 2002		2924 Cow Village Mzinoni Township Bethal Mpumalanga 0835823051 Velli Joseph Mokwena	Religion: Congregations
Likusasaletfu Pre-School	017-005 NPO	February 12, 2002		Vlakbult B Sidlamafa Mpumalanga 013 7850065 Mr J N Mrhonto	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Little Seeds Trust	017-412 NPO	February 20, 2002		6 Outeniqua Steet Ext 6 White River Mpumalanga 013 751 2915 013 751 2915 fdd_druvry@netactive.co.za Nigel Terence Drury	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Lolanga Community Project	014-490 NPO	August 20, 2001		4677 Mnyayi Street Ackerville Mpumalanga 013 6963369 Mahlangu BS	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Lotanang Creche	009-099 NPO	December 6, 2000		Jane Furse Hospital Ward Jane Furse Hospital Mpumalanga Ms V Maphanga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lowveld Association for People with Disabilities	001-443 NPO	August 27, 2001		2 Silver Oak Street West Acres Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-741-3699 013-741-3699 Lucretia Masher	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Lowveld Centre for Disabled Children	000-436 NPO	September 27, 2001		13 van der Merwe St Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013 7523751 Walter J Parsons	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Lucy Mashiane Pre - School	004-312 NPO	March 8, 2001		4588 Maqebo Malaza Street Ackerville Witbank Mpumalanga (0135) 999-192 Yvonne Thabethe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Luvelo Mphakatsi Social and Welfare Services	016-536 NPO	January 17, 2002		122 Orion Building Nelspruit Mpumalanga 0137527330 0137527330 Dr Makaya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lydenburg Dienssentrum	001-935 NPO	November 21, 2000		42 Rensburg Street Lydenburg Mpumalanga 013-2353875/6 Mr P L Bezuidenhout	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Lydenburg Rusoord	001-916 NPO	November 21, 2000		32 Kantoor Street Lydenburg Mpumalanga 013-2352146 013-2352146 Ds C L Venter	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mada Day Care Centre	017-085 NPO	December 21, 2001		Rooiboklaagte 'A' Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0826382333 Ms/Mrs Matilda M Mohlala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Madinoge Creche	017-418 NPO	February 14, 2002		Sekiti next to Mahlakoana Café Maandagshoek Mpumalanga 013 214 7390 Ms Maggie Sedikane Seerane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Magabaneng Community Development Trust	015-360 NPO	September 25, 2001		Magabaneng Village Driekop Mpumalanga 0722145256 013-2138009 Joseph Sethsabi Ngwato	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Maganagoboswa Nation Poultry Development Project	010-098 NPO	January 11, 2001		D5 760 Masanasobuswa Siyabuswa Mpumalanga (013) 973-7586 David T Mokoena	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mahuba Community Development	017-644 NPO	February 25, 2002		2171 Ext 7 Emjindini Location Barberton Mpumalanga 1300 072 106 0284 Mandla Gondwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Makeepsvlei Early Learning Centre	006-348 NPO	September 10, 1999		Rathake Village Stand 010 B Voorreg Mpumalanga 013 9747121 Mrs Raesibe A Madisha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Makorogane Creche	009-496 NPO	August 24, 2000		Dichoeung Village Jane Furse Hospital Mpumalanga E Rakweng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Malebeleko Day Care Centre	007-290 NPO	November 29, 1999		PO Box 366 Nebo Mpumalanga Ms Agnes Mokwana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Malelane Child Welfare Society	005-937 NPO	December 29, 1998		Station House No 1 Factory Street Malelane Mpumalanga 013 790 0606 013 790 0606 C De Bruyn	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Management of Educational and Recreational Events Cooperation	016-409 NPO	November 23, 2001		41 Odendaal Ave Klipfontein X 16, Leraatsfontein Witbank Mpumalanga 082 9238623 013 6990470 Mr M P Maelane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mananga Vegetable Production Project	014-541 NPO	October 15, 2001		Clinic Building Mananga Mpumalanga 082-5388922 Mr S M Masondo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mandela Day Care Centre	015-940 NPO	January 17, 2002		2162 Tshepiso Street Ext 5 Mashishing Mpumalanga 013 234-6098 Maditsi J Mashubuku	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mantimo Project	014-529 NPO	August 31, 2001		Ga-Mogashoa-Manamane Magnet-Heights Sekhulhune Land Mpumalanga 0829549809 Mrs	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Maphoko Pidima Community Development Forum	015-701 NPO	January 22, 2002		Maphoko-Pidima Village Burgersfort Mpumalanga Hlabanang Elphas Makofane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Maphutha Poultry and Garden Farm Project	015-076 NPO	October 17, 2001		Dingleydale B, next to Babina Tau Acornhoek Mpumalanga 083-4846516 Ms C Komane	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Mapodile Self - Help Project	007-559 NPO	February 15, 2000		Eerstegeluk No 6 Steelpoort Mpumalanga 013 237 0039 013 237 0039 S Refilwe Mohlala	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Maqhawe Development Foundation	012-543 NPO	February 15, 2001		Zone A 400 West of Tonga Hospital Tongaview Mpumalanga 013-7414676 013-7412295 Mr. Mangena William Ndlala	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Maranatha Nursery School	009-787 NPO	August 29, 2001		2515 Extension 7 Embalenhle Mpumalanga Mpumalanga Ntombhi B Sibeku	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mario Youth Counselling and Career Information Centre	015-418 NPO	September 28, 2001		Kamhlushwa Malelane Area Malelane Mpumalanga 082-847-9711 John M Mdluli	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masakhane Creche	009-410 NPO	November 28, 2000		Stand Number 712 Moteti Mpumalanga 013-9830387 Ms N H Temba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masakhane Women's Club	009-745 NPO	August 30, 2000		Uitspanning (Phooko) Denniiton Mpumalanga 082-4733594 Ms N M Mabelane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Masakhane Women's Project	009-959 NPO	August 24, 2000		Stand No 494 Kwa-Phaahla Siyabuswa Mpumalanga (013) 9733998 (013) 9733865 Mrs C H Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mashamothane Agricultural and Poultry Project	013-172 NPO	June 26, 2001		Batau Village Burgersfort Next to Batau High School Burgersfort Mpumalanga Bovy Therence Mogane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Masibambisane Day Care Centre	009-851 NPO	October 22, 2001		Stand Number 3 Kwa-Dela Davel Mpumalanga 017-6293153 017-6293035 Ms N L Mkhonza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masibambisane Stimulation Centre	009-650 NPO	March 14, 2001		Nkomazi District Kwa Hlungwa Malelane Mpumalanga 013 785 0005 013 780 0981 S Sizane Mdaka	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Masifundisane Literacy Development	010-619 NPO	November 16, 2000		3111 Cowvillage Bethal Mpumalanga 0837134781 (017) 6473656 Mr E T Molefe	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Masikhule Youth Empowerment Programme	015-820 NPO	February 15, 2002		Elandsdoorn C Moutse Denniiton Mpumalanga 083-756-5736 T Mawela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masimbambisane Disabled Group of Matsulu	012-307 NPO	June 26, 2001		Matsulu Community Hall Matsulu Mpumalanga 082-6301867 013-7413699 Mr A V Sambo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Masisizane Community Centre	013-219 NPO	May 15, 2001		1326 Tweefontein & Somarobogo Tweefontein Mpumalanga 013 9541110 Rev Caiphas Manzini Mkhize	Development and Housing: Social Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Masithwalisane Community Security	010-366 NPO	September 26, 2000		Stand 8682 Msogwaba P.O. Msogwaba Mpumalanga 013 755-5054 013 752-5698 V R S Ngobe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masuku Community Educare	011-674 NPO	December 12, 2000		Section G2 Sleutelfontein Mpumalanga (013) 9757300 Mrs S A Bosoga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mathemelo Food Service	013-446 NPO	May 15, 2001		Maandagshoek Ga-Mamphahlane Mpumalanga 083-7265237 Ms N C Mahlake	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Matladi Pre-School	013-513 NPO	June 19, 2001		Botlopunya Village Zone 2B No 562 Tafelkop Mpumalanga Makgatha N Salome	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mavulandlela Day Care Centre	009-543 NPO	September 4, 2000		M10445 Mandela Section eMbalenhle Mpumalanga 017 685 1087 J Magwaza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mbibane Victim Support Centre	017-490 NPO	February 5, 2002		Vaalbank Police Station Mbibane Mpumalanga 013 976 7432 013 976 7433 Nthabiseng Selingh Laka	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Victim support
Mbombela Development Foundation	016-849 NPO	December 4, 2001		14 Heynele Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 0137594639 0137523790 mmcnp.co.za John Simanga Ntshangase	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mbuwetelo Creche	013-130 NPO	June 8, 2001		Near Hluvukani Hotel Hluvukani Mpumalanga Mrs S H Tonga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mercy Gospel Ministries	015-325 NPO	September 25, 2001		34 Dan Pienaaar Street Leslie Mpumalanga 017 683-0717 Pastor Simon Mbonani	Religion: Congregations
Meriting Educare Centre	007-508 NPO	February 18, 2000		Stand No. 657, Vaalbank (Libangeni) Mbibane District Mbibane Mpumalanga Ms S Mokonyane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mhluzi Recycling Enterprises	016-785 NPO	February 8, 2002		8917 8th Cresent Mhluzi Mpumalanga 0132421922 0136565469 Sbusiso Mandlenkosi Mnisi	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Middelburg Child and Family Welfare Society	009-360 NPO	September 4, 2000		Noordkant Street Middelburg Mpumalanga 013 242 1017 013 242 1017 Johanna S Fouche	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Middelburg S P C A	001-958 NPO	December 12, 2000		Wight Str Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 2461201 (013) 2461201 glynn@lantic.net Mrs G le Roux	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Millennium Home of Hope	017-899 NPO	March 12, 2002		3 Ruimsig Str White River Mpumalanga 013 750 1454 013 750 1454 homeofhope@feedsa.com Tanya Chamaine Gerber	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ministeres Fraternal Disable Care Centre (Mfdcc)	006-001 NPO	January 26, 1999		NO 841 VLAKLAAGTE NO 1 Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013-9860131 EXT. 227 013-9860 598 Stanford Simeom Shonguve	Health: Rehabilitative medical services
Mission To Live	012-901 NPO	February 6, 2001		Stand NO 308 Mandela Village Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga Mamabolo Simon	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mmabana Day - Care Centre	009-398 NPO	January 15, 2001		5210 Ext Four Drive Ext 9 Embalenhle Mpumalanga (017) 6852184 Mr M L Matlala	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mmaleshoko Community Pre-School	010-058 NPO	April 17, 2001		Waterkloof Catholic Church (Thabakhubedu Tabakhubidu Village Mpumalanga 083 1093020/4318 Johanna Mokgothane Kgori	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mogotswane Creche	009-225 NPO	December 7, 2000		Ga-Makeye (Seuwe) Driekop Mpumalanga Elizabeth Masebu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moholoholo Community Organisation for Hiv/Aids Awareness	012-334 NPO	August 21, 2001		312 B Leroro Township Leroro Location Mpumalanga 0827533688 013 7698091 Godfrey M. Malope	Health: Public health and wellness education
Molapo Pre-School	009-835 NPO	September 15, 2000		Ga Reagopola Village Driekop Mpumalanga Mrs PR Matsepane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Molo Agri-Business Academy	017-125 NPO	January 23, 2002		481 Melvin Street Vlaklaagte 2 Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 0731892138 Phillah Somzi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Mologadi Educare	014-687 NPO	October 17, 2001		930 Elandsdoorn Township Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9800020 Athalia T. Ngele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mont De Dieu	006-856 NPO	September 10, 1999		Plot 45 Ext 1 White River Mpumalanga 013 750 1227 013 750 1227 Cstephens@pixie.co.za Mr Chuck Stephens	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Moremela Youth Development Organisation	011-928 NPO	January 29, 2001		64 Madalaskom Main Road Moremela Mpumalanga 0825119364 Gillion Pudumo Masheso	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Moretele Development Corporation	015-087 NPO	November 8, 2001		550 Sepakapaka Section Nokaneng Moretele Mpumalanga 083-2378236 Mr V M Phukubye	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moroka Waste Management Project	017-756 NPO	March 4, 2002		A 2601/3 Bongimfundo Street Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 0139731390 0139731370 Jimmy thami Mahlangu	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Mosegoa O Hloga Community Organisation	008-180 NPO	May 24, 2000		Stand No 7 Walkraal "A" Ga-Hosea Mpumalanga - Mr Phillemon M Aphane	Not elsewhere classified:
Moses Sihlangu Health Care Centre	006-205 NPO	February 19, 1999		Stand 1207 Kabokweni Mpumalanga (013) 7961473 (013) 7961473 Mr M Temba Manley	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mosopodi Pre-School	016-238 NPO	February 5, 2002		Stand no 1010,Marite Village,next to Mathipe High Hazyview Mpumalanga Johanna S Mnguni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moutse Association for The Disabled & Masizakhe Day-Care Centre	009-832 NPO	May 31, 2001		Homeland Supermarket Masoga Stand, 10 Morgan Dennilton Mpumalanga 082 664-1933 S L Sindane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Moutse Community Development Trust	011-875 NPO	December 20, 2000		506 Elandsdoorn B Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9800162 Mr B W Mtsweni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moutse Women Development Forum	009-599 NPO	April 3, 2002		Small Industrial Park Weltervrede Mpumalanga HE Mahlangu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Mpelege Scholarship Trust	006-359		August 23, 2001	Stand No 174 Doornlaagte Village Moutse West Mpumalanga 013 973 4302 Mr Mohubedu Jeremia Napo	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Mpelegeng Early Learning Centre	009-537 NPO	September 27, 2000		Catholic Church Doornlaagte Moutse West Mpumalanga 013-9734301 Ms A Manganye	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mpheleng Community Creche and Pre-School	009-321 NPO	February 5, 2001		266 Sondagsfontein Mphemeleng Mpumalanga 013 9810257 Seloba M Lekalakala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mpheleng Service Centre for the Aged	015-179 NPO	December 5, 2001		265 Sondagsfontein Mpumalanga 013 9810633 Ramolwetsi FD	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mpuma Waste Management Project	013-817 NPO	August 3, 2001		237 Church Street Thushanang Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6991827 Daniel Mdluli	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Mpumalanga " Broken Dreams " Project	008-214 NPO	March 16, 2000		Cnr of Henie Van Till Street and Sixth Street White River Mpumalanga (013) 750-0359 (013) 750-1532 Patrick Calphus Sizabantu Mashifane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mpumalanga Community Security Project	010-399 NPO	October 10, 2000		Allemansdrift C 366 Mbibana Mpumalanga 0824710644 Mr T Lekhuleng	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mpumalanga Foundation for Human Rights	017-520 NPO	February 7, 2002		1st Floor Orion Building 26 Bester Str Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013 752 5045 013 752 5698 Vusumuzi Nkosi	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Mpumalanga Project Support Association	008-290 NPO	March 29, 2000		58 Du Plooy Street Bethal Mpumalanga 017-6476840 017-6474011 mpsacoordinator@mweb.co.za Ms J C Oosthuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mpumalanga Security Association	016-453 NPO	October 25, 2001		Old Public Works Garage 4 Way Stop/Stand No 1004 Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 013-9472156 013-9472156 Mr S Matotsi	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Mpumalanga Self Employed Association	004-873 NPO	June 5, 2000		Next To Main Road Mthimba Community College Hazyview Mpumalanga (013) 7983066 (013) 7581380 unicom@ns.lia.net Mrs M E Mashego	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mpumelelo Creche	012-769 NPO	February 5, 2001		Avangelican Church Stand 651 ext 6 E'mjindini Mpumalanga (013) 7413699 Christina Mashigo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mpumelelo Educare Centre	012-122 NPO	October 9, 2001		Stand No 827 Daaitjie Nelspruit Mpumalanga 083-9359311 Ms E S Ngwenya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Msukaligwa Community Radio Station	015-628 NPO	October 9, 2001		244/3 Litledale Street Cassim Park Ermelo Mpumalanga 017 819-1267 017 811-5087 Vusi S Mnisi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mzamo Day Care Centre	009-673 NPO	December 7, 2000		Stand no 286, Thelawayeka Street Sivukile Township Morgenzon Mpumalanga (017) 793-3002 (017) 793-3206 Sibongile Martha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mziwemi Resource Centre	013-917 NPO	June 8, 2001		1693 - 4th Street Location Mzinoni Mpumalanga 017 427 2893 M.Mtsweni.m.e.e.c.co.za28 Anna Nomsa Swart	Development and Housing: Economic Development
National Advanced Operation Level and Governance Development	017-901 NPO	March 12, 2002		1781 Section B Marabastad Sobatasi Str Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 973 2086 Mmaphogole P Mohlala	Development and Housing: Social Development
Nelspruit Child Welfare Society	001-913 NPO	October 3, 2000		10 Ehmke Str Nelspruit Mpumalanga (013) 7533330 (013) 7533820 Mrs A Bremner	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nelspruit Meals on Wheels	011-612 NPO	November 2, 2001		Nelsda Church Hall Bischoff Str Nelspruit Mpumalanga (013) 7525782 (013) 7525782 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Nelspruit Organisasie Vir Bejaardesorg	001-984 NPO	November 9, 2000		Laeveldrus Swart Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7411524 013-7527508 Mr L J Fourie	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Nelspruit Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	001-899 NPO	September 29, 1999		No 6 Meldlinger Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga (013) 753 3582 Hugh Reiner Lyell	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
New Hope Ministries	005-904 NPO	December 29, 1999		Moseley Farm Nelspruit Road Barberton Mpumalanga 013 712 2394 013 712 2304 Newhopeministries@mweb.co Rev Paul G Van Zyl	Religion: Associations of congregations
New Life Day Care Centre	012-729 NPO	June 26, 2001		Welverdiend Village-Bushbuck Ridge Regio Near Mahlekissana TRD Store Hluvakani Mpumalanga 082 7244567 Letty G Ubisi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nhlazatshe Educare Centre	009-844 NPO	December 12, 2000		Nhlazatshe No 3 Catholic Church Mission Elukwatini Mpumalanga (017) 8830633 (017) 8830632 bennosinger@altavista.net Mrs L S Mathabathe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntataise Lowveld Trust	007-159 NPO	November 28, 2000		48 Kiaat Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga (013) 752-2145 (013) 752-2145 magret@ns.lia.net Margaret Theresa Solomon	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ntlaparu Kopanang Ditshaba Tsa Matlala Distributors	006-474		August 31, 2001	267 Section A Mshung Village Toitskraal Mpumalanga Plakie Ramaswane Makola	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ntshimane Society Project	013-000 NPO	December 11, 2001		Office No 1235 Kwa Guba Ext Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6954312 Taz Bekky Amos Makgatho	Development and Housing: Social Development
Nwankhwidyana Piggery Project	017-491 NPO	February 5, 2002		Calcutta A Trust Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 0825332616 0137086145 Norman Sthembi Mpangane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Nyorolla Juice Project	008-805 NPO	June 22, 2001		Swaale Maandagshoek Mpumalanga - Matshwene I Magabane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Orinocco C Centre Group Mothers Centre	014-105 NPO	March 28, 2002		Demulani Trust/Orinocco C Stand No 910 Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 013-7970000 ext. 129 Ms M R Mondlane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Osizweni Day Care Centre	010-151 NPO	February 13, 2001		Vlaklaagte no1 stand no 1326 Empumalanga Mpumalanga (013) 954-7711 Hilda Busisiwe Masilela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Osizweni Social Consultants	006-049 NPO	March 13, 2000		918 Boekenhouthoek Mkobola District Moutse Mpumalanga 013 9860982/3/4 W C Nhloeng	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Paradise Chicken Care	012-844 NPO	April 2, 2001		Greenvalley Trust Acornhoek Mpumalanga 0839609547 (013) 7970378 Mr S S Nxumalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Peace Haven	008-636 NPO	May 22, 2000		Station House No. 1 Factory Street Malelane Mpumalanga 013-7900423 013-7900606 Ms B G Mashaba	Health: Crisis intervention

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Pfukani	017-181 NPO	January 17, 2002		Edinburgh "A" Thulamahashe Mpumalanga Mhlanga Moses	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pfunekani Centre for Education, Training and Development	010-700 NPO	November 21, 2000		Stand No. 763 Alexandria Trust Bushbuckridge Mpumalanga 083-3290460 Mr S B Shube	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phakamani Educare Centre	012-633 NPO	April 3, 2002		Jeppes Reef Shongwe Mission Mpumalanga - Constance T Khumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phambili Women's Group	009-315 NPO	November 28, 2000		Kameelpoortnek 364 Mandela Village Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga (013) 947-0568 R L Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Phaphamani Creche	013-505 NPO	December 11, 2001		Near Roman Catholic Church and Magigwane High School Hluvukani Mpumalanga Ms R T Moyane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phaphamani Home Based Care Project For Hiv + Aids Clients	006-664 NPO	August 31, 1999		Stand No 1409 Kabokweni Mpumalanga 013 796 0377 013 796 0339 Ms Charlotte Mtetwa	Health: Public health and wellness education
Phegelelo Disabled Centre	005-903 NPO	February 19, 1999		Ga-Mapodile Township Steelpoort Mpumalanga 083-7460719 M M Choma	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Phela Nhlupheko Community Bricks Project	009-733 NPO	April 5, 2001		Los my Cherry Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga 013-7983154 Mr M D Dube	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Phidisa Community Project	017-417 NPO	February 14, 2002		17 Joponika Str Tasbet Park Witbank Mpumalanga 013 696 3576 Moriti Solly Ngale	Health: Public health and wellness education
Phiani Creche	009-783 NPO	June 26, 2001		836 Kwaggafontein "A" Kwaggafontein Mpumalanga (013) 986-1160 (013) 986-1160 Trolla F Zondo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phindamzala Acting Group	006-642 NPO	February 10, 2000		1741 Rockville Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 242-2966 (013) 282-7117 Elvis David Ross	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Phola Education Centre	004-313 NPO	March 19, 1999		1572 cnr Lukhele and Mkhasibe Streets Phola Township Ogies Mpumalanga (013) 6450149 (013) 6450149 Mrs B T Nhlapo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Phumula Development Organization	008-351 NPO	May 15, 2000		B E Driving School Buildings Weltevrede Mthambothini Mpumalanga 0826761540 (013) 9731344 Mr S J Mthombeni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Piet Retief Dienssentrum	001-789 NPO	January 2, 2001		6 Klopper Str Piet Retief Mpumalanga (017) 8262487 Mrs L N Swart	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pikinini Day-Care Centre	009-362 NPO	November 23, 2001		A36 Dwaleni Trust White River Mpumalanga (013) 796-3214 Lulu E Masilela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Prime	016-264 NPO	October 22, 2001		Ikageng Street Mhluzi Middleburg Mpumalanga 013 2825945 013 2825945 Miller JP	Not elsewhere classified: Management
Primrose Early Childhood Development Centre	010-987 NPO	November 16, 2000		Van Stadensdam Primary School Rural Area Chari Cilliers Mpumalanga 083-6305821 Ms E Xaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Project Support Group (Psg)	005-861 NPO	October 29, 1998		11 Rietbok Street Bethal Mpumalanga (017) 647 3878 (017) 647 1856 Mrs C Oosthuizen	Development and Housing: social sevelopment
Prosperity Educare-Centre	012-793 NPO	February 7, 2001		Stand No 9075 Schoemansdal Trust Shongwe Mission Mpumalanga (013) 781317 (013) 7810320 Mrs M N Khoza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Qhakaza Aids Project	013-588 NPO	May 18, 2001		No. 8 Forum Building 56 Kruger Street Bronkhorstpruit Mpumalanga 013-9325220 013-9325221 idc@icon.co.za Nicolas Thabo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Qhubekani Child And Family Welfare Society	001-988 NPO	December 20, 2000		873 Mabusa Str Wesselton Locastion Ermelo Mpumalanga Mrs J N Gwala	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ragaragang Baking Project	010-510 NPO	August 21, 2001		Stand no 231 Walkraal B Stomp Mpumalanga 013 981-9111 Marintlle Maloka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ragelaphambili Women's Organisation	010-389 NPO	September 15, 2000		618 Vezubuhle Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 0822147327 Mrs R Bulunga	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Rahlagane Primary School Fundraising Committee	015-944 NPO	October 19, 2001		Matlala Lehwelere Village Moutse Dennilton Mpumalanga 013 981-9001 Owen M Monama	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rainbow Development Organisation	007-302 NPO	December 3, 1999		B131Klipplaat Drift A Mdutjana Mpumalanga 082 259 2332 Mr Titus Kabini	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Rainbow Stimulation Centre	009-654 NPO	December 6, 2000		760 Vlaklaagte No 2 Mkobola Mpumalanga 013 9861160 013 9861160 MA Tsita	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Rainbow Youth Club	013-611 NPO	May 30, 2001		8744 Ext 9 Kwa-Guba Witbank Mpumalanga 0837718937 Piet Zaphia Motha	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ramokgeletsane Community Centre Creche	014-697 NPO	January 17, 2002		Stand No B 1000 Mthambothini Mpumalanga 013 973 7254 Zondi MM	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ratanang Service Centre for the Aged	013-718 NPO	October 17, 2001		457 Thambo Village Dennilton Mpumalanga Thakhani AN	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Raven Nest Widow and Orphan Funds	011-199 NPO	December 7, 2000		1 Lombard Str Ext 16 Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6926635 Mrs M M Ludik	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Reach for Life	013-465 NPO	March 28, 2002		Coertstynberg Str Cnr President Str Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6532220 013 6561316 E.E.Mabena	Health: Public health and wellness education
Rebelegeng Educare Centre	007-509 NPO	March 14, 2001		Stand No 549 Vaalbank Mbibane District Mpumalanga Jerminah Moyo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rethabile Day Care Centre	008-973 NPO	August 7, 2000		Stand No 672 Tshirelang Moremeza Mpumalanga (013) 7696092 Mr L Mashigo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rethabile Educare	009-536 NPO	April 3, 2002		Witfontein Roman Catholic Mission Marble Hall Mpumalanga 083 697-8675 Martha Babili	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rethusitswe Day Care Centre	015-551 NPO	January 17, 2002		507 Zakheni Section Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013-9860155 Selina Thokozile Maphosa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rindzani Day Care Community Project	014-606 NPO	August 16, 2001		Cunningmore Road Ximhungwe Mpumalanga 082-5301256 Ms T R Machavi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rivoningo Community Youth Club	013-427 NPO	May 15, 2001		Mnisi Tribal Authority Islington Trust Acornhoek Mpumalanga 082 4254923 Mr F Mbhileni	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Robert Mayinga Creche	009-818 NPO	February 19, 2002		P.O. Kumana Trust Next to Langha High School Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 083 756-2180 Hambalaphi H Mayinga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rockville Women's Club Project	017-698 NPO	February 28, 2002		R 302 Jeff Radebe Str Waterval Mpumalanga 013 944 0155 Christinah Nomvula Tshabangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Royal Community Theatre Company	016-601 NPO	March 4, 2002		2971 cnr Tsotetsi and Ngobe Street Kwa-guqa Mpumalanga 013 698-0314 013 698-0403 Samson Mzikayise	Development and Housing: Social Development
Rural Women Against Poverty & HIV/AIDS	015-881 NPO	October 17, 2001		Top Spot Shopping Centre Moteti,Pretoria/Marble Hall Rd Moteti Mpumalanga 013 985-0129 013 985-0145 Thelma Letlaka	Health: Public health and wellness education
S A V F Kriel Tak	001-488 NPO	November 28, 2000		Cnr Mooi Ave & Leslie Str Kriel Mpumalanga (017) 6843141 (017) 6484669 Mr N S Victor	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Amersfoort Tak	001-451 NPO	June 7, 2001		Wes Str Amersfoort Mpumalanga (017) 7531708 (017) 7531466 Mrs M Lotz	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
S A V F Barberton Tak	001-452 NPO	January 4, 2001		Voortrekker Street Barberton Mpumalanga 013-7122863 Ms K R Pohl	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Belfast Tak	001-453 NPO	February 13, 2001		96 Van Kraayenburg Street Belfast Mpumalanga 013 2530918 A S Smuts	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Ermelo Tak	001-477 NPO	April 17, 2001		C/o Church & Fourie Street Ermelo Mpumalanga 017 8193614/7 017 81991482 S M Serfontein	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Immergroen Behuising	011-004 NPO	April 5, 2001		Lukin Str Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6902793 (013) 6566142 Mr C J M Pretorius	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
S A V F Immergroen Tehuis	011-003 NPO	November 16, 2000		Lukin Street Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6902793 013-6566142 Ms C J M Pretorius	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Kosmossies Dagsorg	011-214 NPO	October 25, 2001		c/o Mool Avenue and Lelie Street Kriel Mpumalanga 017-6483141 017-6484669 Ms N S Victor	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
S A V F Laersdrift / Roossenekal Tak	001-550 NPO	November 20, 2000		Cnr Middel & Zulch Street Roossenekal Mpumalanga 013 273 0085 013 273 5033 Mara Hodgkinson	Development and Housing: Social Development
S A V F Middelburg	001-498 NPO	February 5, 2001		52 Kerk Street Middelburg Mpumalanga 013-2824413 013-2825055 Ms S L A Vermaak	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Piet Retief	001-513 NPO	December 6, 2000		21A Joubert Street Piet Retief Mpumalanga 017 826 3121 Anne C Digue	Development and Housing: Social Development
S A V F Rustig Behuising	011-016 NPO	December 8, 2000		159 Kruger Park Str White River Mpumalanga (013) 7511822 (013) 7511822 Ms M Tom	Social Services: Services for the elderly
S A V F Rustig Ouetehuis	011-018 NPO	November 16, 2000		Rustig Ouetehuis 159 Kruger Park Street Witrivier Mpumalanga 013-7511822 013-7511822 Ms M Tom	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Silwerjare Behuising	011-025 NPO	January 29, 2001		26 Du Plooy Str Bethal Mpumalanga (017) 6474934 (017) 6471768 Mrs H S A Malan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
S A V F Tvl Marble Hall Tak	001-551 NPO			Mpumalanga D Swanepoel	
S A V F Volksrust	001-523 NPO	December 12, 2000		Rooms 1, 2, 3, 4 1st Floor Old Mutual Building, Vrede Str Volksrust Mpumalanga (017) 7355802 (017) 7355802 Mrs H Hoeksman	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Witbank Dagsorg	010-998 NPO	November 16, 2000		Churchill Avenue Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6562402 013-6562450 Mr J F Willemse	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Witbank Tak	001-521 NPO	November 16, 2000		Lukon Street Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6902793 013-6566142 Ms J J du Preez	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Witrivier Tak	001-502 NPO	November 16, 2000		Rustig Senior Oord 159 Kruger Park Avenue Witrivier Mpumalanga 013-7511822 013-7511822 Ms H M Reyneke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S P C A Bethal	001-993 NPO	August 27, 2001		Station Street Bethal Mpumalanga 017 647 5360 A. A. Botha	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Sacred Heart Pre - School	008-871 NPO	May 23, 2000		3221 Mahlaiela St Ackerville Roman Catholic Church Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013 6990559 Mrs M M Manyaka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sacred Heart Pre-School	010-547 NPO	August 7, 2001		Stand No 2023 B Thembisa - Daantjie Mpumalanga 013 7947982 013 7552189 Simon B Gama	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sakha Isizwe Community Development Organisation	007-973 NPO	February 18, 2000		Tweefontein G 101 Central Somarobogo Mpumalanga (013) 945-7300 (013) 945-7300 Peter Petros Kgophane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sakhasive Home Base Care	016-349 NPO	March 4, 2002		Mbombela Municipality Kanyamazane Mpumalanga 072 1750068 Mutileni TD	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Sakhelwe Community Creche	008-830 NPO	March 27, 2001		Sakhelwe Location Stand no 191 Sakhelwe Mpumalanga 013 254 0178 - Mirriam S Mogoroshane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sakhile Community Based Organisation	016-699 NPO	December 7, 2001		Stand no. 1284 Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 0139732765 0139732765 Mr T Kekana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sakhile Early Learning Centre	009-510 NPO	August 6, 2001		Stand No 1379 Kameelpoortnek A Mpumalanga 013 947 0462 Maria G Masombuka	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sanca - Witbank Alcohol and Drug Help Centre	001-949 NPO	October 4, 1999		24 Jellicoe Street Witbank Mpumalanga 013 656 2370\1 013 656 4609 Sanca@mweb.co.za Mr Dawie Van Niekerk	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sanca Sinethemba Greater Barberton Alcohol And Drug Help Centre	005-297 NPO	June 29, 2001		142 Newvillage Location Barberton Mpumalanga (013) 712-5498 Rev S Mabuza	Education and Research: Science and technology
Sanca: Lowveld Alcohol And Drug Help Centre	001-938 NPO	March 17, 1999		4 Streak Street Nelspruit Mpumalanga (013) 755-2710 (013) 752-5099 C.J.Du Plessis	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Santa - Bethal Branch	000-962 NPO	December 12, 2000		E Mzinoni 1st Clinic E Mzinoni Bethal Mpumalanga (017) 6243000 samm@social.mpu.gov.za Mrs P Howard	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa - Ermelo Branch	003-912 NPO	December 10, 2001		Emthonjeni Clinic Mabuza Street, Wesselliton Ermelo Mpumalanga 017 819 4101 017 6321232 Prov Off mpumalanga@santa.org.za Lindiwe G Mkhonto	Health: Public health and wellness education
SANTA - Greylingstad Branch	013-277 NPO	April 17, 2001		Former Nthoroane High School Nthoroane Location Greylingstad Mpumalanga 017-7780009 017-7146854 mpumalanga@santa.org.za Mr S E Motaung	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Balfour Branch	011-613 NPO	January 15, 2001		Siyathemba Clinic Balfour Mpumalanga 017 77 31437\31091 017 77 30169 Boogie Mlangeni	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Lebohang Branch	011-587 NPO	January 29, 2001		Leboneng Clinic Main Street Mpumalanga 017 6830865 017 6830866 Patrick Bhiza Mbatha	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Middelburg Branch	011-306 NPO	December 7, 2000		Mhluzi Clinic Maraba Str Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 2411131 (017) 6321232 mpumalanga@santa.org.za Mr M I Mokwena	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Ogies Branch	011-584 NPO	January 29, 2001		695 Ntuli Street Ogies Mpumalanga 013 6450591 013 6431252 Lucas Menzelwa Mtsweni	Health: Public health and wellness education
SANTA- Sakhisizwe Branch	016-127 NPO	October 17, 2001		X11 Die Akkers Gebou Laingsnek Street Volksrust Mpumalanga 0177352163 c/ompumalanga@santa.org.za Goodness N. Kunene	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Secunda Branch	004-256 NPO	December 12, 2000		Embalenhle Clive Ext. 14 Embalenhle Mpumalanga 017 6145787 017-6321232 mpumalanga@santa.org.za Mr M L Lekoloane	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Standerton Branch	000-990 NPO	June 8, 2001		C/o Sakhile Clinic Standerton Mpumalanga (017) 7200212 mpumalanga@santa.org.za Mrs P.Howard	Health: Public health and wellness education
SAVF Amersrus Woonstelle	010-244 NPO	April 5, 2001		Wes Str Amersfoort Mpumalanga (017) 7531708 (017) 7531466 Ms W van Wyk	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Carolina Ons Eie Ouetehuis	010-248 NPO	November 21, 2000		68 Van Riebeeck Str Carolina Mpumalanga (013) 2623765 (013) 2623765 Mrs S S Bensch	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Groblersdal Tak	001-483 NPO	October 5, 2000		Rolbalsaal Van Riebeeck Street Groblersdal Mpumalanga (013) 2623765 (013) 2623765 Mr M G J de Vos	Social Services: Family services
SAVF Herfsaker Ouetehuis	010-647 NPO	October 5, 2000		81 Acacia Crescent West Acres Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7411076 013-7414115 Ms E H Bekker	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Herfsblare Dienssentrum	010-885 NPO	December 6, 2000		52 Kerk St Middelburg Mpumalanga 013 282 4413 013 282 5055 Mrs S Vermaak	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Huis Lou van Wyk Tehuis	010-875 NPO	November 9, 2000		Lou van Wyk Avenue Sannieshof Mpumalanga 018-6830354 018-6830354 Ms M E Theron	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Kleutervriend Dagsorg	010-904 NPO	November 8, 2001		Generaal Str Barberton Mpumalanga (013) 7122863 Mrs R Bester	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Middelburg Tehuis	010-637 NPO	May 18, 2001		52 Kerk Str Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 2827224 (013) 2828119 Mr J P A Du Toit	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Nelspruit	001-494 NPO	November 9, 2000		81 Acacia Singel West Acres Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013 7411631 013-7411631 Mev.D.Swanepoel	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Ons Eie Ouetehuis Delmas	010-901 NPO	November 20, 2000		Agste Str Delmas Mpumalanga (013) 6652574 (013) 6652574 Mr M Steyn	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Roossenekal Behuisingskema	010-638 NPO	October 5, 2000		cr. Middel and Zulch Street Roossenekal Mpumalanga 013-2730085 013-2735033 Ms M Dreyer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
SAVF Santie Zietsman Dagsorg	010-872 NPO	November 9, 2000		cnr. Pres. Swart and Frans du Toit Stree Secunda Mpumalanga 017-6341256 017-6341256 Ms S van der Westhuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Silwerjare Tehuis	010-877 NPO	May 25, 2001		26 Du Plooy Str Bethal Mpumalanga (017) 6474934 (017) 6471768 Mr A S A Malan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Standerton	001-527 NPO	November 9, 2000		22 Schnickard Str Standerton Mpumalanga (017) 7125031 (017) 7125030 Mrs G A C Villoen	Social Services: Material assistance
SAVF Standerton Gesinskrisissentrum	010-876 NPO	December 6, 2000		22 Schwickard St Standerton Mpumalanga 017 7191504 017 7125030 Hercules A Villoen	Social Services: Family services
SAVF Trichardt Secunda Tak	001-501 NPO	November 9, 2000		cnr. Pres. Swart and Frans du Toit Street Secunda Mpumalanga 017-6343919/1256 017-6341256 Ms N C Victor	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Schalk Bruwer Kidney Transplant Organisation / Fund	005-888		August 16, 2001	17 Colling Street Stanwest Standerton Mpumalanga 017 7191128 017 7126903 Abcus@std.lia.net E C Prenzler	Health: Rehabilitation
Schoongesicht Luncheon Club	013-893 NPO	August 7, 2001		338 Goodman Street Schoongesicht Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6566141 013-6566142 M.M. Rademeyer	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Seboloke Association	016-276 NPO	November 2, 2001		x130 Thamaga Street Jouberton Location Klerksdorp Mpumalanga 018 465 3886 Jabuza AT	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Sekunjalo Womens Club	009-960 NPO	February 13, 2001		Stand no 1124 Siyabuswa "B" Mpumalanga (013) 973-2720 (013) 973-3865 Linah Masilela	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Senzokuhle Advice Centre	011-737 NPO	December 18, 2000		T L C Office Building Kwazamokuhle Mpumalanga 013-2941272 013-2930111 Ms T C Jele/Mseleku	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Shabalala Community Organisation	006-621		August 30, 2001	Stand No 202 Shabalala Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga (013) 7370202 (013) 7377349 Mrs G M Mudau	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Shilo Daycare Centre	009-527 NPO	October 5, 2000		2801 Mandela Section Siyathemba Township Balfour Mpumalanga (017) 7731793 (017) 7730321 Mrs E Moloi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Shiloh Ministries	009-275 NPO	June 28, 2000		15 Lost Trail Nelspruit Mpumalanga 082 473-8686 Graeme R Louw	Religion: Associations of congregations
Sibusisiwe Community Association	008-217 NPO	March 16, 2000		96 Ekuthuleni Village Sappi Farm Lothair Mpumalanga 017 845 1110 Msongelwa S Thanjekwayo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sibutha-Inzibi-Kuhlanzeke	016-284 NPO	November 2, 2001		Stand NO 2088 Portion 2 Of Margistrate Office Mbibana Mpumalanga 013 9735473 Williston Kgabedi	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Sibuyile	009-338 NPO	June 23, 2000		Stand No 2434 - 36 Lekazi Township Kanyamazane Mpumalanga Mrs S M Gama	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sihlangene Woman's Association	012-268 NPO	February 13, 2001		Zaalplaas, Keerom Groblersdal Mpumalanga 013 2639482 013 2633070 Messinah Mohlala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sikhulangolwazi Day Care Centre	016-949 NPO	February 8, 2002		872 Mabuza Str Wesselton Emelo Mpumalanga 017 8116 935 017 819 1100 Mrs S R Sibanyoni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Silver Days Organisation for the Care of the Aged	006-962 NPO	June 8, 2001		70 Fourth Avenue Waterval Boven Mpumalanga 013 2570478 013 2570497 Gail Fish	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Simeleni Community Projects	015-752 NPO	October 22, 2001		Stand No 1125 Calcutta B Trust Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 072-156-2719 013 708-6298 Nello P Banda	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Simunye Disable Centre	009-632 NPO	June 25, 2001		6419 Section B Ekangala Mpumalanga 082-3485254 Ms N J Khumalo	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Simunye Home Base Care	016-869 NPO	February 7, 2002		Stand no 7119 Msogwaba Trust Nelspruit Mpumalanga 072 2482748 Michael Gregory	Health: Nursing Homes
Simunye Ntombe Community Organisation	005-225 NPO	May 5, 2000		Entombe Mission Piet Retief Mpumalanga 034 995 6281 P Msimango	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sindawonye Development Action	017-512 NPO	February 7, 2002		932 Hlalanikahle Extension L Witbank Mpumalanga 0136990815 0136902828 jt de wet@alantic.net Annah Ebinah Mlambo	Development and Housing: Social Development
Single Parents & Orphan People	016-526 NPO	March 28, 2002		Room 23 Mathibela's Rooms Elandsdoorn, Dennilton Moutse Mpumalanga 013-9800294 013-9800454 Mr L Mashilo	Social Services: Material assistance
Sinothando Creche	010-163 NPO	March 8, 2001		791 Phola Park 34 Street Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 082 669-7664 Juliet Undiwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sipho Esihle Project for Vulnerable Children	017-324 NPO	February 12, 2002		923 Section D Ekangala Bronkhorstspruit Mpumalanga 0835800588 Jeanet Nhlapho	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siqondekhaya Day Care Centre	009-955 NPO	October 8, 2001		159 Sivukile Location Morgenzon Mpumalanga (017) 793-3002 (017) 793-3206 Juliet Radebe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sirarhumtlhango Beatwork & Art Project	010-725 NPO	November 20, 2000		Allmansdrieft C Stand No Buthi Mpumalanga 083-3318375 Ms P B Ndull	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sisebentile Pre-School	013-632 NPO	January 28, 2002		Mbangwane Trust Stand NO 60 Mpumalanga Thobela T,S	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyabonga Home Educare	009-554 NPO	May 15, 2001		2529 Section D Ekangala Mpumalanga (013) 934-8745 Margaret M Mtsweni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyabonga Project for the Unemployed	009-861 NPO	December 6, 2000		Ogies Primary School Main Road Ogies Mpumalanga 013-6450104 Ms S M Khumalo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyabuswa Educational Improvement And Development Trust (Seidet)	004-132 NPO	April 28, 2000		Next to Ndebele College of Education Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9732587 013-9732587 lphahla@hakuna.up.ac.za Mr L J Phahlamohlaka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyabuswa Policy Unit	006-637 NPO	September 28, 1999		301 Siyabuswa B Siyabuswa Mpumalanga (013) 973-2587 (031) 973-2587 Stephens Mmako	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyakhana Development Project	017-230 NPO	January 17, 2002		Ward 25 Marite Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga 0832453737 Mavis Mashiloane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyakhanyisa Sinakelele Centre	016-153 NPO	October 22, 2001		859 Sakhile Street Siyathuthuka Mpumalanga 013 255 0587 013 253 1181 Magagula JW	Social Services: Family services
Siyanakekela Home Based Care	017-819 NPO	March 4, 2002		Simile Anglican Church Main Street Sabie Mpumalanga 0722441031 Dintinwe Ruth	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Siyaphila Old Age Centre	008-989 NPO	May 31, 2001		Msogwaba Trust Stand 2104 Msogwaba Mpumalanga 082 895-6045 (013) 755-1024 (013) 753-2371 Mandla P Mahlangu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Siyaphumelela Day Care Centre	009-498 NPO	February 7, 2001		Stand no 375 Siqobile B Vlakpoort Mpumalanga Nthati R Mkhatshwa	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siyathemba Unemployed Workers Organisation	005-843		August 16, 2001	136 Mashinini Street Siyathemba Location Balfour Mpumalanga 017-7730075/0889 017-7730508 Suwo@non.prof.ngo.za Ma Mngomezulu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyathokoza Organisation	017-528 NPO	February 7, 2002		258 Hlalanikahle Ext 1 Witbank Mpumalanga 083 990 8582 Sipho Johannes Tlou	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siyathuthuka Drama and Dance Stars	007-574 NPO	January 27, 2000		c/o L.K. Ngomane 564 Mama Street Siyathuthuka Mpumalanga 013-2550574 Mr A J Nkosi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Siyathuthuka Educare	009-333 NPO	September 19, 2000		443 Shonalanga Str Siyathuthuka Mpumalanga (013) 2550259 Mrs P A Mkhonza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazama Pre-Primary School	012-310 NPO	May 15, 2001		1887 Qwabe Street Extension 2 Kwazamokuhle Mpumalanga 013-2941162 Ms S T Qwabe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazenzela Créche	011-432 NPO	November 29, 2001		No 9 Syazenzela Location Perdekop Mpumalanga 017 785 1237 Nelly Gatsheni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazinikela Care of the Aged Organisation	009-387 NPO	August 29, 2000		28 Kwachibikhulu Location Chrissiesmeer Mpumalanga Ms L Masuku	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sizabantu Farming Project	013-480 NPO	May 17, 2001		591 Bhalule Street Extension 2 Zwelihle Mpumalanga (013) 659-7512 (013) 659-7512 Mrs J Mabena	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sizakhele Stimulation Centre	012-504 NPO	January 9, 2001		Tentele Disabled Centre Daantjie Area Sibuyile Mpumalanga 0822273708 Ms. Anna Dinah Sikhosana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sizanani Club	009-609 NPO	January 9, 2001		Old Club House Bank 5 Meerlus Mpumalanga 082 701 8890 013 291 5300 Ms Dinah V Mtsweni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sizanani Community Creche	009-318 NPO	September 4, 2000		370 Uitspaning 13 Dennilton Mpumalanga 013 981 0684 MN Ngwenya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizanani Community Development Projects	014-037 NPO	August 24, 2001		4028 Kganaga Street Ext 3 Zone 4 Botleng Delmas Mpumalanga 083 5976607 011 813761 Kubeka SS	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sizanani Community Home Based Care	017-456 NPO	February 8, 2002		352 Mdluli Street Wesselton Ermelo Mpumalanga 0829693238 Vuyisile Malinga	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Sizanani Creche	008-952 NPO	July 3, 2000		1 Phiri Street Standerton Mpumalanga 017 714 8500 Thobile A Mbuli	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sizanani Life Skills Project	011-899 NPO	February 13, 2001		191 Mabhoka Street Kameelrivier "B" Mdutjana District Mpumalanga 088 1274821 Dan A Masango	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sizanani Outreach Witbank	014-800 NPO	January 22, 2002		C/O Poul Kruger Street & Halgavenue Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6564393 013 656 4396 Kaarsen AJ	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sizanani Pre School	010-717 NPO	December 21, 2001		Msogwaba Trust Stand 88 Kanyamazane Mpumalanga 013-7944276 Sonile Manzini	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sizandi Disabled and Old Age Organisation	010-907 NPO	October 31, 2000		Block H 209 & 210 Tweefontein Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 012 325-7700 012 324-0107 Jabulani J Mathibela	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sizizamele Project	009-724 NPO	October 24, 2000		640 Kwaggafontein A Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013 986 1014 Mrs Maria Mabena	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Skiming African Women Development Projects	007-282 NPO	December 2, 1999		Stand 413 and 414 Skiming Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 012-3623303 Ms E M Maoka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Skiming United Football Club	008-030 NPO	April 28, 2000		Stand No. 138 Pieterskraal B (Skiming) Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 083-4820092 012-3623394 Mr C M Ditshego	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals - Highveld Ridge	001-987 NPO	June 7, 2001		Farm Driefontein Evander Mpumalanga 017 6322654 - Mary A Taylor	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals - Witbank	001-943 NPO	August 20, 1999		1 Schonland Drive Ferrobank Witbank Mpumalanga (0136)96 1144 (0136)96 1145 Siobhan Coughlan	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Sofca Old Age Club	015-398 NPO	December 18, 2001		Simile TLC Office Ngculungculu Str. Sable Mpumalanga 013-7641241 013-7642860 B.F. Mametja	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
South African National Epilepsy League - Mpumalanga - Northern Province - Pretoria Branch	004-022 NPO	October 9, 2001		Bealaarts van Blokland Street Plot 603 Dullstroom Mpumalanga (013) 254-0161 (013) 254-0290 Sanelmpu@mweb.co.za Mariana Holtzhausen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sozama Piggery Project	006-086 NPO	September 10, 1999		Stand No 15 A Thabana Vrieskraal Mpumalanga Ms Heleen Bafunani Mtsweni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
St Joseph's Home for the Aged	001-806 NPO	February 23, 2000		52 Sadc Str Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 2432897 (013) 2432897 Mr J A Delner	Social Services: Services for the elderly
St Jude Thaddeus Play Centre	009-550 NPO	December 6, 2001		Stand No. 68B Uitspanning B Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9810129 Ms M P Kotelo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
St. John's Care Center	008-829 NPO	June 28, 2000		Key Farm 358 J U Barberton Mpumalanga 013-7124316 013-7124316 Ms C G Mienie	Health: Nursing Homes
Step Ahead Youth Development Forum	009-626 NPO	July 26, 2000		Stand No 044 Leseheng "A" Dennilton Mpumalanga Alfred R M Kgaladi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Sthembi Day Care Centre	010-562 NPO	September 27, 2000		259 Block 14 Moloto Mpumalanga 0833518734 Mrs R Unamabana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Strength of Victory Church	016-545 NPO	January 17, 2002		Ext. 22 Waterberry Street Number 16 Thistle Grove Mpumalanga 017-6343137 mpho mosweu@sasol.com Mr S D Nkambule	Religion: Congregations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Amsterdam Tak	001-480 NPO	September 7, 2000		Buller Str Amsterdam Mpumalanga (017) 8469624 (017) 8469624 Mrs N S Victor	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Bethal Tak	001-454 NPO	September 7, 2000		H.v. Du Plooy Street Bethal Mpumalanga 017-6473345 017-6471768 Mev.D.Swanepoel	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Belfast Kinderhuis	010-243 NPO	September 7, 2000		51 Voortrekker Str Belfast Mpumalanga 013 2531073 013 2531076 F C Snyman	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Carolina Behuising	010-249 NPO	September 7, 2000		68 Van Riebeeck Street Carolina Mpumalanga 017-8431151 017-8431151 Ms S I Bensch	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Carolina Tak	001-457 NPO	August 30, 2000		68 Van Riebeeck Street Carolina Mpumalanga 017-8431151 017-8431151 Ms S I Bensch	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Ermelo Behuising	010-257 NPO	September 7, 2000		14 Fourie Str Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 8193617 (017) 8191482 Mrs R Wolthe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Fanie Lombard Behuising	010-246 NPO	September 7, 2000		Buller Street Amsterdam Mpumalanga 017-8469624 017-8469624 Ms N S Victor	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Hendrina	001-474 NPO	September 7, 2000		60 Mouton Street Hendrina Mpumalanga 013-2937905 Ms E M Van der Walt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Huis Ermelo	010-258 NPO	September 7, 2000		14 Fourie Street Ermelo Mpumalanga 017-8193617/4 017-8191482 Ms R Wolthe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sukumani Care of the Aged Organisation	009-284 NPO	November 13, 2000		Stand No. 1283 Silindile Location Lothair Mpumalanga 017-53007 Ms P Thabethe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sunrise Academy of Learning	017-212 NPO	January 21, 2002		Stand no.464 Block B Trust,Nkomazi East Kwa-Lugedlane Mpumalanga 0137800123 0137850067 P.N.Mbatsane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sunrise Day Care Centre	009-785 NPO	August 21, 2000		Stand No 15445 Embalenhle Mpumalanga 082 253 6347 CT Mhanga	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Syferfontein B/Talane Development Forum	011-620 NPO	January 22, 2001		Syferontein B/Talane Village Mpudulle Mpumalanga Mr D L Masilela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tambo Youth Club	009-553 NPO	August 29, 2000		Stand No 1019 Denniton Mpumalanga (013) 9801002 Mr S W Sikhosana	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tentele Early Learning Centre	009-062 NPO	November 29, 2000		Khumbula Trust Kabokweni Mpumalanga 0834677995 Mrs E Zulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thabang Educare	010-081 NPO	April 17, 2001		Stand No 1719 Siyabuswa B Mpumalanga Mrs P P Manyama	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thandanani Day Care Centre	011-187 NPO	March 19, 2001		572 Kerk Street Mashishing Mpumalanga 0826412511 Esther Nkombani	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thandanani Educare Centre	017-874 NPO	March 12, 2002		Mgobodi Trust Gema Malelane Mpumalanga 013 782 4513 Edna Thembisile Madlophe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thandanani Mhluzi Old Age Home	009-250 NPO	December 8, 2000		Stand 5558 Chocolate Street Mhluzi Ext. 2 Middelburg Mpumalanga (013) 244-1073 (013) 242-1017 Tafane V Habile	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thari Ya Tsephe Pre-School	009-504 NPO	August 6, 2001		Keerom Village Moutsse West Moretele Mpumalanga 013-9734418 Ms E Gosetseng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thathishi Community Creche	010-193 NPO	June 26, 2001		Maandagshoek Ga-Motomelane Mpumalanga Ms E T Seroke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Christian Faith Assemblies	012-302 NPO	October 29, 2001		Stand No. 529 Zone D Namakgale Mpumalanga 015-7692725 015-7691422 Kgatudi Petrus Mohlala	Religion: Congregations
The Devil Destroyers Youth Group	006-215		August 22, 2001	Stand No 42 Zaalplaas New Stands Sehlakwane Mpumalanga 083-7490924 M T Lukhele	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Grace of Kwa-Thandeka	015-492 NPO	January 22, 2002		NO 1486 Kwa -Thandeka Township Amsterdam Mpumalanga 0178469239 Mathebula PG	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Greater Nelspruit Rape Intervention Project Group	008-771 NPO	June 9, 2000		13 Vuurvliegie Street Nelspruit Ext. 13 Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7440614 013-7440613 ellenb@global.co.za Ms C Ellenberger	Health: Crisis intervention
The Highveld Personnel And Business Consultancy Practice	005-879		August 16, 2001	56 /2 Chroom Street Ekandustria Mpumalanga (013) 9333441 (013) 9333009 E M Tshabangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Institute for Prestige Information and Research	014-827 NPO	August 27, 2001		2378 Section A Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9732646 Charles P	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Victim support
The Khanya Community Theatre	006-144 NPO	February 10, 1999		91 Phiri Street Zwelihle Extension Two Witbank Mpumalanga 0834263537 (013) 6560417 Mr P S Maseko	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
The Kwa Guqa One Stop Health and Welfare Centre	004-793 NPO	December 3, 1999		Stand 1958 Kwaguqa Extension 4 Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6925002 013-6975050 Ms P A Phillips	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Lydenburg Family Support Centre Trust	007-494 NPO	December 11, 2001		n\h Beetge & Voortrekkerstraat Lydenburg Mpumalanga 013 235 1177 013 325 1177 Mev Heyser Jordaan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Mngoma Walk	014-418 NPO	September 25, 2001		2925 Ext 9 Barberton Mpumalanga 083-360-4695 mngomathokoza@yahoo.com Moses S Dludlu	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Mpumalanga Food Parcels and Feeding Scheme Services	011-423 NPO	May 25, 2001		Extension 5 Kwa Guqa Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6980269 013-6980076 Mr M J Zwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Peter Nicholas Premature Baby Fund	005-491 NPO	May 17, 2001		7 Victoria Park Hendrik Verwoerd Street Witbank Mpumalanga 083-2298815 013-6562110 Mr D A Nicholas	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
The Shelter Ministries	004-827 NPO	August 18, 2000		Keurboom Street 47 Kriel Mpumalanga (017) 648-4024 (017) 648-4024 A M Griffioen	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals, White River	001-941 NPO	May 17, 1999		Tungsten Road White River Mpumalanga (013) 7500240 (013) 7500240 Mr P Boustead	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Themba Alcohol And Drug Centre Sanca	000-346 NPO	February 10, 1999		Dirkiesdorp district Wakkerstroom Mpumalanga (017) 7300096 (017) 7300475 Mr O Filter	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Vukuzenzele Care for the Aged Organisation	009-286 NPO	June 19, 2000		Sobhuza Street Silobela Township Carolina Mpumalanga 017 843 1375 017 843 1631 T Msibi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thembalethu Workshop and Gardening Project	010-215 NPO	April 2, 2001		Stand No 172 Mahushu Trust Hazyview Mpumalanga 082 745 6327 Themba J Tshabalala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thembelihle Day Care Centre	005-868 NPO	January 25, 1999		Stand 338 Ackerman Str Kwa Zamokuhle Mpumalanga 013 294 1338 013 282 4426 Dephney Skosana	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thembelihle Educare Centre	008-996 NPO	July 18, 2000		Stand No 528 Mahungele Str Matsulu Mpumalanga (013) 7788275 Mrs B S Sibande	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembelihle Home based Care	017-821 NPO	March 4, 2002		Mangwe Trust Area Next to Tribal Authorithy KwaLugedlana Mpumalanga 013 780 7024 013 780 7024 Margaret Ntombi Mashele	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Thembelihle Pre School	010-772 NPO	December 6, 2001		Msogwaba Trust Nelspruit Mpumalanga Ms A Zulu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembelihle Self Help Centre	007-412 NPO	February 15, 2000		1958 Chief Masango Str Ext 4 Kwa Guqa Mpumalanga 013 698 1508 Mr Simon Ramantsho	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Thembimfudo Day Care Centre	009-976 NPO	December 6, 2000		1579 Thembalethu Kwa-Mhlanga Mpumalanga 083 424-7055 Nomasonto E Phakathi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thembisile Home Base Care Centre	016-051 NPO	February 15, 2002		Stand No 2489 Kwaggafontein C Kwaggafontein Mpumalanga 013 973-8194/5 Chisale J Themba	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Theme Casket Manufacturers	009-472 NPO	February 6, 2001		Unit F Kwaggasfontein Industrial Park Kwaggafontein B Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013-9861218 Mr S S Malimela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thokozani Creche	009-907 NPO	August 29, 2000		627 Kwaggafontein "B" Empumalanga Mpumalanga 0826686219 Mrs T E Mahlangu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tholulwazi Creche	009-308 NPO	August 1, 2000		682 Next to Feralloys Hostel Street Emthonjeni Machadodorp Mpumalanga (013) 2560413 (013) 2560361 Mrs C S Ngomane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tholulwazi Pre-Primary School	009-439 NPO	February 19, 2001		275 Siluma Street Wesselton Location Ermelo Mpumalanga 017 8114786 Titus A Hlatshwayo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Tholulwazi Pre-School	009-471 NPO	July 18, 2000		291 Kwaggafontein A Mtsweni Section School Centre Empumalanga Mpumalanga (013) 986-1425 Julia Thandi Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tholulwazi Protective Workshop	009-877 NPO	June 7, 2001		34 Kwaggafontein "A" Kwaggafontein "A" Mpumalanga 0826329845 Mrs A N Mavusa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Thulasizwe Community Creche	013-191 NPO	May 18, 2001		326 C Elandsdoorn Mpumalanga (013) 9800700 Mrs T N Lukhombo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thusanang Day Care Centre	010-328 NPO	June 19, 2001		5144 Section B Ekangala Mpumalanga 083 4925998 E M Tshabangu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thuthukani D. C. C.	009-702 NPO	March 19, 2001		427 Jabula Street Thuthukani Mpumalanga (017) 797-1190 Mrs Thokozile G Nkambule	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thuthukani Day Care Centre	009-540 NPO	June 19, 2001		Stand C2270 (Ext8) Embalenhle Township Mpumalanga Lydia Maseko	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thuthukani Ma-Africa Community Development Projects	013-392 NPO	May 15, 2001		21 Santie Street Witbank Mpumalanga 0824798290 M.O. Magagula	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Thutukani Women's Project	009-601 NPO	July 26, 2000		Walkraal B Stomp Mpumalanga Ms N S Boshielo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tihandzeleni Créche	017-798 NPO	February 28, 2002		B4 Stand No: 668 Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 072 324 3024 Busisiwe Thembekile Mashego	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Timeleni Creche	011-864 NPO	January 25, 2002		1168 Gemsbokspruit Empumalanga Mpumalanga 083 5321509 Thandi Eleanor Mahlangu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tiny Bethesda Day Care Centre	012-016 NPO	October 9, 2001		1584 Luthuli Street Kwaguqa Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013-6862552 013-6924194 Ms B F Mandlazi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tipfuxeni Arts & Cultural Development Centre	014-383 NPO	October 29, 2001		Croquetlawn Location Stand No 496 Ximhungwe Mpumalanga 0826622290 013-7081108 Mr A Nkuna	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Titirheleni Kumani Sewing Project	012-541 NPO	March 9, 2001		Rolle (Kumana) Trust Near N'wa-Hokwe General Dealer Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 0834971367 Ms. Florence K. Shabangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tjakastad Educare Centre	012-955 NPO	August 24, 2001		Tjakastad Phelandaba Section Roman Catholic Church Building Lamagadiela Mpumalanga Mrs D T Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tlemaganang Aged Club	014-982 NPO	September 25, 2001		Ga Makofane Burgersdorp Mpumalanga 013 216-2312 Mahlatse L Marebane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tlhago - Nthuse	008-333 NPO	July 18, 2000		Swale Maandagshoek Mpumalanga Mrs C D Seema	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tlhoriso Rural Theatre	010-803 NPO	November 28, 2000		Mamphahlane Hostel Maandagshoek Mpumalanga 082 977-5195 Perrys T Mahlake	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Try Again the Heroes of Lesedi Educare Centre	009-608 NPO	December 7, 2000		3209 Section D Ekangala Mpumalanga (013) 934-4407 Francinah M Lehong	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tsakane Unit Manufacturing	017-790 NPO	February 28, 2002		Mbumba Edinburgh 'A' Songeni Mpumalanga Morgan Reckson	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tshwaranang Aids Campaign	013-602 NPO	May 18, 2001		223 Mtsuki's Build. Church Street P. O. Box Emalahleni Witbank Mpumalanga 0834295076 013-6990740 Kennith Sunday	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tunnel Light Charity Organisation	006-331 NPO	March 29, 1999		35 Muller Str Groblersdal Mpumalanga (013) 2622369 (013) 2622369 Pevuke@loskop.co.za Mrs V M Schrooders	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Twinkle Educare Centre	010-948 NPO	November 13, 2000		Mkhuhlu Culcutta Rural Area Next to Matikwane Hospital Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 0836835546 Mrs H T Nkosi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ubuhle Benthuthuko Care of the Aged	009-287 NPO	June 19, 2000		19 Fourie Str Ermelo Mpumalanga (017) 95335 Mrs G Mpofu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ubuhle Day Care Centre	009-526 NPO	September 4, 2000		Phosa Village Kwa Mhlushwa Malelane Mpumalanga 013 785 1058 AM Khoza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ubuhlebuyeza Pre-School	009-008 NPO	March 27, 2001		Zaaiplaas Sehlakwane Mpumalanga - Nombuyiselo Mbundnion	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ukuthula Community Advice Centre	010-799 NPO	May 18, 2001		Roman Catholic Church Kwaggafontein A Mkobola Mpumalanga 013-9861160 013-9861160 Mr F Grogon	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uncendo -Thuso Community Project	017-719 NPO	February 28, 2002		444 Elandsdooren Dennilton Mpumalanga 083 714 5822 Vusi Austin Mnisi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uplift Africa	017-542 NPO	February 20, 2002		53 Shaba Rd Barberton Mpumalanga 013 712 5176 013 712 5176 info@upliftafrica.org Christopher Catlin	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Uthando Créche	016-382 NPO	January 17, 2002		5641 Mapoch Str Mhluzi Mpumalanga 013 2412597 Mrs M Namane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Uthingo Lwe Nkosazane Women Development and Training Organization	014-483 NPO	November 21, 2001		503 5th Floor Bester Brown/Paul Kruger Streets Nelspruit Mpumalanga 013-7528036 013-7533630 cynthia@worldonline.co.za Mantwa Gladys Mnisi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vera Stimulation Centre	009-379 NPO	September 4, 2000		284 Thembisa Str Siyathuthuka Township Belfast Mpumalanga 013 255 0880 013 253 0145 Magdeline N Ndiki	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Victim Support Centre	014-666 NPO	November 21, 2001		2 Louise Street Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6555001 013-6555001 Ms D A Nel	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
Victor Crusade	009-434 NPO	July 3, 2000		98 Matcakane Str Botleng Location Delmas Mpumalanga 0825352910 Mr W V Maqaza	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Virtually Impaired Rehabilitation and Network Organisation	008-437 NPO	May 15, 2000		Stand No 76 Main Street Mhluzi Township Middelburg Mpumalanga 013 2422790 013 2422248 Mokibelo A Madiba	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vlak Developers	010-614 NPO	November 6, 2000		1121 Tweefontein K Kwandebele Mpumalanga 0824052039 (013) 9472090 Mr T Mphuti	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Volksrust Rusoord	011-142 NPO	November 29, 2000		26 Louis Trichardt Str Volksrust Mpumalanga (017) 7351113 (017) 7355809 Rev E S le Roux	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Volunteer S A 2001 M P	014-667 NPO	July 2, 2001		Office No. 7 Dept. Social Services Kabokweni Mpumalanga 013-7960174 013-7960174 BV Mokganyetsi	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
Vosman Abet Centre	006-470 NPO	May 5, 1999		17 Thembani Area Vosman Witbank Mpumalanga 083-7670330 T Matsabisa	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Vuka Pre-Primary School	012-394 NPO	November 23, 2001		Vuka Pre School New Stand Dennilton Mpumalanga 082 32 5139 Miss Nkisheng M Mphahlele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vukani Community Development Projects	007-059 NPO	November 8, 1999		838 Hlalani-Kahle Ext 3 Witbank Mpumalanga 082 366-1098 Thomas Albert Sithole	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vukani Ma-Afrika Job -Creation Project	011-887 NPO	February 13, 2001		8092/3 Ext 17 Kwa Kwa-Guqa Vosman Witbank Mpumalanga 013 6981551 Joseph S Maseko	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vukani Poverty Alleviation Project	012-165 NPO	December 11, 2001		501Kwagga D Mkobola District Empumalanga Mpumalanga 013 986 7695 Nelly L Shabangu	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Vukuzakhe Crisis Youth Club	006-295		August 24, 2001	1271 Sibiya Street Phumula Location, Wesselton Ermelo Mpumalanga 0824233111 Mr FJ Mabasa	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vukuzenzele Child Day Care Association	009-532 NPO	July 24, 2000		Stand 1859 White City Embalenhle Mpumalanga (017) 6853719 Mrs R A Mkhonza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vukuzithathe Old Age Club	009-251 NPO	August 21, 2000		ERF 826 Vukuzenzele Township Volksrust Mpumalanga 017 735 4737 BJ Mngomezulu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Vulamehlo Creche & Pre-School Day Care Centre	009-342 NPO	March 20, 2001		Stand 861-862 Boekenhout Mpumalanga IJ Mokgaeji	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vulamehlo Creche and Pre Day Care Centre	009-895 NPO	September 19, 2000		2470 Msheveni Street Ermelo Mpumalanga 082-3578140 Ms V Thwala	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulamehlo Poverty Alleviation Project	016-655 NPO	February 6, 2002		Stand No 975 Old Stand Mathyzenloop Mpumalanga T.T.Simelane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vulamehlo Pre School	009-956 NPO	December 12, 2000		858 eZamokuhle Township Amersfoort Mpumalanga 017-7531157 Ms T Bembe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulamehlo Woman Organisation	012-938 NPO	October 9, 2001		Twoline Next to Rivierlebo Lekgetla Siyabuswa Mpumalanga Laays Martha Mthimunye	Development and Housing: Social Development
Vulingcondo Centre	009-429 NPO	August 21, 2000		Station Street Emgwenya Loc Waterval Boven Mpumalanga 013 257 0800 Nomasonto L Maseko	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vulingqondo Pre-School	012-204 NPO	August 7, 2001		P.O.Box 27 Draaikraak Mpumalanga Mamsie Mahlangu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vulingqondo Educare	014-101 NPO	June 11, 2001		Mmpuru Street Zone 6 Waterval B Mpumalanga 072-180-6846 Lillian Makhubela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vusanani Care for Disabled	016-988 NPO	January 17, 2002		Stand No 619, Jan J Street Bundu Village Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9827017 Ms M S Mahlangu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Vuyani Community Creche and Pre-School	009-134 NPO	July 26, 2000		507 Kirkvorschfontein A Dennilton Mpumalanga 013-9830416 013-9831016 Mr B Z Dube	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Washa Community Theatre Group	013-537 NPO	November 8, 2001		P.O. Box 30086 Zwelihle-Hlagahlagane Street Zwelihle Mpumalanga 013 6593052 Elken Musa	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Waterboots Pigary & Poultry Project	017-459 NPO	February 8, 2002		302 Jeffy Hadebe Str Magelembe Waterval Mpumalanga 013 944 0155 Sokuphi Martha Shabangu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Wenakker	009-224 NPO	September 19, 2000		47 Kerk Str Lydenburg Mpumalanga (013) 2352081 (013) 2351251 Mr M Markram	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Wesselton Cultural Group	011-185 NPO	January 5, 2001		2806 Mbatha Street Rockville Location Wesselton Mpumalanga 082-9625762 017-8195416 Mr N J Casswell	Health: Public health and wellness education
White River Child Welfare Society	001-914 NPO	January 11, 2000		24 Kruger Park Street White River Mpumalanga 013 750 1001 013 750 1001 Joseph Michel Barrette	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Wings of Love Pre-School	016-111 NPO	January 17, 2002		9836 Embalenhle Ext 14 11007 Embalanhle Mpumalanga 017 6870563 Mbuyisa N P	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Wisani Community Project	017-882 NPO	March 12, 2002		Wisani Location Next to Wisani Primary School Thulamahashe Mpumalanga 082 9356722 To whom may concern	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Witbank Child Welfare Society	001-937 NPO	November 20, 2000		cnr Jellicoe St & President Ave 40 Jellicoe St Witbank Mpumalanga 0135 656 2471 Shirley A Suttill	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Witbank F M	007-352 NPO	December 3, 1999		1784 Sonny Nkabinda Str PO Emalahleni Ackerville Mpumalanga 082 461 5660 013 696 1421 Charles Magagula	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Witbank Santa Branch	000-979 NPO	April 3, 2001		HJE Schultz Santa Centre Schoniand Drive, Ferrobank Witbank Mpumalanga 013-6961050 013-6991123 Mrs. P.Howard	Health: Public health and wellness education
Witbank Society for the Aged	001-960 NPO	January 7, 2000		Theunis Jansen Str Ext 16 Witbank Mpumalanga (013) 6925002 (013) 6975050 Mrs P A Phillips	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Witbank Sport Recreation Arts And Culture Association	005-977		August 20, 2001	3266 Ngobe Street Kwa Guqa Extension 5 Witbank Mpumalanga 0135-6980037 0135-902519 T K R Pookgoadi	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Witbank-Kwa-Guqa Advice Center	013-376 NPO	June 19, 2001		237 Mtsuki's Building, Church Street Old Location, Thushanang Emalahleni Mpumalanga 013-6991827 013-6597207 Mr S H Jabar	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Women Development Forum	010-099 NPO	November 6, 2000		Samil Industries Mabhindu Weltevrede Mpumalanga 082-8127187 Mr E Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Wozobona Educare	009-728 NPO	October 20, 2000		1551 Ndebele Str Kammeelriver B Kammeelriver Mpumalanga Sarah Mahlangu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Xoshindlala Ezweni Lethu Foundation	009-106 NPO	June 28, 2000		699 ABC Boekenhouthoek Mkobola District Empumalanga Mpumalanga 083 1092 165 Reginald T Dube	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Young Future Video Productions	006-703 NPO	August 30, 1999		297 Maser Street Vlaaklaagte Empumalanga Mpumalanga 083 741 8148 Mr David Ngwenya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Youth Convention Development Initiative	015-420 NPO	September 20, 2001		Office Number 4 Standard Bank Building Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga 013 947 3274 013 947 3300 Mathabathe MJ	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Youth Enterprise Development Project	010-935 NPO	October 17, 2000		Mkhuhlu Township Stand No 698 Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 013-7086502 Mr C D Mbuyane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Fighting Against Aids	012-003 NPO	April 3, 2002		YafaAdult Centre Vaalbank Mbibane Mpumalanga 0831095484 Lehutso	Health: Public health and wellness education
Zakheni Community Development Project	010-182 NPO	February 7, 2001		678 Allemasdrift C Mbibana Mpumalanga (013) 977-7026 Ema Masango	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zakheni Educare	010-669 NPO	October 5, 2000		Stand No 236 Witlaagte Kwalitho Mpumalanga 0825442645 Mrs E Sefora	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zama Agricultural Community Project	014-610 NPO	August 16, 2001		Cunningmore A and B Mkhuhlu Mpumalanga 082-6704143 Mr F Mnisi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zamani Home Educare	009-371 NPO	August 21, 2000		Stand No 437 Tweefontein "D" Kwamhlanga Mpumalanga (013) 9547969 Mr A Sibeko	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zamokuhle Child and Family Welfare Society	001-981 NPO	September 15, 2000		514 Clinic Street Mashishing Mpumalanga 083 467-3761 Lillian E Segoane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zamokuhle Protective Workshop	009-668 NPO	August 24, 2001		Tambo Base Street Vlaklaagte II Empumalanga Mpumalanga S Mthimunye	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Zenzele Dressmaking and Tailoring Project	013-815 NPO	June 7, 2001		1488 Makgatho Street Lynnville Emalahleni Mpumalanga (013) 696-2440 Mrs Sarah Mkhonza	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zenzele Woman's Club	009-750 NPO	October 5, 2000		Stand No1493B Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 973 2991 013 973 3865 M K Skosana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zenzeleni Day Care Centre	012-359 NPO	September 17, 2001		14347 Ext 15 Embalenhle Mpumalanga Elizabeth Zondi Mlangeni	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zenzeleni Stimulation Centre	013-891 NPO	September 28, 2001		Stand No 2339/2 Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013 973-3022 013 973-2687 Masgua E Mbokane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Zihlomiseni Community Development Centre	005-363 NPO	February 10, 1999		7 Cnr Taljaard & Marais Street Standerton Mpumalanga 017 712 4191 017 719 1051 Mr Amon	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Zimisele Day Care	009-394 NPO	October 24, 2000		Room 33 Council Flats Block D Embalenhle Mpumalanga Violet Makgetlo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zithabise Community Self-Help Project	014-675 NPO	December 21, 2001		Stand No. 1175 KwaPhahla Mdutshana Diastrict, Box 1373 Siyabuswa Mpumalanga 013-9731685 Mr. Mtsweni SM	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Zithobeni Day Care	005-922 NPO	December 28, 1998		2985 Sehlakwane Sehlakwane Mpumalanga Kf Mathibela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zitsheje Community Centre	014-257 NPO	August 24, 2001		1014 Kwaggafontein C Kwaggafontein Mpumalanga 013 9860628 Mr K M Mahlangu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zivuseni Bomama Project	009-502 NPO	September 27, 2000		Ekanshop Shopping Complex Section C Ekangala Mpumalanga (013) 9348630 Mrs N L Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zizameleni Association	016-762 NPO	November 9, 2001		84 Kwadela Township Davel Mpumalanga 017 6293104 Mr J B Blose	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Zwelihle Pre-School	014-110 NPO	December 7, 2001		88 Ingwe Street Ext Zone 14 Witsbank Mpumalanga 013 695 3214 013 69535447 Paulina Shongwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

NORTHERN CAPE

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
2004 Youth Health Club	006-371 NPO	August 12, 1999		15187 Moroka Street St Helena Park Motse-Thabong Northern Cape 057 382 1932 Mr R J Mofokeng	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
A C V V Douglas	003-795 NPO	January 2, 2001		1 Giddy Str Douglas Northern Cape (053) 2981147 Mrs M de Villiers	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Britstown	003-790 NPO	December 18, 2000		1 Waterkant Street Britstown Northern Cape 053-6720205 053-6720205 Ms C B Viljoen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Calvinia	002-951 NPO	December 12, 2000		28 Hantam Street Calvinia Northern Cape 027-3411248 027-3411248 Ms F R Karsten	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Carnarvon	003-805 NPO	April 17, 2001		Daniel Str Carnarvon Northern Cape (053) 3823010 (053) 3823010 Mrs J Bernard	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V De Aar	003-755 NPO	December 12, 2000		10 Schreiner Street De Aar Northern Cape 053-6312423 053-6312423 Ms A Du Plessis	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Fraserburg	002-869 NPO	January 11, 2001		28 Rossouw Street Fraserburg Northern Cape 02072-3240 Ms A E Maritz	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Griekwastad	003-762 NPO	December 20, 2000		Britsheim Campbell Northern Cape 053-2982307 053-2982307 Ms H E C Brits	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Hanover	003-768 NPO	January 15, 2001		Mark Str Hanover Northern Cape (053) 6430054 (053) 6430023 Mrs M E Schutte	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Hopetown	003-756 NPO	January 19, 2001		NG Kerk Saal Hopetown Northern Cape (053202) 2422 (053202) 1922 Mrs H H De Wet	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Kamieskroon	003-131 NPO	December 12, 2000		De Waal Str Kamieskroon Northern Cape (027) 6721602 (027) 6721710 Mrs M S Beukes	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Kenhardt	003-792 NPO	October 6, 2000		Longland Street Kenhardt Northern Cape 054-6510088 054-6510088 Ms M J Connan	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Kimberley	003-758 NPO	December 11, 2000		Cnr Long Str & Holland Road Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8315815 (053) 8315815 Mrs P S de Jager	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Kuruman	003-770 NPO	January 19, 2001		Dolomiet Street Kuruman Northern Cape 053 712 1862 053 712 1862 Mrs M A Jordaan	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Noupoort	003-769 NPO	December 12, 2000		Voortrekker Street Noupoort Northern Cape 049-8431192 Ms M J E Myburgh	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Olifantshoek	003-796 NPO	January 30, 2002		1 Korannaberg Rd Olifantshoek Northern Cape 053 3310268 Hendrina M Fourie	Social Services: Temporary shelters
A C V V Pofadder	003-816 NPO	January 12, 2001		Voortrekker Str Pofadder Northern Cape (054) 9330297 (054) 9330297 Mrs C van Niekerk	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Postmasburg	003-791 NPO	December 11, 2000		35 Randjie Street Postmasburg Northern Cape 053-3132164 053-3132164 K Venter	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Prieska	003-766 NPO	December 11, 2000		Victoria Street Prieska Northern Cape 053-3531288 053-3531288 Ms J Bernard	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Reivilo	003-763 NPO	January 22, 2001		10 Voortrekker Street Reivilo Northern Cape 053 953 0172 053 953 0139 I M Fourie	Social Services: Temporary shelters
A C V V Richmond	003-771 NPO	March 27, 2001		97 Pienaar Str Richmond Northern Cape (053) 6930146 Mrs J Nel	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Springbok	002-924 NPO	December 11, 2000		11 First Avenue Springbok Northern Cape 027-7122361 027-7122361 Ms B Le Roux	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
A C V V Sutherland	002-959 NPO	January 9, 2001		13 Van der Merwe Street Sutherland Northern Cape 023-5711102 023-5711089 Ms D J Heyns	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Upington	003-759 NPO	December 12, 2000		61 Schröder Street Upington Northern Cape 054-3321402 054-3324941 Ms C M Liebenberg	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Victoria Wes	003-765 NPO	January 22, 2001		Commercial Str Victoria West Northern Cape (053) 6210334 (053) 6210656 Mrs S J Nel	Social Services: Material assistance
A Re Godiseng Setshaba	012-218 NPO	February 15, 2001		37 Maphotsile Village Magogong Northern Cape 0833153681 Obakeng John Balebanye	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Afrikaanse Christelike Vroueverenigng Colesberg	003-812 NPO	October 22, 2001		2 Harmonie Park 14 Murray Street Colesberg Northern Cape 051 7530217 Carolina A Els	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Aganang	013-626 NPO	June 29, 2001		Batlharos Matlhobolo Section Kuruman Northern Cape (053) 774-1615 Seamogelo C. Selkaneng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Agang Aids Service Organisation	005-886 NPO	December 28, 1998		Reitlamile Middle School Pampierstand Northern Cape 0405 61156 Mr Itumeleng Pako	Health: Public health and wellness education
Agape Copeland Train Social Upliftment Program for Matriculants and Consultancy	016-304 NPO	January 17, 2002		13De Laan , Angelierweg 130S, Rainbow Upington Northern Cape 054-3393363 Celine Jodine Cloete	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Aids Training & Support Organisation	014-238 NPO	October 17, 2001		4861 Ramora Street Mankurwane Kimbeley Northern Cape 053 874-4902 Lorato Mabaso	Health: Public health and wellness education
Amazing Grace Service Center	016-796 NPO	February 8, 2002		329 Kruger Str Rietvale Ritchie Northern Cape 053 5810568 Mrs E Horstens	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Association For Persons With Physically Disabilities In The Northern Cape	003-806 NPO	December 18, 2000		3 Church Road Florianville Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8333315 (053) 8328431 apdnk@iafrica.com Mrs D V Coetzee	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Babbel en Krabbel Kleuterskool	007-945 NPO	March 8, 2000		Kheis Garies Northern Cape (02792) 5430 Mr L B Beukes	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bambanani Kleuterskool	014-796 NPO	December 7, 2001		Jeug Street 2 Wegdraai Northern Cape 054-8410006 054-8410006 Regina C.J. Van Der Westhuizen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Barkly West Advice and Development Centre	016-824 NPO	January 17, 2002		Cnr Long & River Str Townhall Barkley West Northern Cape 053 5310351 053 5311120 bark@kingsley.co.za Mr M M Keetsamang	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bethel Home of the Destitute	013-622 NPO	June 7, 2001		1 Evans Road Kimberley North Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 842-3987 (053) 842-3987 Mr Cornelius P Jordaan	Social Services: Material assistance
Bethlehem Geloof Sending	012-588 NPO	January 25, 2001		House No Q 27, Langstr, Langverwag Phase 3 Bergsig Kakamas Northern Cape (054) 4310936 Rev J M Simon	Religion: Congregations
Boiteko Creche	014-733 NPO	October 25, 2001		Ditshipeng Mothibistad Northern Cape Olivia K. Pico	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Boitumelo	004-945 NPO	May 18, 2001		1913 John Daka Str Galeshewe Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8720809 (053) 8720809 Mr E J Jahnig	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Born Free Children's Shelter	011-527 NPO	January 25, 2001		Born Free Children's Shelter Friedlander Str De Aar Northern Cape (053) 6314379 (053) 6314379 bornfree@worldonline.co.za Mrs C N Douw	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Broken Bread Ministry	007-925 NPO	March 1, 2000		Rooibergstraat 27 Rosedale Upington Northern Cape 054 339 3604 Lena Maciosi	Religion: Associations of congregations
Carlientjie Pre - Primere Skool	004-082 NPO	November 24, 1999		Vioksie Street Kuilsville Northern Cape 053-3840533 G.McCarthy	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Christelik - Maatskaplike Raad Van Aliwal - Noord	003-641 NPO	June 10, 1999		52 Smith Street Aliwal-North Northern Cape (0551)2658 (0551)3716 M.C.Erasmus	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Christelik - Maatskaplike Raad Van Die Ned. Geref. Kerk Van Colesberg	006-523 NPO	August 20, 1999		6 Sarel Cilliers Street Colesberg Northern Cape 051-7530606 J N Taljaard	Social Services: Family services
Christen - Gemeentes Welsynorganisasie vir Sorgbehoewende Persone	003-797 NPO	December 7, 2000		45 Skool Str Rosedale Upington Northern Cape (054) 3390916 (054) 3390154 Pastor H E Cook	Social Services: Material assistance
Chumani	004-507 NPO	May 18, 2001		11 Voortrekker Street Noupoort Northern Cape 049 843-1823 049 843-1947 Mrs Joyce L Nana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Church of Christ - Kimberley	017-318 NPO	February 12, 2002		4073 Tshaka Street Vergenoeg Kimberley Northern Cape 0538742364 Elijah Nkuthalo Gontsana	Religion: Congregations
Church of God in Zion	017-289 NPO	January 31, 2002		68 X Ward 16 modutung Villge Magogong Northern Cape 0827086089 T.J.Gaobonoe	Religion: Congregations
Colesberg Old Age Home	004-188 NPO	December 29, 1998		Murray Street Colesberg Northern Cape 051 7530620 A H S Viljoen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Community School Care Association	015-373 NPO	November 23, 2001		Vuyolethu Secondary School P O Box 9192,Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 053-874-3540 053 832-3531 Arthur M Dinku	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Community Skills Training College	009-261 NPO	June 19, 2000		64 Barkly Road West End Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8311906 053-8311906 rag@kimnext.co.za Ms F Camphor	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Compassion Ministries	006-051 NPO	January 26, 1999		4 Rautenbach Street Noupoort Northern Cape 049-8431425 W J M Brits	Social Services: Family services
Concerned People Against Asbestos	008-667 NPO	May 22, 2000		1 School Str Bonteheuwel Prieska Northern Cape (053) 3531702 (053) 3532070 Mr O Mahlo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Congregation of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (Southern Africa Region) Kimberley	003-801		October 22, 2001	2 Cornwall Street Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8311683 053-8316432 Mr J Connellan/JM	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
De Aar Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	003-757 NPO	October 17, 2001		C/O SHOWGROUNDS Richards Road Northern Cape 053 6313987 Skinner Gail	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Deborah Bejaardesklub Pescodia	009-445 NPO	July 3, 2000		32 Starling Street Pescodia Kimberley Northern Cape B Thys	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Diakim Meals-on- Wheels Community Services	002-740 NPO	November 2, 2001		21 A Francey Str Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8331044 (053) 8331044 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Diakonale Dienste Bo - Karoo	003-080 NPO	December 12, 2000		5 Olivia Crescent Lowryville Colesberg Northern Cape 051-7530634 051-7531274 Ms A R Louw	Social Services: Family services
Diakonale Dienste Nababeep	003-100 NPO	February 15, 2002		172 Kerk Street Nababeep Northern Cape 027-7138766 027-7138766 Ds J Witbooi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Richtersveld	003-078 NPO	October 4, 1999		Emmarald Str Port Nolloth Northern Cape (027) 8518605 (027) 8518605 Rev G G Haupt	Social Services: Material assistance
Diakonale Dienste Springbok	003-049 NPO	May 18, 2001		Waterkant Str Bergsig Springbok Northern Cape (027) 7121341 Rev P J Burger	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Die Hoërskool Namakwaland	000-366 NPO	March 17, 1999		2 Voortrekker Road Springbok Northern Cape (027) 7121117 (027) 7121159 Bokkies@kingsley.co.za Mr H Stone	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Die Afrikaanse Christelike Vrouevereniging Van Danielskuil	003-820 NPO	February 19, 1999		Hoofstraat Danielskuil Northern Cape (0531 3840146 Mrs Wc Groenewalt	Social Services: Family services
Die Barkly- Wes Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	004-817 NPO	October 29, 2001		Dahlia Street Barkly West Northern Cape 053 5310529 053 5310529 Dr É Groenewald	Social Services: Family services
Die Brandvlei Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	008-894 NPO	December 18, 2001		162 Callaghan Street Brandvlei Northern Cape 054602 x 217 054602 x 219 Dr E Groenewald	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Die Douglas Kinder- en Gesinsorgvereniging	004-658 NPO	March 14, 2001		Chari Cillier Street Douglas Northern Cape 053-2982341 Ms. Margaret Boikanyo	Social Services: Family services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Die Elizabeth Conradieskool Ouer-Personeelvereniging	003-794 NPO	December 11, 2001		Memorial Rd Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8324354 053 8324356 F G Minnie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Die Groblershoop Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	011-756 NPO	December 18, 2001		Cnr Kerk & Bult St Groblershoop Northern Cape 054 8330382 Dr E Groenewald	Social Services: Family services
Die Kerk van God van Ebenhaeser	009-692 NPO	October 5, 2000		6 Aster Street Kuilsville Danielskuil Northern Cape 053-3841350 053-3840022 Mr J J Davids	Religion: Congregations
Die Kuruman Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	003-809 NPO	January 4, 2001		Water Street Wrenchville Northern Cape 053-7120073 053-7120141 Mr G Barnett	Social Services: Family services
Die Noord - Kaaplandse Geestesgesondheidsvereniging	003-764 NPO	December 2, 1999		Central Avenue Kenilworth Kimberley Northern Cape 0531-826237 0531-826237 Mr J Petzer	Health: Mental health treatment
Die Toevlugs Oord	008-790 NPO	August 21, 2000		Kliniek Street Deetlefsville Strydenburg Northern Cape 053 68237 H Preyser	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Die Welsynsorganisasie van die Ned Geref Kerk in Noord - Kaapland	007-404 NPO	October 5, 2000		15 Villiers Str Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8329581 (053) 8328212 sinodek@global.co.za Mr J G F Roelofse	Social Services: Material assistance
Douglas Aids Action Group	014-923 NPO	September 20, 2001		11Ngxila Street Bongani Douglas Northern Cape 053 298-1353 053 298-1433 Maketlo R	Health: Public health and wellness education
Dragon Martial Arts	013-240 NPO	June 19, 2001		regiment Drill Hall Park Road Kimberley Northern Cape 0837621800 053 8327082 Lodewielus Paul Avenant	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Eureka Gemeenskapsdienste	003-055 NPO	December 6, 2000		Aandblom Street Steynville Hopetown Northern Cape 053-2030222 Ms R E Roux	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
F A C T	000-376 NPO	October 6, 1999		7-11 Van Aswegen Lane Homestead Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8741689 Mr E D Wentworth	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Faith Community Fellowship Life Saving	014-811 NPO	September 20, 2001		2A Greenslane West End Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8318559 Mary Mamokete	Health: Nursing Homes
Famsa (Family And Marriage Society) Upington	006-003 NPO	March 19, 1999		4 Potgieter Street Die Rand Upington Northern Cape 054-3325616 054-3325616 G Isaac	Social Services: Family services
Famsa Kimberley	003-827 NPO	April 12, 2000		Louise Rame Bldg 5 Stockdale Street Kimberley Northern Cape (053)831 2368 (053)831 2790 B Bosch	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Gaboamogwe Day Care Centre	011-162 NPO	January 2, 2001		Vergenoeg Village Kuruman Northern Cape Ms M M Mariba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Galeshewe Association for the Care of the Aged and Disabled	010-965 NPO	December 12, 2000		15942 Hostel C, Dingaan Street Vergenoeg Mankurwane Northern Cape 053-8711113 053-8711113 Ms L Winnifred	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Gopolanang Old Aged Centre	009-520 NPO	March 26, 2001		3099 Main Street Ikhutseng Location Warrenton Northern Cape Doreen Majola	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Goue Gansie Kleuterskool	007-495 NPO	March 8, 2000		Vygie Ave Mooi Uitsig Garies Northern Cape (027) 6521160 (027) 6521012 Mrs E E A Brandt	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Grootdrink Besige Bytjies Kleuterklas	006-904 NPO	February 23, 2000		Lokaal C 2 Grootdrink Primary School Grootdrink Northern Cape (054) 7410013 Ms C J Van Zyl	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hanover N 1 Aids Forum	008-961 NPO	August 7, 2000		Mark Street Hanover Northern Cape 053-6430074 053-6430236 Ms A Ngcongco	Health: Public health and wellness education
Hartswater Aids Community Care	014-742 NPO	August 24, 2001		Cnr Voster Hospital Hartswater Northern Cape 0839628028 0539941628 De Klerk v	Health: Public health and wellness education
Helping Hands Hospice Association	009-325 NPO	May 18, 2001		40 Populier Street Eurekaville Noupoort Northern Cape 083-3363704 Ms E T Hendricks	Health: Nursing Homes
Hope Day Care Centres	015-586 NPO	September 25, 2001		M 3 permanent bldg 21 Jones Street Kimberley Northern Cape 053 831-1830/8715701 053 831-1482 Marisa S Martin	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hopetown Advice and Development Centre	007-178 NPO	November 22, 1999		Hopetown Community Hall Cnr Aandblom & Hiasint Str Steynville Hopetown Northern Cape (053) 2030679 (053) 2030679 Mr L Oliphant	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Consumer protection associations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Hospice "Moeder Theresa"	007-699 NPO	February 18, 2000		32 Ollen Street Prieska Northern Cape 053-3531569 Ms N G Goci	Health: Nursing Homes
Hospice Association Of Kimberley	004-672 NPO	June 10, 1999		156 DU TOITSPAN ROAD KIMBERLEY Northern Cape 0531 822591 0531 814425 Barbara de Bruin	Social Services: Family services
Ikgodiseng Sewing Project	006-471		August 31, 2001	137 Vry Street Vryburg Northern Cape (05391)2918 (05391) 5206 ---------- Edward Ramorwagadi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Inter-Church Women's "Icose" Multi-Purpose Project	016-681 NPO	November 9, 2001		Masiza Primary School Magoda Street, Makurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8321187 Ms M R Makhurumenza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Jannie Brink - Skool	010-311 NPO	September 7, 2000		Central Ave Kenilworth Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8410139 (053) 8410352 janniebrink@intekom.co.za Mr D M Groenewald	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kabouterland - Mier Job Centre	006-736 NPO	August 12, 1999		59 - 60 Church Str Loubos Mier Northern Cape (0020) 2604 Rev A J J Cupido	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kagishong Créche	010-368 NPO	November 6, 2000		Cassel Village Hartswater Northern Cape 0823630070 Mrs C Nosipho	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kamogelo E E Bothito	014-398 NPO	January 25, 2002		19192 Freedom Rd John Mampe 1 Kimberley Northern Cape 083-944-5042 Jennifer Monimang Kakora	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Keletso E.L.C.	010-055 NPO	November 29, 2000		Maipeing Village Kuruman Northern Cape (053) 7751119 Mrs E N Koikanyang	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kimberley & N. Cape Civilian Blind Society	013-192 NPO	May 10, 2001		153 Transvaal Road Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8317870 Mr A Abrahams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kimberley Adult Education Centre	005-504 NPO	November 28, 2000		Red Cross House 32 Stockdale Street Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8329675 053-8329675 Ms L S Samakata	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Kimberley Anti - Tuberculosis Association	003-807 NPO	January 5, 2001		4 Fenton Street Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8323642 Mr W A Esterhuyse	Health: Public health and wellness education
Kimberley Benevolent Society	003-800 NPO	August 21, 2000		49 Green Street West End Kimberley Northern Cape (0531) 861-3862 A Myburgh	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kimberley Child Care/Kindersorg	003-803 NPO	November 21, 2000		4 BeitStr Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8312536 (053) 8312536 Mrs E M Friedrichs	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Legatus	014-554 NPO	January 23, 2002		Red Crose House 31 Stockdale Street Kimbere Northern Cape 0538329189 0538329190 Ntombi E F	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Lesedi Community Advice Centre	005-337 NPO	February 10, 1999		2690 Mothusi Street Huhudi Location Vryburg Northern Cape (05391) 5206 K N Colane	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Living Word Evangelistic Movement	012-392 NPO	June 7, 2001		Perseel 1168 Fase 4 Kakamas Northern Cape 054-4310987 054-4310426 Mr B Pieterse	Religion: Congregations
Masakhane Old Age Centre	009-215 NPO	June 19, 2001		Mathanzima Street Lukhanyisweni Philipstown Northern Cape (033) 665-0013 Selina Dhladhla	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mashite Civic Organisation	008-122 NPO	January 21, 2002		Mashite Village Ga-Mphahlele Northern Cape (0020) 1750 Mathabatha Maphume	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Mataleng Creche	000-450		August 31, 2001	Soyizaphi Street Mataleng Township Barkley West Northern Cape 053 531 0593 Claudia Letsie	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mathanthanyaneng Pre-School	010-307 NPO	March 14, 2001		Loopeng Village Mathanthanyaneng Northern Cape Poppy K Saulus	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mphatlalatsane Community Development Project	013-358 NPO	May 11, 2001		18877 Thesele Street John Mampe 1 Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8712963 Jemina Moshoeshoe	Development and Housing: Social Development
Muslim Senior Citizens Helping Hand	010-585 NPO	September 27, 2000		23 Barkly Road Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8321123 Mrs J Fredericks	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Naledi Ya Moso Pre-School and Boitumelo Creche	010-421 NPO	October 5, 2000		6363 Moerane Street Vergenoeg Location Kimberley Northern Cape 053 874-1681 V G Boikanyo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Namakwalandse Assosiasie Vir Voorskoolse Onderwys	005-658 NPO	August 12, 1999		Tolweg Springbok Namaqualand Northern Cape 0251 21104/5 0251 81165 A A Witbooi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Newtown Development Association	010-731 NPO	November 6, 2000		1 Arend Str Newtown Location Postmasburg Northern Cape (053) 3130030 (053) 3131602 Mr A A Tatas	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Northern Cape Educare Trust	007-345 NPO	August 8, 2000		20 Matthews Street Kimberley North Northern Cape 053 8333640/1 053-8314877 Ms E V Mazwi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Northern Cape Food Security	017-941 NPO	March 12, 2002		10 Scott Street Kirstenhoff Kimberley Northern Cape 0538611363 Rev Ellen Titus	Social Services: Material assistance
Northern Cape Premier's Education Trust Fund	004-959 NPO	June 13, 2000		Provincial Legislature Chapel Street Kimberley Northern Cape 053 830 9319 053 831 5642 I.Nanabhay	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Northern Cape RDP Youth Detachment	010-549 NPO	November 16, 2000		5th Floor, Du Toit Building Du Toitspan Road Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8314183 053-8312082 Mr C M Katz	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Northern Cape Training, Information and Counselling Centre	010-704 NPO	March 6, 2001		157 Du Toitspan Road Kimberley Northern Cape 053 842 1631 053 831 4026 Cell: 082 345 5023 Mrs C N Modise	Health: Public health and wellness education
Norval's Pont Ukukhanya Education and Resource Centre	004-706 NPO	February 28, 2000		House no 15 Norval's Pont Northern Cape (051) 7545020 (051) 7545020 Mrs K Southey	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Noupoort Christelike Sorgsentrum	004-150 NPO	October 19, 2000		Piet Retief Str Noupoort Northern Cape (049) 8431747 (049) 8431024 nccs@spg.co.za Mrs S Nissiotis	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Noupoort Gestremdes Werkskeppingsvereniging	009-327 NPO	August 30, 2000		17 Van Der Walt Street Noupoort Northern Cape 049-8431562 A Berendse	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Older Persons Northern Cape	007-172 NPO	April 6, 2000		Church Road Resthaven Old Age Home Florianville Kimberley Northern Cape 053 832 4021 Errol Luburn Everson	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Olifantsrivier Dierewelsyn	015-135 NPO	December 7, 2001		16 Kanaal Str Vredendal Northern Cape 027 2172904 027 2133127 Mrs M Rossouw	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Op die Kruin A C V V Dienstak	011-624 NPO	January 8, 2001		54 Du Plessis Str De Aar Northern Cape (053) 6313130 (053) 6313130 Mrs L Booysen	Social Services: Material assistance
Orion Starchild Foundation	006-753		August 30, 2001	7 Twin Palms Harlet Street, Belgravia Kimberley Northern Cape (053)8325685 (053)8311899 Bernardus Matthys Groenewald	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Pakama Productions	014-855 NPO	October 29, 2001		113 Seditl Street Tshwaragano Complex Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8722593 053-8312856 Isaac Tau	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Pampierstad Rural Community Development Trust	010-079 NPO	August 29, 2000		685 B Pampierstad Northern Cape 053-9961506/1796 053-9961506 Mr S Sibeko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Petrusville Old Age Care Centre	010-051 NPO	August 29, 2000		T E Mangaliso Phillis Venter Ave Petrusville Northern Cape (053) 6630028 (053) 6630180 Mrs R M Seekoei	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Phakamile Disabled Centre	006-892 NPO	October 11, 1999		4 Pasha Street Kuyasa T| Ship Colesberg Northern Cape 051 753 0340 051 753 1667 Mr Koot Phakamile Dubula	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Phuthanang Care for the Aged	012-923 NPO	January 25, 2001		2766 Lillie Street Mataleng Barkley West Northern Cape 0837372389 053-5311198 Jane Mgwira	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Pinkster Evangelie Bediening Internasionaal	006-440 NPO	July 5, 1999		Leeukopstraat 8 Rosedale Upington Northern Cape 054 3311580 Mr Willem Isaks	Religion: Congregations
Pinkster Geloof Stryders Van S.A	017-817 NPO	March 4, 2002		Posbus 5220 Louisvale Weg Upington Northern Cape 0824870868 Jan van Stalden	Religion: Congregations
Pinkster Sending Gemeentes	007-992 NPO	April 10, 2000		18 Seinheuwel Street Rosedale Upington Northern Cape 054 3393738 Pastor Job Visagie	Religion: Congregations
Postmasburg Community Help Society	011-256 NPO	March 20, 2001		27 Jakobregop Street Postdene Postmasburg Northern Cape Ms A Plaatjies	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Prieska Utiliteitsmaatskappy	003-793 NPO	November 28, 2000		Kerkplein Prieska Northern Cape (053) 3533441 Mrs G C Smith	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Rainbow Environmental Development	008-772 NPO	November 27, 2000		8134 Promise Ndlovu Street Rediitile P O Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 082 5446184 Richard L Ngobeza	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Reach Out and Touch	014-563 NPO	August 16, 2001		133 Kagiso STREET Iopeng Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8721039 Ntshanyang LC	Health: Public health and wellness education
Realeoba Early Learning Centre	011-979 NPO	August 8, 2001		Malphinick Village Northern Cape Mogale K Kaketso	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Research Team Forum	015-490 NPO	January 28, 2002		MC Dugalls Bay Port Nolloth Northern Cape 027 8518142 027 8518891 Jennifer V	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rethabile Group	015-700 NPO	January 30, 2002		146 Kgabang Street Motswedomosa Ritchie Northern Cape 053 581-0719 Daniel Matthee	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Retlathusa	013-239 NPO	June 7, 2001		Main Road Bothithong Northern Cape Mrs T Mongale	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Rosedale Gemeenskapsontwikkeling/Community Development Forum	015-327 NPO	January 8, 2002		3 Towerkop Street Rosedale Upington Northern Cape 054-3325911X2117 054-3321762 Stefanus Shadrack Sliwer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A National Council on Alcoholism (Northern Cape Society)	003-818 NPO	November 8, 1999		18 Market Square Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8311699 053 8325216 - Susanna Maria van Tonder	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Santa Colesberg Tak	001-020 NPO	December 12, 2000		28 Linda Street Lowryville Colesberg Northern Cape 051-7530300 Mr H A Samboer	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Postmasburg Tak	001-013 NPO	December 12, 2000		4 Graaf Street Postmasburg Northern Cape 053-3131303 053-3132164 R M M Karsten	Health: Public health and wellness education
Serurubele Early Learning Centre	010-053 NPO	December 7, 2000		Maruping Village P O Maruping Mothibistad Northern Cape 053-7741273 Ms M C Gaetsosiwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sesbrue Sonstraaltjies Primêre Skool	014-006 NPO	June 8, 2001		Sesbrugge (Kalksloot) Upington Northern Cape 0827187333 Peter James Jansen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shelanti Day-Care	017-219 NPO	January 22, 2002		12 Rose Street Herlear Kimberley Northern Cape 0538421238 Rune Lizzie	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sibenza Women and Community Development Agency	014-424 NPO	September 25, 2001		3010 Dingaan Street Vergenoeg P O Mankurwane Northern Cape Caroline K Manaka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Smart Ideas Productions	015-385 NPO	October 12, 2001		6740 Adam Nomakola Street P O Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 053 871-2302 selebogo@mweb.co.za Vuyisile Mshudulu	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Southern Cape Educational Trust	004-286 NPO	January 17, 2002		Fundraser Opperale From 13 Uitsing Sreet Knysna Northern Cape 044 382 1901 044 382 1901 Ms. Chantelle Dingley	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sunshine Senior Citizens Social Club	014-295 NPO	October 25, 2001		34 -13th Street Home Ville Kimberley Northern Cape 053 87422393 Plaatjie BJ	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thabiso	014-100 NPO	October 17, 2001		97 Soyizwaphi Mataleng Barkley West Northern Cape 053-5310079/4975088 053-4975961 barry c@mweb.co.za R.T. Mokgothu	Social Services: Family services
The Custoda Trust	005-283 NPO	May 15, 2000		Alpha Cement Barkly Road Ulco Northern Cape (053) 5620000 (053) 56220010 tokka@global.co.za Mr F J Lombard	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Helen Bishop Orthopaedic After-Care Home	011-474 NPO	August 21, 2001		3 Church Road Utility Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8312447 053 8331828 B A Van Eetveld	Health: Nursing Homes
The Kimberley Branch: South African Cape Corps Regimental Association	003-955 NPO	February 18, 1999		28 BARKLY ROAD WEST END KIMBERLEY Northern Cape 053 8325785 Louis Mallet	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Kimberley Crisis Committee	005-353 NPO	December 23, 1999		Tyson Road Galeshewe Northern Cape (053) 8384370 (053) 8324334 Mrs N A Mazibuko	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Kimberley Day & Night Centre	006-482 NPO	September 29, 1999		505 Mentshwa Road Galeshewe Kimberley Northern Cape 0823425342 Ms E Slade	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Kimberley S P C A	003-810 NPO	March 8, 1999		Off Molyneaux Road Beaconsfield Kimberley Northern Cape 0531 8317625 R A Belling	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Kimberley Utility Housing Company	003-811 NPO	February 6, 2001		Aristotle Ave Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8326323 Mr J Preece	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Management Information Systems and Training Foundation	015-897 NPO	October 17, 2001		15 McClintock Street Monument Heights Kimberley Northern Cape 053 841-0116 053 839-6580 davalan@ds.ncape.gov.za Morgan Moodaley	Education and Research: Science and technoloy
The Nightingale Hospice	011-332 NPO	June 26, 2001		Nightingale Hospice De aar Blossom Street 40 De Aar Northern Cape 083 285 1006 053 631 0697 Joseph John	Health: Nursing Homes
The Potter's House Christian Ministries	006-857		August 29, 2001	459 Helde ave Proteahof Delportshoop Northern Cape (053) 5610620 (053) 5610620 Mr E Brace	Religion: Congregations
The Sol Plaatje Educational Trust	000-457 NPO	August 1, 2000		32 Angel Street Newpark Kimberley Northern Cape 053 833 2526 053 833 2626 compsol@kingley.co.za P J Cronje	Development and Housing: Social Development
The South African Youth Hostels Association	008-864 NPO	June 13, 2000		Bloemfontein Road Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8421036 (053) 8420256 lawrie@global.co.za Mr L H G Shuttleworth	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Tamar Shelter Society	000-464 NPO	August 12, 1999		3 Samaria Road Cassandra Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8312368 053 8312790 B Bosch	Social Services: Family services
Thebe ya Kgomotso	011-503 NPO	January 15, 2001		6712 Thethe Str Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 8714466 Ms E Tau	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thusanang Community Project	017-762 NPO	March 4, 2002		Mocweding Village Motsweding Northern Cape 083 761 8757 053 471 0242 Gaolatlhe Bernard	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Thusanang Creche	017-380 NPO	February 14, 2002		House 281 Community Building Magogong Northern Cape 0731505051 Gomotsegang Phetlhane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thusano Early Childhood Development Trust	004-585 NPO	February 28, 2000		Ouplaas Buildings Idwala Mines Danielskuil Northern Cape (053) 3840223 (053) 3840223 Mrs T Uys	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thusoetsile Day Care	005-863		August 16, 2001	1710 Pampierstad Township Papierstad Northern Cape 01405 62593 Msellsabeth Lamola	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Tlhokomelo Ya Bana	014-427 NPO	January 22, 2002		17604 Joe Selai Street Kutlwanong Club 2000 Kimberley Northern Cape 053 872-3488 Mirriam M Masitha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Township Fever	015-875 NPO	February 7, 2002		D 3 Polinyane Street Ethembeni Ethembeni Northern Cape Bonisile L Paulsen	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Trully Blessed Day Care Centre	015-304 NPO	October 15, 2001		5 North Circular Road Kimberley Northern Cape 0834038036 Ms. Nero CC	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tshenolo Youth Movement	008-187 NPO	April 17, 2000		3 Tshweni Street Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape (053) 874-3769 Bolkanyo L Makhoni	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tshireletso	014-504 NPO	September 28, 2001		8 A Van Riebeeck Street Griekwastad Northern Cape 053-3430230 053-3430230 Ms Y Strydom	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshireletso Pre - School	010-024 NPO	January 29, 2001		Kuduman District Loopeng Circuit, Gamokatedi Village Kuruman Northern Cape Ms K S Morakeng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshwaraganang Old Aged Project	011-637 NPO	January 11, 2001		John Kaelo 33 Mogau Street, Tidimalo Delportshoop Northern Cape 053 561-0060 John Kaelo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tshwaraganang Pre School	010-023 NPO	February 7, 2001		Tswaraganang Pre School P.o.Box 919 Kuruman Northern Cape Geoginah Motati	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ulwazi Youth Club	013-483 NPO	May 18, 2001		6573 Kunene Street P.O. Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8713642 Itumeleng Christopher Mokhobo	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Upington Aids Supporting Association	006-221		August 23, 2001	Provincial Building C/O River Street & Le Roux Street Upington Northern Cape (054) 3311139 (054) 3311166 Mr N Adonis	Health: Public health and wellness education
Upington Meals- On-Wheels Community Service	002-741 NPO	November 2, 2001		28 Kamp Street Upington Northern Cape 054 332 3717 Daniel H Swanepoel	Social Services: Refugee assistance
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk (VGK) Kinder Herberg Trust	003-092 NPO	May 14, 2001		Kerk Street Kroonsig Kamieskroon Northern Cape 027-6721592 027-6721829 Ms E Julies	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk In Suider-Afrika Gemeente Amandelboom	003-048 NPO	August 29, 2000		Middel Street Williston Northern Cape 02052-142/279 02052-5 Ms M F Willemse	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk Kinderhuis Pofadder	003-094 NPO	November 6, 2000		239 Francois Visser St Blyvooruitsig Pofadder Northern Cape 054 9330060 054 9330237 Sarah Gribble	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vinknessie Kleuterskool	011-349 NPO	March 14, 2001		Angeller Street Kenhardt Northern Cape 054-6510381 054-6510368 Ms R Siwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vlytige Bejaarde Dienssentrum	000-242 NPO	December 8, 2000		2 David Street Upington Northern Cape 054-3393692 054-3393692 Mr R Alexander	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Vulkani School and Office Furniture Project	017-127 NPO	January 23, 2002		thembelihle school Area Ethembeni Prieska Northern Cape 0533533482 05335331557 William Thozamile Julies	Development and Housing: Job training programs
W O P O (Women Power Organisation)	014-884 NPO	September 20, 2001		16 Estelle Street North View Kimberley Northern Cape 053 874-1616 053 833-4777 Snalamb@iafrica.com Correta Cormen	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Whukhani Lotto Bonus Balls	009-786 NPO	August 7, 2000		Slikaatskop 58 Rosedale Upington Northern Cape (054) 3391007 Mr J Stevens	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Year of Your Life	014-465 NPO	August 20, 2001		16/17 South Circular Kimberley Northern Cape 053-8327171 053-8327171 C.A. Davies	Health: Public health and wellness education
Youth With Vision	013-399 NPO	May 15, 2001		Tlhokomelo Youth Centre Matanzima Str, Mankurwane Kimberley Northern Cape 053 8722276 053 8720597 Mrs L D Pheta	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Zinzendorf Moraviese Educare Centre	003-261 NPO	December 1, 1999		Lansur Road Hanover Park Northern Cape (021) 6921356 Mr B L May	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

NORTH WEST

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
"Batho Pele" Community Development Trust	017-410 NPO	February 14, 2002		Stand 2365 Majaneng Hammanskraal North-West 012 7100 221 012 7178 653 hmaribe@nwpg.org.za Derrick Simon Lebelo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
"Ntlo Ya Me"	014-221 NPO	August 7, 2001		74 Cul 3 Unit 2 Mmabatho North-West 018-3892207 018-3892342/25775 Asirane Seoposenswe	Development and Housing: Housing association
A C V V Mafikeng	011-752 NPO	November 2, 2001		Old Municipal Office Building Tillard St Mafikeng North-West 018 3816163 018 3816163 Johanna C E Pienaar	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A Re Direng Women Development Project	017-621 NPO	February 25, 2002		33 Industry Side Montshiwa North-West 082 758 2602 Kebetswe Setlhabi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
African Advocacy Organisation	014-095 NPO	August 16, 2001		Mabopane Multi Purpose Skill Centre Mabopane North-West 083-698-6292 012 702-2217 Itumeleng R Madisha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
African Methodist Episcopal Church	008-616 NPO	August 27, 2001		Episcopal Office cnr 18 Phillip Street and Anderson Stree Johannesburg North-West 011-3347258/9 011-3347120 Rev Dr F C Harrison	Religion: Congregations
Aganang Food Plot Project	008-339 NPO	May 31, 2001		1087 Extension 4 Tlhabologang North-West (018) 673-1652 (018) 673-1652 Sautel Mogatwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Aganeng Education Centre	006-323 NPO	May 4, 1999		Stand 172 Photsaneng Village Rustenburg North-West 014 594 0447 Ramolele Daniel Motswadi	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Agang Community Development Foundation	010-560 NPO	October 24, 2000		Bodirelo Geysdorp North-West 053-9490801/08345989 018-3844059 Mr B J Monare	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Agisanang Development Forum	009-151 NPO	November 29, 2000		Stand no 4424, Temba Greater Temba TRC Office no 205 Temba North-West (012) 717-2365/7 (012) 717-2270 Shimane J Makhubela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Agisanyang Food Garden	006-242 NPO	March 29, 1999		MANOKWANE VILLAGE RURAL AREA TAUNG North-West (01405)41128 Ikalaheng J Motsemme	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Agro Youth Promoters of Northwest	011-110 NPO	November 20, 2000		Shiela Co-op Lichtenburg North-West 083 984-7441 Petrus Moorosi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Alabama Child and Family Welfare society	002-068 NPO	August 14, 2001		20 Landsberg avenue Alabama Klerksdorp North-West 018-4678-422 018-467-5504 Maria Wilderman	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Alabama Meals on Wheels	011-545 NPO	April 3, 2002		4/v Wentorth & Homesteadstrate Alabama Klerksdorp North-West 018 467 5221 018 468 1955 Mornay Du Plessis	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Alfa and Omega Development Project	011-592 NPO	February 5, 2001		4808 Block B Mabopane North-West 082 6943 222 012 798 3217 Daniel Mabena	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Altkroondal Trust	001-371 NPO	December 28, 1998		Luther Street Kroondal North-West (0142) 20241 (0142) 20244 H Von Zwietring	Health: Nursing Homes
Amalia Youth Development Club	016-286 NPO	February 5, 2002		House No 140 Molatswaneng Township Amalia North-West 082-591-8315 Aaron Selle	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Amelia Nasorgsentrum	008-483 NPO	April 17, 2000		Richardson Street 5 Baillie Park Potchefstroom North-West 018-2905543 018-2905543 Prof A A Bisschoff	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Amogelang Youth Alive Foundation	017-614 NPO	February 21, 2002		Phatsima Clinic Rustenburg North-West 0145780010 0145780276 Jacob Mzizi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Apostolic Faithful Church In S.A.	008-072 NPO	July 4, 2000		941 Block A Mabopane North-West 012 7023095 Archbishop Tumediso T Maleselo	Religion: Associations of congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Aredireng Skills Training and Business Opportunities	012-495 NPO	February 7, 2001		Central Primary Agricultural Co-operative Limited Moolfontein (Ditsobotla Dist) North-West 018-3817351 M. Kgosiemang	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Art Africa Association	007-810 NPO	February 4, 2000		3611 Leboneng Section Temba North-West 012 717 3131 012 717 3131 Mr Isaiah B Morake	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Atamelang Creche	006-415 NPO	June 10, 1999		700 Jason Street Utlwanang Christiana North-West (053)441 8680 (053)441 2061 Abel Mokwatsibi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Atlegang Art and Picture Video Centre	017-332 NPO	February 5, 2002		80 Molefe Street Tigane Hartbeesfontein North-West 0184310322 0184653315 Masu Frans Moleme	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Aubrich Cleaning Projects	017-323 NPO	February 12, 2002		Old Malatsi High School Building Block 7 Mmakau North-West 0834209681 Aubrey Tshidi	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Ba - Itiretse Women's Organization	007-544 NPO	February 28, 2000		4897 Matube Street Ga-Rankuwa North-West 012-7031408 x 203 Ms E T Aiset	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Badira-Mmogo Faith-Based Service Fund	016-638 NPO	December 3, 2001		Shop 69 Phokeng Plaza Phokeng North-West 014-5663406 014-5663392 catholicjpcom@mweb.co.za Mr P Mangle	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bafepi Ba Setshaba	012-417 NPO	January 8, 2001		Stand No 1653 Temba Location Temba North-West 012-7177697 Ms T Maponya	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Balkemedi Community Centre	014-647 NPO	October 15, 2001		887 Block C Lethlabile North-West 082 435 6269 Nyondo DS	Development and Housing: Social Development
Baitiredi Youth Initiative	013-481 NPO	June 14, 2001		House No 385 E Lokgabeng (B) Village Taung North-West 053 9943621 Sizakele Walter Sotshantsha	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bakwena Development Project	015-344 NPO	September 20, 2001		3175 Unit 10 Mmabatho North-West 018 384 3650 Seeco KJ	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Baleseng Day Care Centre	015-484 NPO	August 31, 2001		Stand NO1 Phaake -Phola Park Private Bag x2011 North-West 0823474739 Minah M Mabaso	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bambanani Community Project	017-436 NPO	February 8, 2002		4203 Mashimong Section Lephengville Hammanskraal North-West 0824250989 Joseph Oupa Shiburi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bana Ba Africa Community Project	016-963 NPO	November 21, 2001		4288 Block B Mabopane North-West 0825472984 Mrs P M Masilo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bana Group	006-789 NPO	August 20, 1999		E3772 Malebe Section Saulspoort North-West 083-5125078 Jacob Bana Masege	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Banabotlhe Day Care Centre	006-509 NPO	October 4, 1999		Mokassa 2 Taung Station North-West 01405 61027 Lelata Eva Thomas	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Baphiring Nonprofit Organisation	015-273 NPO	October 8, 2001		Mabaaltad Village Madikwe Region Madikwe North-West 0837012688 014-5440425 Christine Molpone Mabalane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bapong Unemployement Forum	016-981 NPO	February 20, 2002		Bapo Ba Mogale Tribal Office Bapong North-West 083 483 777 Mr. Carlos Moralo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Baromiwa Chicken Farming	007-232 NPO	December 3, 1999		Madikwe Sewerage Side Madikwe North-West 014 553 2053 Ms Annah Dikeledi Moatlhodi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Barona Day Care Centre	009-055 NPO	June 13, 2000		A54 P O Box 204 Southey North-West 053 9257000 Dilotsametse C Matong	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Batho Itsoseng Non Governmental Organisation	015-674 NPO	October 8, 2001		988 Boroa Street KumatownSHIP Stilfontein North-West 018 489 3541 018 489 2804 Edy Mekgakwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Batlhako Piggery Project	015-343 NPO	September 28, 2001		1950 Tlhakong Village Mankwe North-West 014 550-0713 Julius K Dibobo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bauwel Vegetable Project	013-955 NPO	February 19, 2002		Roolground Vilage Roground North-West 018 645 0644 Justin G	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Be Aware Community Health Project	006-558 NPO	June 10, 1999		R1881 Klipgat Odi District North-West (012)704 9028 Silas Ramalete Mati	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Bessie-Mpelegele-Ngwana Care Centre	017-732 NPO	February 28, 2002		5 A Homer Str Rustenburg North North-West 014 538 3161 Bessei Cathrine Nokoane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bloemhof Legal Education & Development Centre	007-898 NPO	May 18, 2000		890 Nare St Boitumelong T/Ship Bloemhof North-West 053 4331774 053 4331654 Miss Moitheri Koetle	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Boduloga Theatre Project	006-808 NPO	August 27, 1999		1872 Ramotshere Str Unit 2 Lehurutsi North-West (018) 3633598 Mr L Maseola	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Boikhutso Mmabana	007-915 NPO	February 15, 2000		405 Mojaki Street Boikhutso Lichtenburg North-West 018 634 8339 Mmapule A Thabeng	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Boipelo Boitumelong Early Learning Centre	005-624 NPO	November 21, 2000		1444 c/o Masibi and Masilo Street Tswelelang Wolmaransstad North-West 018-5951868 018-5962883 Mr P E Bosman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Boipelo Community Project	017-437 NPO	February 8, 2002		Matshepe Village Mmabatho North-West 0183838102 Mpule Abram Madube	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bolphediso Meadow Project	010-015 NPO	August 24, 2000		2079 Block B Mabopane North-West (012) 702-1464 (012) 702-1464 Pontsho K Segwai	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Bolteko Community Project	013-888 NPO	June 14, 2001		Letlhogori Village Mafikeng North-West Maggy Diseko	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bolteko Poultry Project	008-370 NPO	February 13, 2001		Kgokgojane Village Vryburg North-West (053) 998-3346 Gloria Tshepiso Motlhanke	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Boltshoko Disabled Care Center	010-475 NPO	November 29, 2000		712 Pilae Street Khuma Location Stilfontein North-West Mrs D Suping	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bokamoso	013-498 NPO	May 29, 2001		3614 Unit 9 Ga-Rankuwa North-West 0825110473 012 7091003 Arla Maloka	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Bokamoso Baking & Catering Service	011-153 NPO	November 21, 2000		2698 Strydom Street Huhudi Location Vryburg North-West 053 927-0889 053 927-5206 Ellen M Moncho	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Bolla Tau Pleasure Resort	007-527 NPO	December 9, 1999		107 Block C Letlhabile North-West 082 7414829 Adolf Notiso	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Bopaganang Creche	014-259 NPO	June 26, 2001		P/Bag X 2016 Mafikeng North-West 0836845976 Dapney Mothatlhedi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bopanang Bomma Development Project	007-430 NPO	December 29, 1999		758 Zone One Itsoseng North-West 018-3381229 Ms I L Mokhele	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bophirima Furniture Manufacturers	017-611 NPO	February 21, 2002		House 133 Stella Street Vryburg North-West 0539272895 Mr G.H.Krieger	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Botho Jwa Rona Community Support Group	009-596 NPO	March 19, 2001		Batlhako Tribal Office 1983 Sedibeng Section, Mabeskraal Mogwase District North-West (014) 555-8002 (014) 597-3170 Johanna T Kau	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Botho Jwa Rona Community Support Group Hiv and Aids	009-595 NPO	September 4, 2000		Batlhako Tribal Office Sedibeng Section Mogwase North-West 083 487 7742 0142 973 170 LM Kgasoe	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Botumile - Boase Early Learning Centre	007-246 NPO	November 4, 1999		Mogoditshane Village Morong Section Kameelboom North-West Ms Tema Lydia Fepang	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Bread for Life t/a Bethlehem Centre	016-198 NPO	October 23, 2001		66 Nelson Mandela Drive Golf View Mafikeng North-West 0825468502 Johannes Petrus Coetzer	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Brethren Mission Church in SA	008-073 NPO	March 19, 2001		House 2583 Phella Short Street Tamposstad North-West Archbishop MJ Masike	Religion: Congregations
Bright Future Home Based Care Project	016-514 NPO	February 20, 2002		c/o Geluikspan District Hospital Radithuso North-West 083 671-9054 018 336-2109 whermann@nwpg.org.za Elias Monaisa	Health: Nursing Homes
Brits Dienssentrum Vir Bejaardes	004-269 NPO	June 25, 2001		De Ridder Street Brits North-West 012-2521032 012-2521032 Ms A S Jansen van Vuuren	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Brits Opleiding en Onderwys Kollege	004-071 NPO	March 9, 2001		Crocodile Drift - West Brits North-West (012) 2521753 (012) 2521730 btec@mweb.co.za Mr F W Supple	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Brits Rusoord Maatskappy	001-626 NPO	December 7, 2001		Kerk Street Brits North-West 012 2527043 012 2527042 L S de Kock	Social Services: Services for the elderly
BritsHospice	013-274 NPO	October 15, 2001		30 van Velden Street 2nd Floor La Opta Building Brits North-West 012 2524133 012 2524133 C Nadiotis	Health: Nursing Homes
Brothers & Sisters Artists Association	012-932 NPO	January 29, 2001		c/o 3611 Leboneng Leboneng North-West 0835418430 Joseph Robert Segoati	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Care Community Research and Development Centre	004-619 NPO	June 13, 2000		17 Constatia Ave Riviera Park Mafikeng North-West 018 381 0095 018 381 0095 Mr L J Maralack	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Carletonville Community Support Centre	016-071 NPO	November 23, 2001		Carletonville hospital 4th Floor Ward 8 Merafong North-West 018 787-2111ext 2219 018 788-4120 Mary M Moleki	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Charity And Help Ministry	004-196 NPO	October 9, 2001		203 Kerk Street Siemens Building Potchefstroom North-West 018 293 2970 018 293 2970 J Mothibi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Cherity Mission for the Destitude	007-971 NPO	February 18, 2000		10302 Unit R Mabopane North-West (012) 703-4037 Anthony Dlayne Chauke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Childline North West	017-604 NPO	February 25, 2002		cnr van Der Hof and Meyer Streets Potchefstroom North-West 0182930045 0182977425 potchAcommunitylaw.co.za D.Hattingh	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Christ Centre Outreach Ministries	005-806 NPO	December 28, 1998		1721 Kgosing Section Tampostad North-West 083 1097278 David Ramatihwane Mathe	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Christelik-Maatskaplike Raad Brits	013-052 NPO	April 3, 2001		8 Rutger Street Brits North-West 012 2527129/2523207 012 2524915 E E Schieke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Coe Madibeng Loopeng Organisation	010-282 NPO	September 19, 2000		Heuningvlei Kudumane District Heunaar North-West 053 775-3155 Tapologo L Tshirang	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Coligny Cleaning Project	015-396 NPO	September 17, 2001		349 Van Der Walt Street Thabologang Coligny North-West 018 673-1652 018 673-1652 Poifo L Mofokeng	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Community Based Material Suppliers	013-612 NPO	May 31, 2001		Community Based Material Suppliers Kanana Old Manucipality Office North-West 018 473 2485 018 473 2485 Dulker S	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Council of Apostolic Churches	007-200 NPO	November 2, 1999		1480 Pule Str Tlhabane North-West (014 5655926 (014) 5655926 Mr P M Molefe	Religion: Congregations
Cultural Association of Greater Lichtenburg	013-478 NPO	December 11, 2001		685 Dube Street Boikhutso Location P.O. Box 1510 Lichtenburg North-West 018 6327070 018 6326614 Stephen Tsetse	Development and Housing: Social Development
Danville Family Care Centre	012-375 NPO	March 19, 2001		11 Rus Street Danville Mafikeng North-West 018 3817284 Paul William Huckle	Social Services: Family services
Daphne Lee Centre Central West Tvl Association for the Physically Disabled	000-867 NPO	August 31, 2001		10 Irene St Irene Park Klerksdorp North-West 018 4624366 018 4624360 H L P Norfman	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Deo Gloria Learning Centre	014-001 NPO	June 8, 2001		29 Ayrshire Avenue roosheuwel Klerksdorp North-West 083-431-4290 khomba@webmail.co.za Kelebogile S Khomba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Developmental Steering Committee	015-183 NPO	October 8, 2001		Brooksby Village Radithuso North-West 0834815187 Thubanyane J	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dibate Disability Movement Project	017-831 NPO	March 4, 2002		H/N 90 Montshiwa North-West 018 384 3567 Ishmael Modisane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Die Eikelaan Liefdadigheidsbehuisingstrust	002-075 NPO	January 29, 2001		73 Van Riebeeck Street Potchefstroom North-West 018-2930117/8 018-2978014 Mr P C Viviers Your ref.:Mnr Viviers/PE	Health: Nursing Homes
Die Noordwes Kwadruplegiese Vereniging	002-035 NPO	June 8, 2001		16 Rothman Street Wilkoppies Klerksdorp North-West 018 4688303 Mr H C Dreyer	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Die Pegterae Vereniging Vir Die Versorging Van Persone Met Verstandelike Gestremdheid	001-423 NPO	December 20, 2000		Ptn 173 of the Farm Hartebeestfontein No 445 Brits North-West (012) 2530750 (012) 2532925 oordpv3@iafrica.com Mr W E Theron	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Die Potchefstroom Dierebeskermingsvereniging	002-003 NPO	May 23, 2000		Old Municipal Offices Kromdraal Road Potchefstroom North-West 018-2943856 018-2976610 Mr F Van Zyl	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Dingaka Christian Association	004-544 NPO	February 15, 2000		St. Luke Roman Catholic Mission Shakung Village Winterveldt North-West 012-7033190 012-7033190 Mr S G Motsepe	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Dirang Ka Maatla	013-617 NPO	May 31, 2001		Seweding Village Mafikeng North-West 0824398698 Lerato Leserwane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Dirang Le Bone	015-556 NPO	October 17, 2001		Shop No 25 Tlhabane Shopping Commplex Tlhabane North-West 014 565-4808/71 014 565-4709 Notiye A Seripe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Divhani Poultry Farm Project	013-689 NPO	June 7, 2001		Divhani Poultry Farm Project Box 221 Dzanani North-West Nemutudi J	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dreams and Vision Children's Centre	017-656 NPO	February 25, 2002		1168 Kashe Street Huhudi Vryburg North-West 0822645569 Lindiwe Fas	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Eastern Board Women for Democracy	007-765 NPO	January 27, 2000		1393 Zone 1 Lethlabile Brits North-West 012 2510278 - Cathrine M Ntjie	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Eastern Region Networking for Justice on Environment	007-521 NPO	December 9, 1999		1312 Block B Lethlabile North-West 012 2512224 Magdeline Dimakatso Moepeng Molefe	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Educators	004-594 NPO	September 26, 2000		61 Kock Street and Park Street Klerksdorp North-West 018 464-2459 018 464-2459 Mkhulunyelwa D Moyo	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Ekageng Social Club of Aged	015-703 NPO	October 22, 2001		E 186 Opperman Village Oppermans North-West 083-541-5069 Mapelo Josephina Mokgobi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Emang Tlang Bomme Project	017-772 NPO	March 4, 2002		Longly Park Mafikeng North-West 018 394 0344 Dricky Neven	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Eternal Life Apostolic Church In Zion Of South Africa	006-580 NPO	August 20, 1999		4040 Unit 6 Temba North-West (012)7176312 Daniel Buyani Makhubu	Religion: Congregations
Extra - Less'ns	014-425 NPO	December 21, 2001		8389 Zone 4 Garankuwa North-West 0721741658 Lebogo JD	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Fairhavens Revival Church	013-153 NPO	June 27, 2001		2453 Tutu Street Wesselton Location Ermelo North-West 017 8113548 Nkambule Mhlolì Amos	Religion: Congregations
Faith Maranatha Christoph Assembly	017-896 NPO	March 12, 2002		R 116 Klipgat North-West 0127049003 Matlou Rosina Sesane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Fame Youth Club	007-214 NPO	November 29, 1999		14073 Ext 13 Jouberton Location Klerksdorp North-West 083-5329597 018-4641886 N.B. Mondi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Family and Marriage Society of Potchefstroom	004-717 NPO	March 27, 2001		100 Van Riebeeck Street Potchefstroom North-West 018 2932272 018-2932272 Dr A E Naudè	Social Services: Family services
Fanang Diatla Projects	017-269 NPO	January 31, 2002		Zone 1.Block a ,Zone 13 Lethlabile Brits North-West 0837181675 Sophy Mokale	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Fatlhosa Mathematics, Science, Technology and Entrepreneurship Association	012-283 NPO	January 5, 2001		Office No 103, Jeffers Building Cnr. Kock and Church Streets Klerksdorp North-West 018-4624600 018-4624600 fatlhosa@webmail.co.za Ms N F Thom	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Fatlhosang Basha Training Centre	008-413 NPO	August 8, 2000		Provincial Head Quarters Molopo T T A Offices Mafikeng North-West 083 743 1578 Mohlokaraio P Lefera	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Folang Disability Care Centre	008-670 NPO	August 21, 2000		4285 Katleho Street Extension 3 Kanana North-West 018 476 2299 018 476 2299 Ms Suzan N Magubela	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Foundation for Domestic Worker Improvement	014-041 NPO	August 7, 2001		7 Wouter Avenue Retief Park Lichtenburg North-West 018-6323623 018-63223623 Maria Eslabe Badenhorst	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ganyesa District Gospel Choirs Association	008-186 NPO	May 5, 2000		Home affairs yard, Advice Centre, Office no 2 Ganyesa North-West (053) 9983216 (053) 9983216 Mr M F Kamanyane	Religion: Congregations
Ganyesa Youth Council	012-785 NPO	February 5, 2001		Ganyesa Village Ganyesa North-West Godisaone S. Titles	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ga-Rankuwa Arts Network Centre	013-848 NPO	June 7, 2001		2625 Rapoo Street Zone 2 Garankuwa North-West (012) 703-6858 (012) 326-2325 Jacob M Kgopiso	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Ga-Rankuwa Forum for Excellence	012-350 NPO	February 6, 2001		c/o Dept of Education Ga-Rankuwa Circuit Ntlatleng Road, Zone5 Ga-Rankuwe North-West 08268558803 012 7032114 Timothy Modise	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ga-Rankuwa Self- Help Poultry Farm	014-346 NPO	June 29, 2001		8389 Zone 4 Garankuwa North-West 7032277 Joseph Lebogo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Gatela Pele Pre-School	007-845 NPO	February 10, 2000		2198 Sediti Street Vryburg North-West 053 927 5213 053 927 5955 Mrs Lydia Modise	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Give a Hand and Hope Aids Project	007-492 NPO	December 15, 1999		Bahurutshe Bo Gopane P O Gopane Gopane North-West 018-3633389 Ms P Senosi	Health: Public health and wellness education
God Promise Miracle Ministries	008-374 NPO	April 26, 2000		Zid 53 Bapedi Section Tafelkop North-West 0823405880 Mr M H Mampa	Religion: Congregations
Goitseone Disabled and Old Age Care Centre	015-026 NPO	December 18, 2001		Tsetse Village Mafikeng North-West 083-5537474 Ms S M Welkom	Health: Rehabilitation
Grow Together Rural Community Development	013-782 NPO	September 26, 2001		Cnr Mark and Dewet Street Bottmer Centre,Office no 9 Piet Retief North-West (017) 826-4741 (017) 826-4741 Magesuka E Mthembu	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Gshireletso Support Group	017-409 NPO	February 14, 2002		1906 Stand Mothutlung North-West 0721556756 Ntsuntsu Obed Molebalwa	Health: Public health and wellness education
Harvest 2000 Ministries International	017-288 NPO	January 31, 2002		19 Rockey Street Danville Mafikeng North-West 0722242358 sasmith@yahoo.com Aubrey Smith	Religion: Congregations
Health Development Alliance	005-828 NPO	October 29, 1998		104 Saambopu Building 30 Boom Street Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4629501 (018) 4629501 Eliteacc@gds.co.za Mr Matima	Health: Public health and wellness education
Help for Establishment of Empowerment and Development	011-781 NPO	January 12, 2001		Stand 112 Taung Complex Taung North-West (053) 9941748 (053) 9943787 Mrs S J Makungu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
His Kingdom Community Development Organisation	017-213 NPO	January 22, 2002		Tshepagalang High School Caretaker Residence Lethlabile North-West 0125211306 Shadrack Bokwadile Naanyane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Hlanganane Reashoma Women's Community Project	013-289 NPO	June 8, 2001		11346 Qamata Street P.O. Box Bophelong Extension Bophelong North-West 016 9861340 Selinah Mpotseng	Development and Housing: Social Development
Hlanganisa (Small Business Development Organisation)	006-518		August 30, 2001	1609 Block X Mabopane North-West Andries Molapi Tlonama	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Hluzingqondo Day Care Centre	009-541 NPO	November 28, 2000		10125 Ext. 14 Embalenhle North-West 082-6932304 Ms G Sithebe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hospice North West - Klerksdorp Area	009-385 NPO	August 15, 2001		13 Hendrik Potgieter Str Oudorp Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4623916 (018) 4642232 pfdj@iafrica.com Mrs J de Jong	Health: Nursing Homes
Hoza Hoza Brick Making	007-237 NPO	November 4, 1999		Rahtsono Section Maologane Village Phokeng North-West 0826630019 (01455) 55230 Mrs K A Mothopi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Huis Delarey Tuiste vir Bejaardes	002-083 NPO	October 11, 1999		30 Kerk Str Delareyville North-West (053) 9481928 (053) 9481928 Mr M J Palm	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Huiswag/House Watch Lichtenburg	014-040 NPO	June 14, 2001		148 Lang Street Lichtenburg North-West 082 7225363 Brits AS	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ikageleng Brickmaking Project	007-247 NPO	November 4, 1999		Agricor Section Stand No 196 Mapaputle North-West Buyelwa Mayekiso	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ikageng Centre for Disabled	007-183 NPO	November 22, 1999		1535 Nonyane Bushveld Road Winterveldt North-West 012 324 1212 Ms Sarah J Nonyane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ikageng Community Advice Centre	006-465		August 31, 2001	Pudimoe Location Pudimoe North-West 01405-51254 01405-51254 E M Mampane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ikageng Motor Mechanics & Business Opportunities	010-617 NPO	November 28, 2000		Stand No 174 Forsman Street Zeerust North-West 082-3600258 Mr P Mokgosi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ikageng Self - Help Association of the Blind	007-809 NPO	March 8, 2000		2941 Zone 2 Garankuwa North-West 012 7036068 Seabata J Lekhula	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ikageng Self Help Project	015-404 NPO	September 20, 2001		252 Kgari Street Thabologang North-West 018 673-1652 018 673-1652 Yvonne Pine	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ikageng Sewing Project	017-968 NPO	March 7, 2002		1932 Kgatelopele Centre Ward 20 Mothutlung North-West 012 709 2001 W.K Hlatshwayo	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ikaheng Self Help Group For People With Disabilities	006-661		August 30, 2001	160 Mosieleng Str Kanana Township Orkney North-West (018) 4762488 (018) 4763480 Mrs E M Modisadife	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Iketleng Service Centre	016-854 NPO	December 18, 2001		908 Kgabi Str Montshiwa North-West 018 3845356 Mrs L M Kolol	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ikokotleleng Day Care Centre for the Aged and Disabled	009-583 NPO	July 26, 2000		427 Khadung Section Motlhabe North-West Mrs G V Molefe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Immanuel Community Services	005-866 NPO	February 10, 1999		J 594 Mololema Village Mololema North-West R J Mbunda	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Inqaba Yethu Educare Centre for Early Child Development	007-534 NPO	March 8, 2000		12811 Chris Hani Section Kanana Township Orkney North-West 018 4762975/4764700 - Ncediswa Veronica Lekisi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Institution Out - Reach Mission	008-196 NPO	March 13, 2000		4354 Zone 4 Garankuwa North-West 012 703 4037 Mr Anthony D Chauke	Religion: Associations of congregations
Ipelegeng Baking Project	007-238 NPO	November 4, 1999		Legononong Section Mapaputle North-West Esther Mogari	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ipelegeng Development Programme	008-450 NPO	April 10, 2000		186 Jasmyn Lane Damonsville Brits North-West (012) 252-3520 Rev Frans M Senatle	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Ipelegeng Home Care	016-667 NPO	January 22, 2002		1226 Lebitsa Boshoff Str Ipeleng Township Schweizer-Reneke North-West 083 4332309 053 9632380 Mr E Kgengwe	Health: Nursing Homes
Ipelegeng People with Disability	007-139 NPO	December 3, 1999		4596 Ipelegeng Schweizer- Reneke North-West 053-9632601 053-9632380 Mr K Olifant	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ipeleng Building Masters	012-253 NPO	June 8, 2001		131 Mosebetsi Street Letsopa Township North-West 018 5710232 Lesego P Mokgaje	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Ipeleng Mankwe Cleaning Services	007-936 NPO	February 17, 2000		Makresteng Section Saulspoort Village Moruleng North-West 0833430751 Mr M C Makakaba	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ipeleng Mentally and Disabled Children (I.M.D.C.)	007-407 NPO	December 15, 1999		Greater Temba TRC Temba Local Council Offices Temba North-West 012 717 2365\7 012 717 2270 Ms Baby Maphosa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ipholose Community Development Projects	012-337 NPO	August 31, 2001		No 150 Block C Modderspruit, Bapong Brits North-West 0829541549 Abram Hgwayi Letlape	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itekeng Catering Services	009-519 NPO	September 4, 2000		146 Voyi Street Vryburg North-West 053 927-4049 053 927-4051 Lorato Maruping	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Ithuteng Dual Purpose Community Centre	017-769 NPO	March 4, 2002		Pit PlessisTownship Piet Plessis North-West 0539840026 Kagiso Botha	Social Services: Family services
Ithuteng Go Ipela Children's Resource Centre	017-121 NPO	January 22, 2002		Wimpy Flat no 4 Unit 7 Mmabatho North-West 0837438292 0183846771 I.Mokgoro	Social Services: Family services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Itireleng Art and Pottery Project	007-243 NPO	November 29, 1999		Stand 1640 Gopanyane Section Mabeskraal North-West Ms Lizzy M Shabalala	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Itireleng Community Advice Centre	011-498 NPO	June 7, 2001		2 Jupiter St next to bus rank and hoek café Stella North-West 053 927 5206 053 927 5206 Olebogeng Matlape	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Itireleng Community Project	015-541 NPO	December 18, 2001		6630 ext 6 Boitekong North-West 082-504-1097 Margaret Moyo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itireleng Milling Project	007-743 NPO	April 3, 2002		Disake Village Kgosing Section North-West Jerry Mfetane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Itireleng Ntswanahatshe Community Bricks Project	014-468 NPO	February 19, 2002		Ntwanahatshe Village Dryharts North-West 083 946-2895 Olifant E	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Itireleng Self Help Project	006-778 NPO	September 28, 1999		Bodibe Phatsima Lichtenburg North-West Jacobeth Motsumi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itireleng Sisters Laundry and Cleaning Service	015-558 NPO	January 17, 2002		2724 Kgofa Street Ikageng Locatio Potchefstroom North-West 018 295 2284 Malitsha Segopolo S	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Itshimolileleng Community Development Organisation	007-731 NPO	March 22, 2000		2470 Selotsha Section Mabeskraal North-West 082 804 5227 Madgeline N Nkotswe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itsoseng Handicapped Foundation	006-342 NPO	May 5, 1999		3922 Zone 2 Itsoseng North-West (018) 3382133 Mr L Mpembe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Itsoseng Poultry Organisation	016-879 NPO	November 21, 2001		765 Block D Mandela Village Hammanskraal North-West 0721735381 Elizabeth Nobela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Itsoseng Sewing Project	007-746 NPO	January 18, 2000		925 Selocha 1 Tweelagte North-West Josephine M Molelekwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Itsoseng Youth Development Centre	006-983 NPO	August 31, 1999		3240 Zone 3 Itsoseng North-West (018) 338-1507 (018) 338-3199 Makhuduga Harriet Tlhale	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Itumeleng Bagudi	016-088 NPO	October 9, 2001		Sespond Village C/O P.O. Box 30281 Derting North-West Segakamela JM	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Itumeleng Early Learning Centre	015-862 NPO	January 17, 2002		2872 Goo - Radiphune Dinokana North-West Nomhle T Mompati	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Itumeleng Kelkagetse Childrens Home	005-897 NPO	March 8, 1999		Kanana Township Orkney North-West 018-4762080 018-4762080 O D Kelkagetse	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Itumeleng Ororiseng	016-086 NPO	February 15, 2002		327 Unit 1 Temba North-West 083-319-6376 Weshi M Setshedi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ja o Kgore Project	007-753 NPO	March 8, 2000		Rantsono Section Maologane Village Phokeng North-West 082 663-0019 (01455) 55230 Popple Salamina Ramotsei	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Jack and the New Spiritual	007-622 NPO	September 27, 2000		X 896 Ext 2 Jouberton T/Ship Klerksdorp North-West 018 4656991 D Monare	Religion: Associations of congregations
Jehovah Shammah Community Center	014-710 NPO	October 15, 2001		771 Ext 6 Jouberton Klerksdorp North-West 018 465 3106 Elvi Thembelani Jentile	Religion: Congregations
Jerusalem Apostolic Church	017-477 NPO	February 1, 2002		Plot 99 Bosplaas West Hammanskraal North-West 082 582 2482 Joseph Hlongwani	Religion: Congregations
Jesus Rapha Ministries	015-455 NPO	August 31, 2001		No 235 Newstands C Block Madidi North-West 072-122-3804 Pule A Medupe	Religion: Congregations
Jiher Church Klipgat	017-983 NPO	March 12, 2002		R 1951 A Klipgat North-West Ethlos Cosh Matabane	Religion: Congregations
Job Creation, Corrections and Marketing Crime Prevention Project	010-320 NPO	February 19, 2001		Stand No 2896 Khutsong Location Carletonville North-West 018 7830704 018 7831267 Lablus Senkameng Mogorosi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Joint Connection Theatre Group	015-018 NPO	November 2, 2001		1285 Elken Street Kanana Location Orkney North-West 018 476-4890 018 476-2324 Thapelo Thobakgale	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Jouberton Express Gospel Choir	013-968 NPO	December 11, 2001		X 1986 Morutoagae Street Jouberton Location Klerksdorp North-West 018 462-3924 Shadrack N Mpisi	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Jouberton Legal & Human Empowerment Centre	007-961 NPO	April 17, 2000		Jouberton Social Centre Room 2 Ground Floor Phelindaba Rd Jouberton North-West 018 4656030 018 4656030 - Thabo Johannes Mota	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Jouberton Society for Care of the Aged	001-405 NPO	November 10, 1999		Jouberton Social Centre Jouberton Klerksdorp North-West 018-4653559 G. Moeketsi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kagontle Child Care Centre	015-826 NPO	October 29, 2001		Boitseanape girls Hostel Modiri Molema Street Montshiwa North-West Matshepo E Mvelase	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kanana Aids & T B Home Base Care	008-127 NPO	July 25, 2001		1019 Motsumi Street Kanana T/Ship Orkney North-West 0834643784 018 4762324 Post Off M B Gaborone	Not elsewhere classified:
Kanana Children's Trust	006-329 NPO	August 20, 1999		1117 Elkin Str Kanana North-West (018) 4761313 (018) 4622617 Mr K Ndlovu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kanana Development Centre	012-861 NPO	February 5, 2001		Kanana Village Plot 156 E Hammanskraal North-West 012 171 8044 012 717 4654 Ikaba J.	Religion: Associations of congregations
Karabo Day Care Centre	017-045 NPO	December 18, 2001		1624 Khoza Stand Winterveldt North-West 0835030742 Queen Makhaokane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kganya Christian Church of Prophecy	017-888 NPO	March 12, 2002		2397 Mafisa Street Tlhabane North-West 0145655892 Bonamasego@telkom.sa.net Arch- Bishop Solomon Mekgoe	Religion: Congregations
Kgatelopele Creche	005-726 NPO	December 20, 1999		65 Boiketlo Street Utlwanang Location Christiana North-West 053 441 8132 Mrs Elizabeth K Femmers	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kgato Roof Tiles Manufacturing	013-123 NPO	June 7, 2001		P.O. Box 3927 Bodibe/section Dithwaneng Bodibe North West 018 3381033 018 3381042 Andries Obotseng Modise	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kgothalang Care and Support Centre	013-190 NPO	October 29, 2001		41 Broadbent Street Wolmarnasstad North-West 018 5961139 Loraine Kebatlamang Tabile	Health: Nursing Homes
Khamayasha Vegetables and Chicken Project Co-Operation	011-932 NPO	January 4, 2001		1323 Monoane Zebediela Street Montshiwa North-West Mr M E Khutsane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khanya Stereo FM	009-971 NPO	September 19, 2000		X8371 Kgomong Str Kanana Orkney North-West (018) 47610 (018)- 4762324 Mr T J Makopo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khuma Health Information Centre	006-193		August 22, 2001	322 Gwambe Street Khuma Township Stilfontein North-West (018) 489-2056 Mfaniseni, John Mona	Health: Public health and wellness education
Khuma Unemployment Forum	009-864 NPO	January 25, 2002		2777 Wildebeespan Road Khuma Township Stilfontein North-West (018) 4892401 Mr K A Misgpitso	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kinder en Gesinsorg Vereniging Stilfontein	002-025 NPO	May 16, 2001		Kelskamma Str 16 Stilfontein North-West 018-4842950 018-4841420 Ms. Lorna van Huysteen	Social Services: Family services
Klerksdorp S P C A	002-073 NPO	November 6, 2000		C/o Leemhuis & Meteor Road Uraniaville Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4692885 (018) 4628186 Mr F G Bell	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Klerksdorp Youth Club	009-126 NPO	October 8, 2001		Z283 (Ext 3) Mokotedi Street Jouberton Location Klerksdorp North-West 0839892790 018 4675360 pkhalipa@hotmail.com/ponong.gds.co.za J V V Machobane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Kopanang Ma-africa Development Centre	006-079		August 17, 2001	4 Koekemoer Street Ventersdorp North-West 018 2642766 018 2642766 J A Scholtz	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Kopano Community Advice and Training Centre	013-441 NPO	June 15, 2001		711 Moraka Str Tlhabane Rustenburg North-West 014 5382476 Mrs S P Tsheole	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Kopano Ke Matla Temo-Thuo	016-948 NPO	February 4, 2002		Kgollo Kgollo Burgersdrift North-West 082 6372170 Mr M J Lekalakala	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kosh Local Economic Development Organisation	008-683 NPO	November 6, 2000		Office No. 4 13A Anderson Street Klerksdorp North-West 018 468 5280 018 468 1276 Mthuthuzeli D Maloney	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kraalhoek Fencing	007-741 NPO	January 18, 2000		171 Pote Section Kraalhoek North-West Sidwell Setuki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kruipende Kruipers Educare Centre	015-697 NPO	February 14, 2002		Buys Street Coverdale Bloemhof North-West 053 433-0852 053 433-1036 William Abrahams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kutullo Disability Health Centre	017-518 NPO	February 7, 2002		1405 block F Phomolong Section,Letlhabile Brits North-West 0834803556 Bridgett Mokhine	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwikstertjie Speelgroep	011-647 NPO	September 28, 2001		Elkelaan Wrenchville North-West 082 740-6179 Katrina J Van Wyk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lapa-La-Botlhe Aged Care Centre	010-175 NPO	September 19, 2000		30 Baden Powell Mafikeng North-West (018) 3815678 (018) 3843259 Mrs O S Mothibi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Leakgona Community Center	014-502 NPO	January 25, 2002		Tlhabane Rustenburg North-West 014-5654914 Mr J Z Lingela	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Learn n Live	012-348 NPO	October 8, 2001		Lesethleni Village Saulspoort North-West 014 594413 Matshego T Matshego	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Lede in Christus Welsyn Vereniging	004-031 NPO	September 26, 2000		75 Buffelsfontein Road Stilfontein North-West 018-4841614/3165 018-4843855 justiceotocarecentre@woirdonline.co.za Pastor J W Fourie	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ledig Choirs Association	012-331 NPO	February 13, 2001		Roman Catholic Church Khalanyoni Section Ledig North-West 08223996091 George Selokela	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Leeudoringstad Advice and Development Centre	009-200 NPO	September 19, 2000		449 Mogale Str Kgakala Township Leeudoringstad North-West (018) 5812284 (018) 5812284 Mr J Mothobi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Lefatshe La Bana	007-987 NPO	February 28, 2000		14551 Soshanguve South Extension 11 Soshanguve North-West 012-2510200 Ms J Nthabiseng	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Legae Day Care Centre	008-507 NPO	April 25, 2000		332 Block G Letlhabile North-West 083-5368692 Ms M J Baloyi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lemogang Support Group	009-829 NPO	February 13, 2001		21 North Street Mafikeng North-West 083 315-8268 Isaac M Melvoe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Leoudamo Builders Association	006-900 NPO	September 10, 1999		Tshephagalang Sec School Letlhabile North-West 012 251 1907 Mr Phetle L Mohale	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lerato's Music Ministry	012-820 NPO	January 19, 2001		311 Hamilton House 48 Bureau Lane Pretoria Central North-West 072-1718623 mlerato@yahoo.com Ms. Edwin Lerato Mataboge	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Lesedi Advice Centre	013-349 NPO	August 7, 2001		126 Klopper Street Trans Cash & Carry Building Office 14 Rustenburg North-West 014 5925174 014 5929634 Agnes Nombulelo	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Lesedi Candle Making Project	007-754 NPO	January 27, 2000		Rantsono Section Maologane Village Phokeng North-West 082-6630019 Ms A M Kube	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lesedi Child Day Care Centre	009-620 NPO	December 7, 2000		687 Kgopitsong Section Tweelaagte North-West 082 478 3465 Siko J Stukie	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lesedi Federation Apostolic Church in Africa	008-074 NPO	August 1, 2000		460 B Mokwena Street Tlhabane North-West 014 565 5490 Arch Bishop F Ntshabele	Religion: Congregations
Lesedi La Thuto	011-120 NPO	November 20, 2000		963 Mothibi Stad Unit 2 Mothibistad North-West 05377 31460 Milton K Moremi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leseding Advice Centre	009-358 NPO	August 24, 2000		2582 Modiri Molema Road Motshloa North-West 018-3843674 018-3843674 Ms B P Motlhanke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Leseding Pre- School	007-185 NPO	March 2, 2000		22447 OAU Kanana Orkney North-West 083 513-5306 Amelia Selloane Sesing	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Leseding Pre-School	008-009 NPO	January 17, 2002		922 Gopane Street Boitumelong Township Bloemhof North-West (053) 433-1973 Hadifele Leah Sehloho	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lesetlheng Piggery Project	007-005 NPO	August 31, 1999		Stand no 6061 Lesetlheng Village Saulspoort North-West Solomon Billy Molete	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Lethabo - Catering Club	013-244 NPO	June 14, 2001		337 Mohulatsi Street Zone 16 Ga-Rankuwa North-West 0828322513 Dimakatso Modise	Development and Housing: Social Development
Lethabong Legal Advice Center	016-487 NPO	October 30, 2001		Stand 2505 ,Coca -cola Section Mountain view Str Lethabong North-West 012 270-2535 012 270-2794 Enoch Dithapelo Mpane	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Lethabong Sport Culture and Development Association	013-037 NPO	June 29, 2001		Iketletso High School Lethabong Rustenburg North-West 083 2181752 Mrs S S Khumalo	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Lethlabile Community Development Projects	007-144 NPO	November 11, 1999		Mapantsoleng Section House NO 1338 Lethlabile North-West 012-2511907 P.L. Mohale	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Letlhabile Care of the Aged	001-786 NPO	December 20, 2000		Stand 2 Zone 1-Block A Letlhabile North-West 012 251-0958 012 251-0958 R D Ramoraola	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Letlhabile Masses Against Unemployment	007-688 NPO	January 11, 2000		Letlhabile T.L.C. Office P O Box 2701 Letlhabile North-West Mr S P Sibanda	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lets Advance Women for Better Life	007-524 NPO	December 9, 1999		1893 Block B Letlhabile North-West 083-4747526 Ms E T Baloyi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Letsema Community Development Project	015-039 NPO	October 8, 2001		8022-4 Beverly Hills Evaton West George Street North-West 016 582 0271 Sondy M	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Letsema Le Thata Ka Beng	006-771 NPO	August 20, 1999		Agricultural Plot Monakato North-West 014 554 8481 014 554 8593 Ms Ruth Matlakala Moremi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lichtenburgse Afrikaanse Jeugfonds	002-007 NPO	September 23, 1999		58 Melville Street Lichtenburg North-West 018-6321527 018-6321703 N J Uys	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Lichtenburgse Dierewelsyn	002-016 NPO	February 7, 2001		Ferdie Hartzenberg Avenue Lichtenburg North-West 018-6323011 Ms A Van Wyk	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Life Education Centre For Southern Africa	001-805 NPO	January 15, 2001		Department of Social Work University of North west, Dr Albert Luth Mmabatho North-West (018) 3892040 (018) 3892504 Prof WW Anderson	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Life Line Klerksdorp and District	008-167 NPO	May 9, 2000		40 Park Street Klerksdorp North-West (0180 462-7838 (018) 462-7838 Mrs J A Schoombie	Health: Crisis intervention
Life Line North West Rustenburg Centre	009-119 NPO	July 3, 2000		Palladium House Cnr Klopper & van Zyl Str Rustenburg North-West 014 594 1455 014 594 145 Ms Anne Finnegan	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Life Line North West: Mafikeng Centre	000-287 NPO	December 29, 1999		23 Victoria Street Mafikeng North-West 018 381 4263 018 381 0976 limaf@flashnet.co.za Beulah Spence	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Life Skills Development and Training Centre	010-280 NPO	September 19, 2000		Taung Enrichment Centre no 4 Taung Village North-West 053 994-2627 053 994-2449 Michael T Podile	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lighthouse Project (NPO)	012-456 NPO	March 8, 2001		Farm 97 Zilkaatsnek De Wildt North-West 012 504 0619 0215041619 Joseph M B Hleza	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Living Faith Ministries International	006-696 NPO	August 20, 1999		Site No 7184 Unite 15 Mmabatho North-West (018)384 4317 Pastor S O Moslatlhaga	Religion: Congregations
Living Water Ministry Welfare	013-943 NPO	October 17, 2001		NWDc Bldg Itsoseng North-West 083-581-5067 018 384-5929 Israel T Thoka	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Louis Swanepoel Home	006-095 NPO	March 8, 1999		192 Stella Street Stella North-West (053) 9830161 (053) 9830254 Lolk@megadail.com Mrs Mj De Chavonnes Vrugt	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Love In Action	011-229 NPO	November 28, 2000		147 Block N Industrial Site Mabopane North-West Mr L M Rapoo	Social Services: Temporary shelters

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Luka Multi Vision Community Development Projects	016-637 NPO	March 6, 2002		B616 Ralesobesobe Section Luka Village Phokeng North-West 0833590082 E.D.Mogopodi	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Luka Youth Club	000-221 NPO	October 29, 1998		Luka Village Luka North-West 083-7578521 Lukayouthclub@mailbox.co. Mr Patiey Makgata	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ma - Africa Tshwaraganang Association of South Africa	010-173 NPO	October 5, 2000		650 Zone 1 Ga-Rankuwa North-West Mr P L Makgeledise	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Maboloka Community Development Project	008-017 NPO	February 28, 2000		18 Tom Street 21 Primindia Bldg Brits North-West 012 2522537 012 2525885 - Paul Bushy Mnguni	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Maboloka Hiv/Aids Awareness Organisation	010-153 NPO	March 6, 2001		Maboloka Clinic Eastern Region Maboloka North-West 082 6314843 Simon T Bebentse	Health: Public health and wellness education
Maboloka Masses Aginst Unemployment	010-397 NPO	April 3, 2001		Maboloka Tribal Authority Office Maboloka North-West Mr Walter T Mthimkhulu	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Mabopane Community Radio Station	009-073 NPO	June 9, 2000		2404 Block B Mabopane North-West Ida Legogo	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Mabopane Law and Human Rights Centre	012-292 NPO	January 29, 2001		43 Block E Mabopane North-West 012 7026987 012 701 1314 Thabo S Mapela	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Madiba Creche	011-521 NPO	January 22, 2001		Stand No 1866, Phuthaditshaba Street Boitumelong Bloemhof North-West 053-4331961 Ms W Mongalane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Madibakwena Job Creators Projects	016-599 NPO	November 9, 2001		1289 Block B Letlhabile North-West 0835446328 Mrs J K Rakgoale	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Madibeng Aganang Developers	016-101 NPO	October 9, 2001		1960 Block B Ext 1 Letlhabile North-West 083-544-6328 Joel K Rakgoale	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Madibeng Community Development Institute	015-919 NPO	November 16, 2001		Community Office Centre Maboloka North-West 012 252-3136 012 252-5206 Bernard S Sathekge	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Madidi Busy Bee	014-979 NPO	September 26, 2001		Stand no 535 Block C Madidi North-West Mr M D Nthite	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Madorico Excellence Business Skills Development Centre	012-020 NPO	February 13, 2001		Workshop No 7, Industrial Sites NWDC Small Industrial Park Mafikeng North-West 018 3812663 018 3812663 Tebogo V E Molete	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Mafikeng Alliance for Street Children	012-383		August 7, 2001	Imperial Reserve Mafikeng North-West 018-3844844 Mr D Tiholoe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Maiteko Baking and Catering Project	007-249 NPO	December 1, 1999		Marula Park Section House No 851 Mabeskraal North-West 014 5500263 Ms Lizzy Motlalepule Shabalala	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Makapanstad Productivity Centre	008-688 NPO	May 15, 2000		Morelele College Education Makapanstad Mathibestad Village North-West (012) 3485036 (012) 3485037 Mr M F A Ntile	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Makwassie Thusang Organisation	013-041 NPO	April 3, 2001		424 Griekwa Street Lebaleng Township Makwassie North West 018 5974732 Ronnie King	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mamogakobje Créche	015-214 NPO	December 5, 2001		Dingledale B Moonlight Café Acornhoek North-West 0822978805 Komane Mc	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mapaputle Bopaganang Committee	007-236 NPO	November 2, 1999		Agricor Section Stand 196 Mapaputle North-West Ms Nelly Neo Segogoane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Mapholtsile Agricultural Development Youth Club	016-519 NPO	October 30, 2001		Mapholtsile Village Magogong North-West 083 532-6825 Sannyboy A Phatshwane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Maphoroane Day Care	010-020 NPO	November 28, 2000		Ga-Masemola Mabopane North-West Ms F M Malepu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maranatha Community Creche	006-612		August 30, 2001	Stand No 943 Utlwanang Christiana North-West 083-4869159 053-4412174 F V Tshefu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Maranatha Youth Information and Development Centre	010-716 NPO	February 5, 2001		2391 Extension 2 Boitekong North-West 083-5478350 Mr S Zambane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Marang Poultry Project	013-993 NPO	June 8, 2001		Makgobistad village Mafikeng North-West 018 368-0019 Queen Diteho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Marang Women in Agriculture and Development	013-691 NPO	October 9, 2001		Makikaelelo plot Phokeng North-West 0829749146 014 5656689 Regina Sefi Taje	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Marthie Du Plessis Dienssentrum	003-802 NPO	May 5, 2000		Duikerweg 2 Vryburg North-West 053-9275746 053-9275684 Ms C J Brits	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Masakhane Steel Project	008-494 NPO	October 29, 2001		312 B Tambo Village Temba North-West 082 480 9677 Ms Pauline Dikgomo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Maseme Community Care Aids Project	007-020 NPO	November 22, 1999		517 Temba Unit 1 Rockville Temba North-West 082-7503359 012-7174060 S.R. Kotlolo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Mbuduma Brick Making	016-496 NPO	February 8, 2002		P.O.Box 1423 Brts North-West 0833152114 Selina Mabena	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Meerhofskool	005-413 NPO	May 25, 2001		Jan Smuts Avenue Meerhof Hartbeespoort North-West 012-2591241 012-2590698 Ms H M Burgers	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Millenium Unemployment Forum	010-181 NPO	September 7, 2000		191 QJ Khaoge Drive Tigane Location Hartbeesfontein North-West (018) 431-0521 Andrew K Sereo	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Millennium Early Learning Centre	007-577 NPO	December 23, 1999		157 Block E Centreville Lethlabile North-West (012) 2510582 Mrs N L Kelaetse	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmabana Mirriam M Dikole	016-959 NPO	November 23, 2001		2689 Nkosi Street Huhudi Vryburg North-West 053 927-1184 053 927-1184 Agnes P Mongcotywa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mmakau Arts and Cultural Organisation	017-317 NPO	February 12, 2002		Old Malatsi High School Building Block 7 Mmakau North-West 0721766403 Aubrey Makotoko Tshidi	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
Mmakaunyane Association for the Disabled	007-078 NPO	November 8, 1999		Stand 1103 Vyeboschlaagte Winterveldt North-West 012 467390 T. Kamanga	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Modisa-O-Tsile Crisis Centre for Affected and Infected Children by Hiv/Aids	008-027 NPO	April 12, 2000		The Fountain of Hop Aids Centre N0 491 Cul 16 Unit 2 Mmabatho Mmabatho North-West 083 4286332 - Nontsikelelo S Nano-Solane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Modiselle P.S. Fundraising Committee	008-882 NPO	May 23, 2000		Stand No 1735 Zone 7 Garankuwa North-West (012) 7039572 Mr M J Dikobe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mokgola Development Committee	007-985 NPO	March 14, 2000		Mokgola Village Zeerust North-West 083 511 7757 Mr George M Sebina	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Molopo Chemical Project	012-168 NPO	January 16, 2001		2582 Modiri Road Montshiwa North-West 018 392 4524 018 381 2094 Molehe P Motlhanke	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Montshiwa Cultural Village	017-647 NPO	February 25, 2002		cnr Petso & Robert Sobukwe Rd Montshiwa North-West 018 392 2420 018 392 2420 Cyril Mogomotsi Makgwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moonlight Arts & Cultural Club	013-355 NPO	October 25, 2001		785 Unit C Mabopane North-West 012 7023909 Saithiel Khanya Lehoye	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Moralo Early Learning Centre	013-470 NPO	June 8, 2001		Lekoko Village Mafikeng North-West 072-1716715 Ms M J Tau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moremogolo Creche	010-590 NPO	November 21, 2000		1367 Crutse Str Vryburg North-West (053) 9270756 (053) 9275206 Mrs L E Moepeng	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Moretele Day Care Project	000-231 NPO	December 28, 1998		1076 Temba Temba North-West (012) 717 3216 J L Mojapelo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Moretele Sunrise Hospice	007-134 NPO	November 22, 1999		2475 Unit 2, Temba Ext New Temba Clinic Temba North-West 0822004163 (012) 7174654 Mrs M J Sebanyoni	Health: Nursing Homes
Morians Episcopal Apostolic Church in Zion	007-538 NPO	March 2, 2000		1480 Pule Street Tlhabane North-West 014-5655926 014-5655926 Mr P M Molefe	Religion: Congregations
Morokweng Young Women Development Programme	009-994 NPO	October 5, 2000		Morokweng Village Taung District Taung North-West Ms K M Gaanewe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Moshate Creche Cum Early Learning Centre	012-210 NPO	April 3, 2002		Seolong Village Mabeskraal North-West I T Lekale	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Motiholo Dev Project	008-261 NPO	March 22, 2000		Easter District - N.W. Maboloka (Lethabong) Brits North-West 012-2523520 012-2520648 Rev. W S Molefe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mpelegeng Ka Matsatsi Pre-School	013-398 NPO	June 7, 2001		269 Block G Letlhabile North-West 012-2511897 Ms M M Mpshe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mpepi Creche	005-633 NPO	December 29, 1998		Ditshilong Taung North-West (01405) 42078 (01405) 41019 Mr St Mpofu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mu-Asasatul-D'awatu-lla Rahman-Bait-Bilal	009-603 NPO	September 4, 2000		2663 Zone 2 Garankuwa North-West 083 739 7762 012 521 0082 Popodi Ditshwane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Multi Vision Youth Development Project	004-467 NPO	January 27, 2000		3 Main Reef Road Freemanville Klerksdorp North-West 018-4622873 018-4622873 Mr E K Kgabale	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Naledi Day Care Centre	014-349 NPO	June 29, 2001		Stand NO 396 Kanana North-West 072 2550993 Maake E	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
National Association For Blind Bowlers Gold Reef West Region	009-884 NPO	May 30, 2001		Kloof Bowling Club Kloof Gold Mine Kloof Main Road Kloof North-West 011 752 2294 011 751 5201 Mr L K Morries	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Nchafalang Luncheon Club	007-242 NPO	November 4, 1999		Old Clinic Rietfontein Mabaalstad North-West 082-7489936 D Mabale	Development and Housing: Job training programs
New World Mission Community Development Chest	017-206 NPO	January 22, 2002		Millslaan 236 Danville North-West 0123869176 Pastor L.M.De Bruin	Development and Housing: Social Development
NG Welsyn Noordwes	002-059 NPO	March 6, 2001		104 Van Riebeeck St Potchefstroom North-West 018 2973928 018 29311027 kdbwtvl@lafrica.com Roelof C Lindeque	Social Services: Material assistance
Nikao Jeugbedieningsaksie	017-166 NPO	January 28, 2002		2nd Floor,La Opta Building 30 Van Velden Street Brits North-West 0122524237 0122520223 nikao@mweb.co.za P.J.Louw	Religion: Congregations
Nkululeko Human Rights Education Centre	010-142 NPO	August 29, 2000		1512 Madikga Stand Winterveldt North-West Mr I M Motaung	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
North North-West Care for Persons with Disabilities	002-009 NPO	March 19, 2001		11 Francolin Ave Safari Gardens X 6 Rustenburg North-West 014 533 0593 014 533 4220 Philippina Fourie	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
North West Ecoforum	009-977 NPO	July 4, 2000		137 Kerk Street Rustenburg North-West 014-5924937 014-5924937 nwecoforum@mweb.co.za Mr C W de Bruyn	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
North West Justice Centre	012-554 NPO	March 19, 2001		3 Olen Ave Potchefstroom North-West 018 297 0925 018 297 0925 Dudu P Modise	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
North West Mental Health	009-239 NPO	January 9, 2001		29 Du Plooy Str Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2975270 (018) 2975278 lecia@intekom.co.za Mrs C du Preez	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
North West People Against Malnutrition	007-522 NPO	December 9, 1999		612 Block G Letlhabile North-West 082 346 3203 Ms Elizabeth M Letsoalo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
North West Rural Communities Development Initiatives	012-711 NPO	February 5, 2001		7269 Unit 15 Callcapra North-West 0826857208 Orebotse L Baikgaki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
North West Self Help Rural Training Project	011-765 NPO	December 18, 2000		Site 3248 Ramosadi Stad Montshiwa Village Mafikeng North-West (018) 3843328 Mr T V E Molete	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Northam Hiv/Aids Awareness Project	017-567 NPO	February 15, 2002		1167 Block 3 Northam North-West 014 784 0017 083 369 9347 Victoria Miranzi	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Northwest Ex - Miners Development Forum	008-226 NPO	July 3, 2000		5012 Extention 3 Lerato Ave Kanana North-West (018) 4762789 Mr M K Magubela	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Northwest Public Transport Passenger Association	008-949 NPO	June 1, 2000		326 Unit 2 Mmabatho North-West (018) 384-4573 Ishmael G Matlhabane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
North-West Rural Communities Voice	012-233 NPO	February 7, 2001		11 Karee Street Gold View Mafikeng North-West 0828419821 Orebotse L Baikgaki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ntataise Creche	006-680 NPO	September 23, 1999		1776 Boikhutso Location Lichtenburg North-West (018) 6348387 Mrs R Kgorewang	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ntime Omphele Ngwana Organization	008-114 NPO	March 22, 2000		70 Block U Mabopane North-West (012) 7028644 Mrs S M Mothobi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nuclear Satellite Industrial Reconstruction and Community Development Council	013-365 NPO	October 29, 2001		646 Polane Street Zone 1 Garankuwa North-West 012 702 7469 Mogoba G J	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Odi Self Help Association of the Disabled	013-535 NPO	May 18, 2001		1698 Zone 1 Ga-Rankuwa North-West 012-7038766 012-7038766 Ms A Moumakwe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Okney Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	002-064 NPO	October 14, 1999		Plot 79 Okney North-West (018) 743-1540 (018) 478-2148 M D Rampton	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Old Emmanuel Apostolic Church in S.A.	015-314 NPO	September 28, 2001		709 Tulwana Street Tshing Location Ventersdorp North-West 018 264-4951 Piet Matlawe	Religion: Congregations
Olebile Oarabile Community Project	013-510 NPO	August 7, 2001		Cnr. Provident and University Drive NWDC Head Office, Office 24, Ground Mmabatho North-West 018-3845704 018-3840047 Ms M M Molloa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ontiretse Luncheon Club	008-174 NPO	October 24, 2000		Cassel Cassel Village Vryburg North-West (053) 775-2288 Sedihwang T Kgoa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ontwikkelinginstituut Vir Dowes	004-490 NPO	November 16, 2000		Boskop Training Centre Potchefstroom - Carltonville Road Potchefstroom North-West (018) 5813480 (018) 5812171 did@mweb.co.za Mr P J Smal	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Operation Blanket	000-489 NPO	February 23, 2000		Cnr Carrington Str & First Ave Industrial Sites Mafikeng North-West (018) 3810336 (018) 810132 Mr J W Bodenstein	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Orkney Child And Family Care Society	002-023 NPO	May 11, 2001		42 Burns Avenue Orkney North-West 018 4734066 018 4731006 Shadrak Modiakgotla	Social Services: Family services
Orkney Community Legal Development and Education Centre	007-075 NPO	June 23, 2000		1504 Disele Street Kanana Township Orkney North-West 018 476 2523 018 476 2592 ocldec@wn.apc.org Mrs Joyce Nyoni	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Oukasie Unemployment Committee	006-984 NPO	December 29, 1999		2829 Oukasie Noord Brits North-West 012-2576252 012-2526959 Mr S P Lombard Your ref.: SPL/adb SS0056	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pabalelo Rural Development Organisation	008-417 NPO	June 23, 2000		Seweding Village Mafikeng North-West 018-3892428 018-3892504 mrmsoc@unibo.uniwest.ac.za Mr M Mojaki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pelonomi Childrens Home	005-718		August 17, 2001	Y30 Matlhosane Street Jouberton Klerksdorp North-West 018-4657205 018-4629785 J Nyembe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Pensioners and Jobless Poor Organisation	010-386 NPO	November 6, 2000		1254 Moqoje Str Ikageng Township Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2950083 Mr R E Matsose	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Pentecostal Holiness Church	008-019 NPO	February 28, 2000		A39 Itireleng Vryburg North-West (053) 9257000 Mr M L Samane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Peo Ya Botshelo	015-552 NPO	January 22, 2002		3303 Lerato Street Tlhabane North-West 014-5652739 014-5656989 methusi@hotmail.com Matshidiso Esterlina Thusi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
People Addressing Drugs in South Africa Foundation	014-039 NPO	June 11, 2001		96 Sarel Celliers Str Sederpark Lichtenburg North-West 018 6325836 andiij13@hotmail.com Mr A S L van Niekerk	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
People Against Community Abuse	007-764 NPO	January 27, 2000		2732 Block B Mabopane North-West 0833192015 Morly Molol	Development and Housing: Job training programs
People Empowerment Carwashing Project	007-780 NPO	March 16, 2000		254 No. 2 Location Ipelegeng Township Schweizer-Reneke North-West Mr O J Gorekwang	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Phafogang Education Network	010-829 NPO	November 6, 2000		Cnr. Carrington and First Avenue Central District Council Building Indust Mafikeng North-West 018-3814901 018-3816258 protec@flashnet.co.za Ms C B Chishimba	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Phambile Community Project	011-134 NPO	November 21, 2000		1687 Tlhabane Gardens Tlhabane North-West 014 565-6488 Morongwa C Motlhabane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Phatsimang Disable Centre	006-468 NPO	May 5, 1999		2273 Motsoenyane Str Khuma Location Stilfontein North-West Mr L Mekwane	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Phelang Rephele Organization	014-759 NPO	December 5, 2001		494 Block N Industrial Road Mabopane North-West 083 9804180 Mahlodi M	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Phepafatso Cleaning and Hygiene Project	014-996 NPO	October 22, 2001		X1303 Thamaga Street Jouberton North-West 018-4653873 Ms E M Sereo	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Philani Health Care Centre	013-717 NPO	May 25, 2001		X 1695 Wessie Street Jouberton Township Klerksdorp North-West (018) 465-2588 (018) 464-4491 Anna T Ndakane	Health: Nursing Homes
Phuthanang Blind And Disability Care Centre	006-239		August 23, 2001	Tladistad P O Makapanstad North-West Jan Katikati Makalela	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Phuthanang Service Centre	017-816 NPO	March 4, 2002		Verdwaal No 2 Lichtenburg North-West 082.488 1436 Mmutle amos Legote	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Phuthi Miracle Healers Association	012-944 NPO	March 27, 2001		House No 18830, Montshiwa Staten Office At Old Stad Clinic Ga-Ramakgetla North-West 083-7353581 018-3811183/4 Mr A R Ramfolo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ponelopele Project	007-812 NPO	May 24, 2000		Unit 07 Mmabatho North-West 083 3358719 Thapelo Mokgadi	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Popagano	012-924 NPO	September 25, 2001		Stand no 12140 Ramotse Village Hammanskraal North-West 0822257220 Mrs D K Block	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Popo Molefe Community Project	008-902 NPO	February 19, 2001		Meetmekaar Village Lichtenburg North-West 018 338 3622 (w) 018 338 4013 Sekgopi G Kelaotswe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Potchefstroomse Child and Family Welfare Society	002-030 NPO	January 12, 2001		17 Du Plooy Str Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2930425 (018) 2930426 Dr P Rankin	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Potchefstroomse Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	002-071 NPO	February 17, 2000		90 Botha Str Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2930678/9 (018) 2944951 Mr W Eloff	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Purpose Revealed	008-197 NPO	April 12, 2000		25 Anderson Str Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4688880 eagles@gds.co.za Mr S W Ashcroft	Religion: Congregations
Rainbow Educare Children Centre	013-283 NPO	June 22, 2001		Ext. 6 Khutsong Location Carletonville North-West 082-6956004 Ms B S Ramokgoatedi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ramolope E.L.C.	009-593 NPO	November 16, 2000		Ramolope Section Saulspoort North-West Ms M R Molope	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rapelang Apostolic Church	015-316 NPO	October 15, 2001		2105 Senqi Street G.G Location Tlhabane North-West 014 565 7701 Mr. Nkitseng IK	Religion: Congregations
Ratanang Community Creche	006-560		August 30, 2001	Van Der Waldt Street Tlhabologang Town Ship Coligny North-West (018) 673-1075 Peter Moslatlhaga Matebesi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ratanang Development Agency	015-943 NPO	October 19, 2001		Mabule Primary School Private Bag x 2055 Mafikeng North-West 083-749-5187 Olihile Mexico Molema	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ratanang Ladies Club	010-074 NPO	September 4, 2000		8394 Zone 6 Ga-Rankuwa North-West (012) 703-7212 Thamar M Tsomele	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ratanang Old Ages Serves Club	008-182 NPO	October 20, 2000		851 Kgwasi Street Kanana Township Kanana North-West (018) 476-1421 (018) 476-3480 Violet N Matube	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Re a Dira Environmental Cleaning Project	014-533 NPO	October 15, 2001		Klipgat A 619 A Ward 9 Madibeng North-West 012-7049481/9028 012-7049079 Mr K S Ntshabele	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Re A Leka Poultry Farm	008-170 NPO	June 8, 2001		Kgokgojane Village Ganyesa District North-West 053 9257000 Mrs G S Lesotho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Re Bone Day Care Centre	007-523 NPO	December 9, 1999		Block C Letlhabile House no 256 Phase 3 Letlhabile North-West (012) 251-1128 Blacki J Mohale	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Re Tla Kgona Youth Artist	006-602 NPO	August 30, 1999		1650 Unit 1 Lerato North-West 018 363 3109 Mr Patrick Mokgosi	Health: Public health and wellness education
Reabusa Centre	016-174 NPO	March 6, 2002		4391 Ext. 07 Kopanong Street, Jouberton Klerksdorp North-West 0839774624 018-4656030 Joel M. Machwisa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Read and Lead Organisation	010-274 NPO	September 19, 2000		1872 Manyeleti Temba North-West 083 361-7443 Lesetja Moabelo	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Readira Day Care Centre	014-916 NPO	August 24, 2001		2103 Block Bx2 Letlhabile North-West 012 2513570 Mrs E T Monell	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Realkaga Sewing Project	013-324 NPO	June 26, 2001		1513 Matshelapata Section Hebron North-West 083 9902110 Mrs B M Mashigoane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Realterela Community Project	006-633 NPO	July 5, 1999		411 Arcadia Section Kraalhoek North-West 014 555 6603 014 555 5568 Mr Simon Makgae	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Reakgona Recreation & Development Project	013-862 NPO	June 7, 2001		2331 Tholo Street Unit 8 Mmabatho North-West 018-3895734 018-3924618 Benny Mako	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Reatlegile Community Development	009-007 NPO	June 5, 2000		3023 Wynaand van Graan Street Unit 9 Mmabatho North-West 018-3849997 Mr D P Tlholoe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rebogile Food Garden	007-231 NPO	November 2, 1999		Madikwe Sewerage Site Madikwe North-West 014-5532599 R.T. Lebele	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Refentse Farmers Association	018-009 NPO	April 3, 2002		4910 Refentse Stinkwater Hammanskraal North-West 0826336147 0123236169 Phillip Sekatubane	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Reitikile Saturday School Project	006-152 NPO	March 17, 1999		2582 Batloung Street Ikageng Location Potchefstroom North-West (018) 295-2570 (018) 295-2338 Disebo, Lydia Lerefolo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Reitiretse Disabled Association	005-535 NPO	November 28, 2000		Corner Shop 2659, Mariri Street Huhudi Vryburg North-West 053-9274949 Rev. H Brooks	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Reitsositse Health Education Information And Counselling	006-201		August 22, 2001	2145 Zone 2 Itsoseng North-West 018 3382949/3382327 018 3382921 N T Mabote	Health: Public health and wellness education
Reitumetse Adult Learning Centre	007-548 NPO	December 20, 1999		1235 Itsoseng / Erasmus Phase one Informal Settlement North-West - Ishmail M Matjane	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Rekopane Bricks Project	007-738 NPO	January 18, 2000		Ramotlhajwe Village Madikwe North-West Patricia Semakaleng Mothibi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Rekopane Sewing Project	007-736 NPO	June 13, 2000		Ramotlhwaiwe Village Madikwe North-West Suzan I Barei	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Remmogo Community Development	017-155 NPO	January 21, 2002		Factory No 5 ,Second Street Small Industries Mafikeng North-West 0837609729 K.G.Mthombeni	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Renaissance Spirit Association Limited	009-035 NPO	July 3, 2000		15th Street Babelegi Hammanskraal North-West 012-7155023 012-7155023 Ms N L Kgowa	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Reotshepile E.L.C.	009-591 NPO	September 4, 2000		Madikwe Town Ship Madikwe North-West Ms C Mapaletsebe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Reotshepile Smiling Pre-School	016-147 NPO	October 22, 2001		1695 Kgosing Section Tamposstand Pella North-West 082 439 5104 Debrah Molertlatsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Reratile Development Institution	013-235 NPO	February 12, 2002		26B Piet Retief Wolwaransstad North-West 018 5961043 018 5961043 Disebo Margaret Kgopane	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Rethusitswe Sewing Club	007-146 NPO	October 14, 1999		2342 Zone 8 Letlhabile North-West (012) 251-1190 Ngwanenyana Vivian Mamabolo	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Retlametswe Special School Parents Teachers Association	006-845 NPO	December 29, 1999		Imperial Reserve Mafikeng North-West 018 381 0313 018 381 0313 Ms Boitumelo J Keebine	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Revelation Faith Ministries	013-186 NPO	April 3, 2001		8689 Snake Park Zamdela North-West 016 1658 Thabo Emmanuel Mosia	Religion: Associations of congregations
Rhulani Counselling Centre	015-715 NPO	November 8, 2001		1121/2 Klip-Gat Ya Rona Klip-Gat North-West 083-558-6977 Sanoton Mokwena	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Ribolola Community Centre	013-051 NPO	March 27, 2001		365 Motshiwa Stand Mafikeng North-West 018 392 4618 Mokotedi GM	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Richie Crew Cultural Organisation	011-439 NPO	December 7, 2000		1553 Lebuso Stand Ward 4, 2152 Winterveldt North-West 012-7040023 Mr I M Monyai	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rorisang Creche and Pre-School	012-170 NPO	October 29, 2001		1007 Block V Soshanguve North-West 083 734 2558 Jeneth O Mangena	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rorisang Special School	007-234 NPO	November 2, 1999		Site 924 Madikwe Township Madikwe North-West 082 660-1441 (014) 553-2459 Orienda Nikie Thipe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Rusoord Ouetehuis Vryburg	010-196 NPO	November 6, 2000		12 Eland Avenue Vryburg North-West 053-9272752 053-9273476 Ms M E Esterhuysen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Rustenburg Child & Family Welfare	002-019 NPO	December 7, 2000		166 Wolmarans Street Rustenburg North-West 014 592-1604 014 592-6489 Babs van den Berge	Social Services: Family services
Rustenburg Rusoord Maatskappy	001-631 NPO	November 8, 2001		Plein Street Rustenburg North-West 014 5929218 014 5971190 L S De Kock	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Rustenburg Service Centre And Meals On Wheels	002-711 NPO	January 11, 2002		15 Ebony Laan Protea Park Rustenburg North-West 014-533-3924 014-533-3924 Johannes J Van Tonder	Social Services: Material assistance
Rustenburg Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals (S P C A)	002-028 NPO	March 19, 1999		11 Escombe Street Rustenburg North-West (014) 592 3181 Kay van der Sandt	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Rustenburg Youth Forum	015-495 NPO	August 31, 2001		Cnr Van Zyl And Piwein Street Ragfort Building North-West 014 5663406 014 566 3392 Mogapi SP	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rutanang Aids Project	017-168 NPO	January 23, 2002		Odi Community Centre Mmakau North-West 0722947320 Aubrey Makotoko	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Rutanang Creche	006-545		August 30, 2001	553 Kgomongwe Street Boikhutso Loc Lichtenburg North-West 018 634 8407 Ms Sarah Muthuphei Zazo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
S A V F Zeerust	001-517 NPO	November 16, 2000		Cnr Hendrik Potgieter & Pache Str Zeerust North-West (018) 6421461 (018) 6421461 Mrs W J O'Callaghan	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Brits Tak	001-464 NPO	September 26, 2000		52 Rutgers Road Brits North-West (012) 2576311 Mrs E Jacobs	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
S A V F Coligny	001-458 NPO	October 2, 2000		9 Eeufees Ave Coligny North-West 018 6731246 018 6731618 M M Roode	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Delareyville	001-459 NPO	May 14, 2001		30 Oos Str Delareyville North-West (053) 9480419 (053) 9480419 Mrs A M Steenkamp	Social Services: Services for the elderly
S A V F Edith Smith Behuising	013-472 NPO	February 15, 2001		Pretorius Street Christiana North-West 053-4412359 053-4412359 Ms C Barnard	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Eendracht	001-462 NPO	June 8, 2001		Kromdraai Leslie North-West 017-6830930 017-6830930 N S Victor	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Fochville Versorgingseenheid (Uitgebreide Dienste)	013-485 NPO	May 18, 2001		35 Amirilla Avenue Fochville North-West (018) 771-6120 (018) 771-6123 Maria J Ubbink	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Greenspark	011-219 NPO	November 28, 2000		25 Fisan Str Greenspark Fochville North-West (018) 7715073 Mrs M E Stellenberg	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
S A V F Hartbeeshof Dienssentrum	011-007 NPO	November 16, 2000		125 Kuyper Str Schoemansville North-West (012) 2530456 (012) 2530954 Mrs J Knoetze	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Hartbeespoort Okkupasie Woonstelle	011-006 NPO	November 16, 2000		125 Kuyper Street Schoemansville North-West 012-2530456 012-2530954 J Knoetze	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Hartbeespoort Tak	001-549 NPO	October 5, 2000		Hartbeeshof Dienssentrum 125 Kuyper Str, Schoemansville Hartbeespoortdam North-West (012) 2530456 (012) 2530954 Mr D I S Badenhorst	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Klerksdorp	011-033 NPO	November 16, 2000		7 Rosin Street Freemanville Klerksdorp North-West 018-4642196 018-4622459 Mr G P van der Linden	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Leeudoringstad	001-484 NPO	October 5, 2000		Du Toit Str Leeudoringstad North-West (018) 5819709 (018) 5813494 Mr M J F Botha	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Lichtenburg	001-468 NPO	October 5, 2000		15 Gerrit Maritz Street Lichtenburg North-West 018-6327061 018-6327062 Ms M S Jordaan	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Swartruggens Tak	001-504 NPO	June 7, 2001		Rodebnhof Lovegrove Street Swartruggens North-West (014) 2623902 Mrs R de Beer	Social Services: Material assistance
S A V F Ventersdorp Ouetehuis	011-012 NPO	November 16, 2000		47 Mark Street Ventersdorp North-West 018-2642159 Ms J S R Cronje	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
S A V F Zeerust Behuising	011-001 NPO	November 16, 2000		c/o Hendrik Potgieter and Pachè Street Zeerust North-West 018-6422129 018-6421461 Ms T M Van Rooyen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Saamspan Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	002-079 NPO	December 12, 2000		WA Van Zyl Gemeenskaps Saal Kermetart Ave, Geelhoutpark Rustenburg North-West (014) 5941018 (014) 5925970 Mrs J A Jansen van Rensburg	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Saint John's Morning Star: Mansions of Glory	016-604 NPO	February 13, 2002		Kgale,Mmadiphiri Section Pkokeng Village Rustenburg North-West 0145664430 0183845521 Marlorie Makgala	Religion: Congregations
Salvation of Christ Evangelistic Project	014-910 NPO	January 30, 2002		4041 Ext 7 Jouberton Location Klerksdorp North-West 018 4652784 Pastor S Dingizwayo	Religion: Congregations
Sanpark Alkohol en Dwelm Sentrum	002-004 NPO	November 18, 1999		102 Park Street Klerksdorp North-West 018-4642008 018-4642581 psycure@iantic.co.za Dr H.F. Joubert	Health: Rehabilitation
Santa Vryburg Branch	014-841 NPO	August 24, 2001		1792 Sejake Street Huhudi Township Vryburg North-West 053-9270020/1 053-9270009 Mr A Chabaetsile	Health: Public health and wellness education
Save the Children Campaign	008-669 NPO	May 24, 2000		Protea Business Centre Suit No 18, Main Street Mafikeng North-West 083-5912904 Mr E Segwai	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
SAVF Brits Siembamba Dagsorg	010-655 NPO	November 20, 2000		52 Rutgers Road Brits North-West (012) 2523773 Mrs M J Kruger	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Diamant Oord Behuising	010-251 NPO	October 2, 2000		C/o Golf & Pretorius Street Christiana North-West 053 4412359 053 4412359 Corrie Barnard	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Die Wilgers Dienssentrum	010-253 NPO	September 7, 2000		15 Gerrit Maritz Street Lichtenburg North-West 018-6327061 018-6327062 Ms A E Van den Berg	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Evanna Tehuis	010-260 NPO	October 5, 2000		Berg Str Hartbeesfontein North-West (018) 4310678 (018) 4310467 Mrs E C Gerber	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Fochville Dienssentrum	010-658 NPO	October 5, 2000		35 Ammarilla Ave Fochville North-West (018) 7716120 (018) 77166341 Mr M J Ubbink	Social Services: Material assistance
SAVF Fochville Okkupasiewoonstelle	010-656 NPO	October 5, 2000		35 Ammarilla Fochville North-West 018-7716120 018-7716123 Ms M J Ubbink	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Fochville Tak	001-486 NPO	October 22, 2001		SAVF Dienssentrum Fochville North-West 018 7716120 018 7716120 Susanna G Jansen van Rensburg	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Hildebrandt Kinderhuis	010-905 NPO	November 9, 2000		Loop Street Perdekop North-West 017-7851203 017-7851397 Ms M J Trollip	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Huis Anna Viljoen	010-264 NPO	September 7, 2000		3 Ben Pienaar Street Baillliepark Potchefstroom North-West 018-2906796 018-2906796 Ms G Y Booyzen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
SAVF Korale Dienssentrum	010-640 NPO	April 5, 2001		Wes Str Amersfoort North-West (017) 7531708 (017) 7531466 Ms W van Wyk	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Kosmos Behuising	010-641 NPO	October 5, 2000		9 Eeufees Avenue Coligny North-West 018-6731116 018-6731618 Ms M Lambrechts	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Kosmos Dienssentrum	010-642 NPO	November 27, 2000		9 Eeufees Ave Coligny North-West 018 6731116 018 6731618 M Lambrechts	Social Services: Material assistance
SAVF Lichtenburg Okkupasie Woonstelle	010-645 NPO	November 27, 2000		54 Kerk Street Lichtenburg North-West 018 632 4587 018 632 7062 Henlynne H W Stroh	Development and Housing: Housing association
SAVF Lichtenburg Skenkingswoonstelle	010-644 NPO	October 5, 2000		3 Gerrit Maritz Street Lichtenburg North-West 018-6324587 018-6327062 Ms H Ström	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Lichthuis Tehuis	010-646 NPO	October 5, 2000		8 A Kerkplein South Lichtenburg North-West (018) 6324587 (018) 6327062 Mrs M S Jordaan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Lolliepop Dagsorg	010-629 NPO	October 5, 2000		18 Androccium Street Blydeville Lichtenburg North-West 018-6327061 018-6327062 Ms S Daubell	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Najaarsgoud Dienssentrum	010-630 NPO	November 27, 2000		Whalley Street Makwassie akwassie North-West 018 597 4182 018 597 4168 Anna M E Potgieter	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Oberholzer	001-532 NPO	November 9, 2000		16 North View Flats Kaolin Street Carletonville North-West 018-7861016/8 018-7861016 Mr J A Holtzhausen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Ons Eie Makwassie Behuisingskema	010-631 NPO	October 5, 2000		Whalley Street Makwassie North-West (018) 5974182 (018) 5974168 Mrs A M E Potgieter	Social Services: Services for the elderly
SAVF Ons Huis Diens Produkte Projek	010-900 NPO	December 6, 2000		122 Wolmarans Street Potchefstroom North-West 018 297 5240/4 018 297 5240 Gerrit van Rooyen	Development and Housing: Economic Development
SAVF Ons Hulde Ouetehuis	010-899 NPO	November 9, 2000		62 Eleazer Street Potchefstroom North-West 018-2975260/5 018-2947970 Ms J M E Louw	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Potchefstroom Gesinsorg	010-906 NPO	November 20, 2000		20 Wolmarans Str Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2975240/4 (018) 2975240 Mrs M M C Jordaaan	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Potchefstroom Tak	001-514 NPO	November 29, 2000		20 Wolmarans Street Portchefstroom North-West 018 297 5240/4 -018 297 5240 Maria M C Jordaan	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Rethabile Klerksdorp Kinderhuis	001-465 NPO	November 9, 2000		7 Rosin Str Freemanville Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4641888 (018) 4622459 Mrs M Smit	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
SAVF Rodeonhof Behuising	010-881 NPO	November 9, 2000		2 Lovegrove Street Swartruggens North-West 014-5540312 Ms H Richter	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Rodeonhof Ouetehuis	010-884 NPO	November 9, 2000		2 Lovegrove Street Swartruggens North-West 014-5440312 Ms H Richter	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Rustenburg	001-492 NPO	November 9, 2000		cnr. Klopper and Van Zyl Street Palladuim House Rustenburg North-West 014-5928568 014-5928568 Ms M M Koekemoer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Sannieshof Tak	001-503 NPO	December 6, 2000		S A V F Hall Durr Street Sannieshof North-West 014452 1112 018 683054 ask fx I H Dreyer	Development and Housing: Social Development
SAVF Senatus Okkupasie Woonstelle	010-878 NPO	November 9, 2000		58 Uralite Street Carletonville North-West 018-7885505 018-7861237 Ms E Jonker	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
SAVF Tuinhuis Behuising	010-870 NPO	March 27, 2001		3 Ben Pienaar Street Ballliepark Potchefstroom North-West 018 290 6795/6 018 290 6796 Gwendoline Y Booysen	Development and Housing: Housing association
SAVF Uit en Tuis Dienssentrum	010-865 NPO	November 9, 2000		Golf Str Christiana North-West (053) 4412074 (053) 4412359 Mrs H E Greyling	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Scheizer-Reneke A D R A Community Centre	011-847 NPO	November 2, 2001		Seventh -Day Adventiest Church Schweizer- Reneke North-West (053) 963 7257 Nelloe N Matlhare	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sechaba Development Organization	006-645 NPO	May 24, 2000		2138 P J Seleke Drive Unit 8 Mmabatho North-West 082 259-8742 Thebe Raymond Mohatle	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Seduetse Fence Making Project	016-081 NPO	March 6, 2002		3188 Segawana Street Huhudi Township Vryburg North-West 053 9276737 Edward G	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sefate Poultry	013-961 NPO	June 8, 2001		4240 Montshioa Stad Mafikeng North-West 018-3843673 Ramediba Mongala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sekampaneng Furniture Project	010-273 NPO	September 19, 2000		Stand no 1077 Block E Sekampaneng Greater Temba TRC North-West Mr Levy M Seema	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Selamodi School Governing Body	011-499 NPO	January 5, 2001		Zone 5 Letlhabile Brits North-West Mr P Baloyi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sello's Hiv/Aids and Genetic Services	018-036 NPO	April 3, 2002		3325 Block B Mabopane North-West 083 9984073 Sello Diekie Monare	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Sethanye Early Learning Centre	012-480 NPO	December 11, 2001		Stand no 453 Near Bojating Store Ramokokastad North-West Tiny J Moeketsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Setlagole Madibogo Saturday School & Computer Literacy Programme	017-936 NPO	March 12, 2002		1597 Setlagole Setlagole Village Madibogo North-West 0826633970 0183383236 Moeti Lesly Muji	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Shakaramaphalo Service Club	011-713 NPO	December 7, 2001		Phasha Maloka Village Klipgat c North-West 08254005513 Salaminah Molefe	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Shalom Respite Care Centre	003-990 NPO	March 8, 2001		Portina 43 (A Portion of Portion 31) Farm Kaalfontein 44 1Q Transvaal Kaalfontein North-West 014 577-1573 P J Dillon	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sheba Consumer and Development Centre	010-858 NPO	February 13, 2001		Suite 07, Old NWCD Building Temba City Centre Temba North-West 012-7173666 012-7173937 Ms D S Maloka	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Consumer protection associations
Shupatsela Hiv/Aids Teenagers	016-736 NPO	December 7, 2001		Stand No. 328 Sekhukhune North-West 0834647431 Makorbolane Jacob Ngwana	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sibongiseni Day Care Centre	017-353 NPO	February 12, 2002		1463 Bali Stand Winterveldt North-West 0722442805 Christina Mukhithi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Simanyano Destitute Development Confederation	007-032 NPO	September 29, 1999		940 Mosidi Street Ikageng North-West 018 295 1286 Mr Pule Z Lesomo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sime Kuneye	016-922 NPO	January 17, 2002		7 Kruis Street Danville Mafikeng North-West 072-2242358 Mr S A Smith	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Siphumelele Day Care Centre	017-055 NPO	December 18, 2001		900 Impumelelo Township Devon North-West Ntombifuthi Kelina Sithole	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sireletsa Tlhago	016-497 NPO	October 30, 2001		Old Clinic Bataung Section North-West 082 599-6847 Emily Matseko	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sivukile Education and Training Trust	017-876 NPO	March 7, 2002		53 Thabazimbi Rd Northam North-West 014 777 1525 014 777 1531 Seanokeng Julia Madela	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Siyabonga Day Care Pre-School	010-068 NPO	February 7, 2001		1226 Kgwaggafontein A Empumalanga North-West Bongi J Mahlangu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Siyacathula Day Care Centre	009-517 NPO	August 24, 2000		Stand No 19074 Ext 18 Ewibalehle North-West 0833459221 Mr S Dludlu	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sizwe Vegetable Project	013-954 NPO	June 8, 2001		Ga-Mathakga Village Mafikeng North-West 082-425-0272 Hopson Sibutha	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Skills and Acdemic Development Mission	008-006 NPO	February 28, 2000		1067 R Klipgat North-West (012) 703-4037 Anthony Diayane Chauke	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Solofelang Creche	006-289		August 24, 2001	256D Pitsong Street Manthe Village Taung Station North-West L M Molanaga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
South African Diabetes Association - Klerksdopr, Orkney, Stilfontein Branch	004-142 NPO	November 22, 1999		11 Bulrush Street Songloed Klerksdorp North-West 018 46 93716 018 46 93716 Ms Hazel Erasmus	Health: Nursing Homes
South African National Association of Specialised Education	016-951 NPO	February 20, 2002		Johan Slabbert Terrain Du Toit Str Kroonstad North-West 056 2134360 056 2123881 Mr H Maletzki	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
South African National Labour of Employment Organisation	009-353 NPO	March 26, 2001		Autho Spares Building Office no 5 Temba North-West (012) 717-5602 (012) 717-4654 Compulite@mweb.co.za Madumetsa P Mautla	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
South African Peoples Project	008-441 NPO	April 10, 2000		706 Cul7 Unit 2 Steve Biko Drive Mmabatho North-West 018 384 1182 Patrick GG Lencwe	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African School of Theology	008-723 NPO	November 6, 2000		Legaragathla Road Tlhabane North-West Rev C Kinsman	Education and Research: Higher education
St Mattheus Apostolic Church in Zion	015-315 NPO	September 28, 2001		P O Box 547 Swartruggens North-West Johannes M Letlape	Religion: Congregations
St Paul Morning Star Apostolic Church	008-075 NPO	June 28, 2000		2152 Mokgatle Tlhabane North-West (014) 565-5912 Arch-bishop M.D. Lesejane	Religion: Congregations
Standerton S P C A	001-955 NPO	August 14, 2001		46 Factory Street Industria Standerton North-West 017-7127116 E A Johnston	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Star Project	016-172 NPO	January 11, 2002		Tlapeng Village Mafikeng North-West 018-384-3673 Ramadiba Mongala	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Stewards of the Mysteries of God Ministries	009-453 NPO	August 24, 2000		1322 Mokone Block Stinkwater Hammanskraal North-West 082-6930126 Mr E B L E Lebapalo	Religion: Congregations
Stigmatine Welfare Association	009-390 NPO	June 28, 2000		4231/3 Garankuwa Garankuwa North-West (012) 2524425 (012) 2510316 Mr M D'Annucci	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Studente Jool Gemeenskaps Diens (S J G D)	002-000 NPO	May 15, 2001		Hennie Bingle Studente Sentrum Room 121 Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2992888 (018) 2992874 ssrmc@puknet.puk.ac.za Mr L de Lange	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Blye Toekoms Woonstelle	010-259 NPO	September 7, 2000		Du Toit Street Leeudoringstad North-West 018-5819709 Ms W J Botha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Christiana Tak	001-466 NPO	August 30, 2000		C/o Pretorius & Golf Street Christiana North-West (053) 4412359 (053) 4412359 Mrs P J Mare	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Edith Smith Tehuis vir Bejaardes	010-252 NPO	September 7, 2000		C/o Golf & Pretorius Street Christiana North-West (053) 4412359 (053) 4412359 Mrs C Barnard	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Suid Afrikaanse Vrouefederasie Evanna Behuising	010-261 NPO	September 7, 2000		Berg Street Hartbeesfontein North-West 018-4310678 018-4310467 Ms C B Jooste	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sunnyside Farming Syndicate	016-833 NPO	December 4, 2001		Sunnyside Farm 54 J O 3 Signalhill Molopo Mafikeng North-West 018 3923455 018 3924618 Mr I O Mojwa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sunrise Chicken Farm	007-526 NPO	February 28, 2000		1711 Zone 16a Letlhabile North-West Mr Stephen Masilo Mashifane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sunrise Youth Motivation Centre	009-793 NPO	August 7, 2000		Community Centre Margaret Street Stilfontein North-West 018-4841505 018-4841580 Ms K Mohlabane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
T S A - M M U Milling Project	013-521 NPO	August 3, 2001		Modimola Village Mafikeng North-West 082-744-2877 Ramadi A Makgopela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tataiso Day Care Centre	008-029 NPO	February 28, 2000		Tribal Hall Itireleng North-West (053) 925-7000 O P Molaolwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tebogo Day Care Centre	009-974 NPO	February 6, 2001		Stand No 3651 (next to Anglican Church) New Stands Klipgat North-West 012 7049108 Selinah Mushi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Temba Aganang Association of Youth Clubs	009-997 NPO	February 13, 2001		1934 Unit 2 Temba North-West (012) 717-5315 Allie Sipho Mahlangu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Temba Science Education Promotion Project	008-051 NPO	February 29, 2000		3730 Leboneng Temba North-West (012) 7176626 Mr J L Mashilela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Temba Station Area Community Policing Forum	005-678 NPO	December 15, 1999		Former SA P S Police College Hammanskraal North-West (012)7172321 (012)7175259 M F Adam Ntjie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Temba Tent Manufacturing Project	012-418 NPO	September 25, 2001		Site No : 138 Block K Temba North-West 0832436984 Boyzen Petrus Khumalo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Thaga Community Radio	016-120 NPO	January 17, 2002		Cr Carrinton & Martin Str Mafikeng Museum Building Mafikeng North-West 0183873091 0183873382 Radebe I P	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Thari - Ya - Rowa E.L.C.	009-587 NPO	July 26, 2000		1030 A Raleoto Section Silwerkraans North-West EM Tiro	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thari Re Pepe The Aged	006-499 NPO	July 23, 1999		Tlhabogolo Village Tlhabogolo North-West 083 769-4492 Sophie Buyelwa Modimogale	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thari Ya Afrika	013-374 NPO	May 14, 2001		178 E Freedom Str Zone 20 Garankuwa North-West 012 7038206 Mr R A M Mookana	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Apostolic Nazareth Blue Birds Church In Zion	008-887 NPO	May 23, 2000		453 Block G Letlhabile North-West 0824202118 Mr A Z Langa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Body of Christ Church	007-091 NPO	November 4, 1999		Lephengville Block DD 492 Majaneng Moretele North-West 083-4770556 Pastor J. Megala	Religion: Congregations
The Cultural Coterie Development Foundation	015-982 NPO	October 19, 2001		499 mogale Street Kgakala Old Minicipal Bldg Leeudoringstad East North-West 072-208-5615/6 Moagi P Seiphetlho	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Damascus Church In Zion In S A	006-316 NPO	June 15, 1999		Bodibo Village Zone Phatsima Lichtenburg North-West Hendrick Ntsonda	Religion: Congregations
The Enablement Centre for the Disabled	006-998 NPO	March 22, 2000		4720 Ext 6 Letsheganoga Street Jouberton North-West 018-4653631 018-4653631 Mr S Williams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Foundation for Military Engineering Excellence In Southern Africa	010-727 NPO	November 3, 2000		Krugersdorp Road Skeerpoort Brits North-West (012) 2071306 (012) 2071372 Mrs A H Perry	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Professional associations
The Genesis Centre for Persons with Disabilities	011-883 NPO	December 21, 2001		3537 Mothibi Street Hartebeesfontein North-West 012 2771360 012 2771360 peak@mweb.co.za Elizabeth Peake	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Hope Project	015-044 NPO	September 28, 2001		Mocoseng Village Mafikeng North-West 018 384-3171/5 Rodyers Molemane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Job Creation Council of South Africa	008-173 NPO	May 23, 2000		Medical Centre Church Street Extension Klerksdorp North-West - Meletse R Seemane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Joubert Youth Development Club	009-229 NPO	September 4, 2000		4834 Ext Ten Jouberton Klerksdorp North-West (018) 4657984 Mr T D Nopheche	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Mafikeng S P C A	006-685 NPO	July 5, 1999		Cooke's Lake Mafikeng North-West (0140) 810-374 Anne Bosman	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Mmelegi Community Creche	006-534		August 30, 2001	728 Seobi Street Bolkhutso Lichtenburg North-West (018) 634-8676 Cades Thokozile Molema	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The New Salvation Apostolic Church in Zion	012-363 NPO	February 6, 2001		438 Block C Letlhabile North-West 083 7524909 012 25210987 Msokoli S Uthini	Development and Housing: Social Development
The North West Platinum Region of the National Association for Blind Bowlers	001-071 NPO	January 27, 2000		Elandskraal PO Mooinooi North-West 014-5330487 Ms C C Nissen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Owlets (Environmental Monitoring Group)	005-373 NPO	February 7, 2001		15 Fouche St Parys North-West 056 8112071 Pieter D Adams	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Rural Educational Development Corporation	007-332 NPO	November 10, 1999		Koster Road Rustenburg North-West (014) 5927090 Tlholego@iafrica.com Mrs L A Tager	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The South African Aidscare Foundation	014-416 NPO	June 26, 2001		Banjies Street Lichtenburg North-West 018 632 7026 018 6327026 Vlok JN	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Stilfontein Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	002-072 NPO	May 4, 1999		Mines Road Stilfontein North-West (018) 484-3727 Philip L Naden	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Voluntary Network and Mentorship Programme	010-828 NPO	October 24, 2000		676 Soshanguve South Ext1 Soshanguve North-West 011 334-0873 Ofentse Ribane	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Thembekani Home Based Care for the Aged	016-901 NPO	December 7, 2001		2654 Tselane Street Khuma North-West 018-4892607 Ms T Nxamagele	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Thembeni - Hope Centre for the Disabled	008-869 NPO	May 24, 2000		870 Block B Letlhabile North-West (012) 2513030 Mr M T Sibeko	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Thibela Bolwetse Project	007-064 NPO	October 19, 1999		E1723 Phase 4 ANC Office Itsotseng North-West 012 653 0199\7013069 Mr Alfred Oupa Mothilene	Health: Public health and wellness education
Thibelo Distributors	014-810 NPO	August 24, 2001		Tloung Village Mafikeng North-West 018 3822475 Richard Louw	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Thlakanang Development Foundation	014-646 NPO	April 3, 2002		F058 Bapong North-West 012-2510286 Magdeline Molwane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Thola - Ulwazi Community Based Project	008-466 NPO	April 12, 2000		545 Block D Mabopane North-West 012 333 7965 Venile A Lekhwani	Health: Public health and wellness education
Thusanang A D R A Community Centre	011-396 NPO	October 29, 2001		615 Pselakgopa St Utlwanang North-West - Isaac Matsheka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thusanang Disabled Centre	006-483 NPO	July 5, 1999		10 Metsi Street Huhudi Township Vryburg North-West Itumeleng Julius Pudule	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Thusanang Old and Disabled Persons Day Care Centre	007-245 NPO	November 24, 1999		Tweelaagte Village Doornkop Section North-West 082-9573523 D Tshenye	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Thusanang Performing Arts	006-396 NPO	October 11, 1999		1420 Zone 2 Itsoseng North-West 018 338 3493 018 338 2344 James Banda Thomas	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Thusanang Vegetable Project	013-992 NPO	June 8, 2001		Makgobistad Village Mafikeng North-West 0721261568 Gladness Mokgalagadi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thusano Ke Matla Unemployment Project	013-447 NPO	June 25, 2001		1 Mokgethi Road Khuma Location Stilfontein North-West 018 4893333 018 4893333 Mrs G M Mokoena	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thusano Poultry Project	008-359 NPO	December 20, 2000		Tlapeng Village Ganyesa North-West Kebaeditse M Moeng	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Thuso Advice And Information Centre (Tadic)	006-478 NPO	August 27, 1999		26 Carmaichael Street P O Box 202 Ventersdorp North-West 083 584-6451 Mr Andries Mogoai	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thuso E Molemo	006-455 NPO	June 14, 1999		1096 Zone 16 Ga-Rankuwa North-West A S Mkwanazi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thuso Social Service Foundation	014-363 NPO	October 9, 2001		Cnr Gemsbok & Arcadia Street Golfview Mafikeng North-West 018 318 6207 018 3814161 Tessendorf	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Thuto Computer Literacy Project	013-663 NPO	December 5, 2001		915 Molale Street Potchefstroom Ikageng North-West 018 464 1099 018 462 8616 Raditau Thomas	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Thutothebe Pre-School (Mampestad)	014-008 NPO	December 5, 2001		P.O.Box 919 Kuruman North-West Moseki Mk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tihabologang Brick Project	015-405 NPO	December 4, 2001		388 Van Der Walt Street Tlhabolongang Coligny North-West 018 637 1652 018 673 1652 Motlhatlhedi BF	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Tirisano Mmogo Foundation	006-343 NPO	June 22, 1999		3707 Zone 3 Itsoseng North-West (018) 338-2133 Mr Linda Mpembe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tlapenu Poultry	013-991 NPO	June 14, 2001		Tlapelang Village P.o.Box 23517 North-West 0825048678 Mathebisi Mplasa	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tlhabologang Aids Forum	006-064 NPO	July 5, 1999		387 Van der Walt Street Thabologang Coligny North-West (018)673 1625 (018) 673 1652 B G Molete	Not elsewhere classified:
Tlhabologang Care Group Luncheon Club	006-652 NPO	September 29, 1999		2181 Zone 2 Itsotseng North-West 018 338 1865 Ms Konki Dorothy Mogorosi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tlhabologang Legal Education Centre	005-324 NPO	February 10, 1999		1051 Van der Walt Street Tlhabologang Coligny North-West 018 673 1655 018 673 165 A Mogatwe	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Touch Community Network	016-270 NPO	January 3, 2002		143 Malan Street Rustenburg North-West 014 533-3934 014 592-3178 Maria M Van Schalkwyk	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Touch Kidz	014-426 NPO	October 9, 2001		c/o Waterboom & Ochna Avenue Protea Park Rustenburg North-West 014-5334332 014-5332293 daloria@mweb.co.za S.M. van Heerden	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Traditional Hiv/Aids Home Based Care	011-966 NPO	May 31, 2001		297 Robega Village Phokeng North-West 014 594 2300 0145942299 Olga S Mokwena	Health: Public health and wellness education
Triest Training Centre	006-036 NPO	December 29, 1998		22 ElmStreet Flamwood North-West (018) 4686741 (018) 4681616 Ttc@gds.co.za Mr J M Reichhardt	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tshaneng Piggery Project	008-369 NPO	December 20, 2000		Tshaneng Village Ganyesa North-West (0020) 1104 Mrs C D Phokomosane	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshedimosetso Youth Network	007-298 NPO	December 21, 1999		1521 Itsotseng Erasmus North-West 012 703 0975 Samuel K I Bokaba	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tshepo Ya Setshaba	005-517		August 15, 2001	Driekant Farm Delareyville North-West 053 948 0273 053 948 1542 Mr Tumelo Vincent Sehloko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshepong Aids Project	007-229 NPO	May 5, 2000		Potchefstroom Hospital Botha Str Potchefstroom North-West (018) 2944679 Mr M Maaruhame	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tshepong Womens Organisation	010-227 NPO	September 19, 2000		293 Block B Letlhabile North-West (012) 251-3778 Elsie Matapa Moyo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tsholanang Social Organisation	013-504 NPO	May 18, 2001		424 Griekwa Street Lebaleng Makwassie Makwassie North-West 0839629068 M.C. Letlolane	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Tsholofelo Garden Maintenance and Services	007-732 NPO	January 18, 2000		Old Veterinary Clinic Next to Agrico Mogwase North-West (014) 5555785 (014) 5555311 Mrs B V Pilane	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tsholofelo Homebase Care	013-755 NPO	October 17, 2001		524 Manaka Str Ishing Township Ventersdorp North-West Mr Gerald Modise	Health: Nursing Homes
Tshwane Youth Development Programme	008-693 NPO	June 19, 2000		6352 B Tirisano Building Trust Farm Hammanskraal North-West 083 545 1722 012 302 2284 gh@silwane.hsrc.ac.za Andrew Mabena	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tshwara O Tlise Creche	004-763 NPO	April 15, 1999		House 17 A Veertien Village Taung North-West 01405-41341 P N Legody	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshwaraganang Association of People with Disabilities	004-754 NPO	May 25, 2001		8 Zinn Street Potchefstroom Indsustrial Area Potchefstroom North-West 018-2971960 018-2971960 Reginald Lesweu Thekiso	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tshwaraganang Baking Project	015-229 NPO	October 17, 2001		Stand No 109 Rampudu Section,Motlhabe Saulspoort North-West Johanna Nkoki Morobani	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshwaraganang Community Project	017-497 NPO	February 5, 2002		Disaneng Village Mafikeng North-West 018 362 0209 Kelemogile Mpo Gloria Setidisho	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshwaraganang Community Uplifting Project	018-025 NPO	April 3, 2002		X 1242/3 Nkomo Street Jouberton Location Jouberton North-West 0184653249 Leemetswe Andrews Moleme	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tshwaraganang Creche	005-693 NPO	February 19, 1999		762 Tselakgopo Street Utlwanang North-West 053-4413478 D Tawana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshwaraganang Day Care Centre	012-062 NPO	May 15, 2001		6481 Lekgele Street Ikageng Location Potchefstroom North-West 018-2950633 018-2950634 Ms L D Seokolo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tshwaraganang Home Base Care Project	016-971 NPO	November 23, 2001		Khunwana Clinic khunwanana North-West 018 336-2100 081 336-2100 Khumo S Serasengwe	Health: Public health and wellness education
Tshwaraganang Lo Dire Project	013-963 NPO	January 11, 2002		3949 Ramosadi Village Mafikeng North-West 083 5790007 Mosala ME	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Tshwaraganang Pit Latrine Distributors	013-337 NPO	May 11, 2001		Shop No 23 NWDC Small Industries Montshiwa North-West 018 3841810 Keitumetse Molopyane	Development and Housing: Social Development
Tshwaraganang Umbrella Body	006-581 NPO	June 22, 1999		4285 Katleho Street Kanana T|S Orkney North-West 018 476 2299 018 476 3480 Mr Oupa David Kelkagetse	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tshwaragano Early Learning Centre	005-813 NPO	January 25, 1999		RUSTENBURG, SWARTRUGGENS,ZEERUST, DELARB HOSPITAL,RATAMPAI M SCHOOL RANDSTAD TSHWARAGANO T.L.C North-West 01405-41445 Ms Margaret K Lesetedi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tsletso Preschool	007-739 NPO	April 17, 2000		P O Baratheo Ledig Zulu Section Sun City North-West 083-7652195 Ms M S Mdhlull	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tsogang Early Learning Centre	008-427 NPO	May 29, 2000		Farm 400 IP Goudkopples Klerksdorp North-West 018-4683251/4694375 Ms A M Ramphele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tsogo Home Care	017-930 NPO	March 12, 2002		379 E. Morgan St Zone 7 Ga-Rankuwa North-West 082 8424508 ntshimane@hotmail.com P.L Ranta	Health: Nursing Homes
Tswelelang Advice and Development Centre	008-490 NPO	July 24, 2000		1532 Ext 2, Donnekas Str Tswelelang Location Wolmaransstad North-West (018) 5951595 (018) 5951595 Mrs M Mosoang	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Tswelelang Community Development Projects	008-916 NPO	October 22, 2001		16 Fels Street Wolmaransstad North-West 018 595 1563 018 596 2767 Isaac Notwane	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Tswelelang Creche	016-802 NPO	November 23, 2001		Mosetsa Section Bethanie North-West 0828306940 Mrs P Pine	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Tswelelang Project	015-872 NPO	October 8, 2001		2507 Jericho Brits North-West 0822637421 Mokoene Tebogo E	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Tswelelang Youth Club	007-747 NPO	January 18, 2000		Mmamakau Mabeskraal North-West (014) 5500961 Mrs M I Dibodu	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Tumelo Hospice	005-902 NPO	January 25, 1999		2458 Jerry Reid Avenue Mmabatho North-West (01838) 41352 M Kau	Health: Nursing Homes
Ubuntu Advice Centre	012-099 NPO	January 18, 2001		Office No 7, Municipality Offices Kanana Township Orkney North-West Ms P A Phadi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Ubuntu Family Community Services	008-775 NPO	December 11, 2000		Cnr. Paulsen & Adam Street Promosa Potchefstroom North-West (018) 296-0379 (018) 296-0379 Ubuntu1@co.za Valerie C Constance	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ubuntu Skills Development Centre	017-174 NPO	January 17, 2002		2 Murray Street Ugie North-West 0722536598 0459331700 Mzimasi V. Gova	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Uhuru Cultural Ensemble	011-370 NPO	December 7, 2000		1st Floor Mary's Bittle Store Building 5098 Block B Mabopane North-West (012) 7025156 Mr A Sengwapi	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Unathi	013-903 NPO	June 29, 2001		381CUL 14 Unit 2 Mmabatho North-West 072-128-9051 Valerie Alice Lion	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Union Church World Missions	006-623 NPO	July 5, 1999		864 Welgevaal Saulspoort North-West 082-7476123 J Entode	Religion: Congregations
Utlwanang Advice And Development	006-130		August 22, 2001	144 ITSOSENG STREET UTLWANENG TOWNSHIP Christiana North-West 053-4412965 053-4412965 Mr Jonase John Pitso	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Utlwanang Council Of Churches	006-656 NPO	November 29, 1999		Stand 60 Tselakgopo Street Utlwanang Christiana North-West (053)441 3370 (053)441 2061 Selle Kriel Mochawane	Religion: Associations of congregations
Utlwanang Sewing Club	006-779 NPO	August 20, 1999		House no 1254 Monakato North-West 014-5548342 D R Motlhabang	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Value and Appreciate Life Development Association	017-787 NPO	February 28, 2002		3 Human Street Warrenton North-West 0721889890 Phakamile Nomadolo	Social Services: Family services
Ventersdorp Crisis Centre	013-722 NPO	June 8, 2001		Ventersdorp Community Heath Centre Grensstreet North-West 018 264 3074 018 264 2059 Malefane Sedibeng S	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ventersdorp District Development Trust	006-410		August 24, 2001	Department of Helath & Welfare, Comm Dev Ventersdorp North-West (018) 264-3926 (018) 264-2355 Peter Modupe	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Victory Celebration Centre	007-763 NPO	March 14, 2000		289 Unit 2 Cul 10 Mmabatho North-West (018) 348-4871 (018) 348-4871 Kingsley Ohene-Marfo	Religion: Congregations
Village Small Business Association	006-835 NPO	August 30, 1999		No 2 Margaret str Stilfontein North-West (018) 4841505 (018) 4841505 Mr R Lemon	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vision For The Nation Aids Programme	006-322 NPO	June 10, 1999		5266 6th Avenue Geelhout Park Ext 9 Rustenburg North-West 082 9369866 M Kabelo	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Vissioned Youth Organisation	016-840 NPO	December 4, 2001		X 1520 Kalbe Street Jouberton North-West 0833708388 Themba Encok Radebe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Vorster Van der Merwe Onderwysfonds	002-005 NPO	September 26, 2000		Rustenburg Distriksraad Burger Street Rustenburg North-West 014-5973024 014-5973170 Mr W J Badenhorst	Education and Research: Higher education
Vryburg Community Theatre Group	007-424 NPO	March 14, 2000		1172 Kashe Street Vryburg North-West (053) 927 5280 Tefo Gibson Molema	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Vukani Bricks	006-881 NPO	August 31, 1999		Mogoditshane Village Kameelboom North-West 082 959 7650 Mr Solomon Motshabi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Wielie Walie Creche	003-839 NPO	February 6, 2001		5 Haal St Coltidge Vryburg North-West 053 9271581 Rev Harold Brooks	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
William Mapitso and Pre - School	007-599 NPO	December 23, 1999		Shongoane Village No 1 P O Villa Nora Next to Shongane Higher Prim S North-West 014 7690207 Malawa Edith Shongoane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Winterveldt Animal Care	007-856 NPO	February 10, 2000		1586/10 Berult Show Houses Berult North-West Joseph Nkoane Tshabalala	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Winterveldt Knowledge is Light Library	007-965 NPO	July 3, 2000		3841 (2) Rouhlahla Street Slovoville Winterveldt North-West 083 3193378 012 7029718 Rosemary Sehlako	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Winterveldt Unemployment Committee	009-204 NPO	June 28, 2000		1489 Maseko Str Winterveldt North-West Marks B Balovi	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Winterveldt Youth Development Association	007-466 NPO	February 4, 2000		3105 Slovoville Winterveldt North-West 083 596-6643 Fanyane Joel Mobeng	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Witrand Ouer - en Vriendevereniging	002-026 NPO	January 26, 2000		5 Phillips Avenue Potchefstroom North-West (018) 294-5795 (018) 297-5761 Mr I A Kotze	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Wolmaransstad Aids Response Group	009-005 NPO	April 5, 2001		223 Luthren Str Tswelelang Location Womaransstad North-West Mr W B Selebalo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Women's Health And Information Services	006-644 NPO	July 23, 1999		2079 Block B Mabopane North-West 012 702 1464 012 702 1464 Ms Emelda M Bolkanyo	Health: Public health and wellness education
Ya Rona Community Radio Station	006-874		August 29, 2001	Old Kameelboom Clinic East Facing Building, First Gate Kameelboom North-West Thecla Tselane Moatshe	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Young Entrepreneurs Development Organisation	007-106		August 30, 2001	819 Galeshewe Street Ikageng Potchefstroom North-West 018-2951063 M.J. Tsatsi	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Young Women with Purpose	007-525 NPO	January 31, 2000		1260 Block B Lethlabile North-West 012 2510308 Lucy Itumeleng Leso	Health: Public health and wellness education
Youth Initiative 2025 Bursary Fund	016-019 NPO	January 17, 2002		18 First Ave Cocridge Vryburg North-West 053-9272715 Rev H Brooks	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Reform & Potential Development Project	007-867 NPO	February 10, 2000		Hebron House Hebron North-West 012 702 4606 012 702 5932 Sekwati L Tshwaane	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Zeerust Dierebeskerming Vereniging	004-498 NPO	January 12, 2001		9 Mooi Str Zeerust North-West (018) 6421564 Mrs M Frauendorf	Environment: Animal protection and welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zenzele Community Project	008-052 NPO	May 24, 2000		Open land next to Bussy Bee Early Learning Centre and Council Offices North-West (012) 717-2601 (012) 717-2270 Chokwe Alpheus Mashao	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zenzeleni Day Care Centre for Children with Disability	011-176 NPO	April 3, 2001		1636 Kgomo Stand Winterveldt North-West 012-7040131 012-7040491 Ms J Motau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

WESTERN CAPE

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
" Global " for Disabled People	008-356 NPO	May 15, 2000		9 Nelson Road Observatory Western Cape (021) 4489871 (021) 4238331 Mr S Kapangura	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
" Good Hope" Educare	012-783 NPO	June 26, 2001		Paulus Street Valhalla Park Western Cape 021 9348171 Elaine Meyer	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
" Little Angels" Playground Educare	012-597 NPO	February 5, 2001		12 Russel Crescent Belhar Western Cape (021) 9520284 Mrs C Daniels	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
(Greater) Muizenburg Tenants Association	009-846 NPO	August 7, 2000		175 Main Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021-7886830 mturok@anc.org.za Ms M Turok	Development and Housing: Housing assistance
A C V V Albertinia	003-175 NPO	December 8, 2000		5 William Str Albertina Western Cape (028) 7351189 Mrs M S de Vries	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Caledon	002-941 NPO	December 12, 2000		22 Kerk Street Caledon Western Cape 028-2122014/2141765 028-2141765 Ms L M Van Wyk	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V George	003-516 NPO	December 12, 2000		c/o Marberius and Cradock Street George Western Cape 044-8742030 044-8736047 Ms C G de Swardt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Malmesbury	003-123 NPO	December 12, 2000		21 Piet Retief Str Malmesbury Western Cape (022) 4822245 (022) 4821856 Mrs M Buitenhuis	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V - Riebeek Wes	003-171 NPO	December 11, 2000		22 Voortrekker Avenue Riebeek West Western Cape 022-4612535 022-4612489 Ms H De Jager	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V - Stellenbosch	003-124 NPO	December 11, 2000		172 Merriman Ave Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8876959 (021) 8874774 Mrs P S van Breda	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V (Hoofbestuur)	002-834 NPO	January 4, 2001		ACVV Head Office 61 Caledon Street Zonnebloem Western Cape 021-4611109/7437 021-4610074 headoffice@acvv.org.za Ms S Boshoff	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Bothasig Créche Dienstak	011-704 NPO	April 2, 2001		6 Oranje Str Bothasig Western Cape (021) 5584314 (021) 5593305 Mrs J Zietsman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
A C V V Bredasdorp	003-033 NPO	December 11, 2000		12 Hopley Str Bredasdorp Western Cape (028) 4241450 (028) 4241450 Mrs A Conradie	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Calitzdorp	003-529 NPO	December 12, 2000		27 Andries Pretorius Str Calitzdorp Western Cape (044) 2133405 (044) 2133405 Mrs C J Le Grange	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Ceres	003-183 NPO	January 19, 2001		Annatjie Bothma Building Phillip St Ceres Western Cape 023 3161506 023 3161517 Mrs A Louw	Social Services: Family services
A C V V Clanwilliam	004-606 NPO	December 12, 2000		2 President Brand Street Clanwilliam Western Cape 027-4822151 027-4822151 Ms M van der Merwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V -Dienstak Bambi Versorgingsoord	011-326 NPO	December 7, 2000		93 Canterbury Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4652553 Ms J E Haupt	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
A C V V Dysselsdorp	011-297 NPO	January 29, 2001		Bokkraalweg Dysselsdorp Western Cape 044 251 6721 044 251 6721 Ester Jantjies	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
A C V V Elandsbaai	011-741 NPO	January 25, 2001		19 Strand Street Elands Bay Western Cape 022-9721515 Ms S Smith	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Franschhoek	002-887 NPO	December 12, 2000		23a La Rohelle Str Franschhoek Western Cape (021) 8762670 (021) 8762670 Mrs G J le Roux	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Grabouw	002-954 NPO	December 20, 2000		10 Voortrekker Street Grabouw Western Cape 021-8592307 021-8592307 Ms L Boyd	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
A C V V Lambertsbaai	005-944 NPO	January 25, 1999		8 Pretorius Straat Lambertsbaai Western Cape (027) 4321031 (027) 4322829 Mrs M C Brand	Development and Housing: social sevelopment
A C V V Loeriesfontein	011-753 NPO	January 15, 2001		6 Sending Str Loeriesfontein Western Cape (027) 6621488 (027) 6621329 Mrs A J Opperman	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Mamre	004-851 NPO	June 14, 2001		18 Bishopmarx Street Mamre Western Cape Ms M van der Heuvel	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Mitchells Plain	011-750 NPO	December 18, 2000		Westridge Creche c/o Simonsig and Boschendal, Westridge Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-3924147/8 021-3924148 Ms D F Dryding	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Montagu	002-923 NPO	December 12, 2000		1 Tanner Street Montagu Western Cape 023-6141490 023-6141490 Ms L Uys	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Moorreesburg	002-901 NPO	December 18, 2000		Heuwel Street Moorreesburg Western Cape 022-4331477 022-4333602 Ms W Hanekom	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Mosselbaai	003-521 NPO	December 12, 2000		Cnr Wassung & High Str Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6912259 (044) 6911438 Mrs M Hough	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Noorder-Paarl	011-739 NPO	December 18, 2000		5 Gimnasium Str Paarl Western Cape (021) 8723487 (021) 8720865 Mrs T Oosthuizen	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Oudtshoorn	003-503 NPO	December 11, 2000		63 Baron van Reede Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2722211 044-2725300 Ms D N De Jager	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Paarl	003-041 NPO	December 11, 2000		Klein Reservoirstr Str Paarl Western Cape (021) 8722738 (021) 8721415 Mrs S H Marais	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Paarl Vallei	002-943 NPO	December 11, 2000		14 Lang Street Noorder Paarl Western Cape 021-8711515 021-8711516 Ms M M Kirsten	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Piketberg	002-877 NPO	December 12, 2000		Kerk Street Piketberg Western Cape 022-9131525 022-9131525 Ms E M Liebenberg	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Porterville Tak	002-893 NPO	December 12, 2000		Mark Str Porterville Western Cape (022) 9312789 (022) 9312789 Mrs A M J Visagie	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Prins Albert	003-535 NPO	January 4, 2001		20 Kerk Street Prince Albert Western Cape 023-5411965 023-5411626 Ms J H Esterhuyse	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Riebeek Kasteel	003-438 NPO	December 11, 2000		Van Riebeeck Str Riebeek Kasteel Western Cape (022) 4481715 (022) 4481715 Mrs E Joubert	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Riversdal	002-935 NPO	November 29, 2000		15 Oosthuizen Street Riversdal Western Cape 028-7131378 028-7133479 Ms I A Van Eeden	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Robertson	002-909 NPO	December 12, 2000		44 Truter Str Robertson Western Cape (023) 6263097 Mrs A Conradie	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Somerset - Wes	002-962 NPO	December 12, 2000		Dummer Str Somerset West Western Cape (021) 8522103 (021) 8525984 Mrs R J Britz	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Tak Kaapstad	002-956 NPO	January 19, 2001		61 Caledon St Cape Town Western Cape 021 462 1060 021 461 0074 Elsa van Huyssteen	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
A C V V Touwsrivier	011-333 NPO	December 7, 2000		Rivier Avenue Touws River Western Cape 023-3581396 023-3581506 Ms H Steyn	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A C V V Tulbagh	003-043 NPO	December 12, 2000		Van Der Stel Str Tulbagh Western Cape (023) 2300245 (023) 2300408 Mrs J P Theron	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Uniondale	005-762 NPO	December 18, 2000		68 Voortrekker Str Uniondale Western Cape (044) 7521570 (044) 7521570 Mrs W G Lemmer	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Wellington Tak	003-205 NPO	November 28, 2000		49 Pentz Str Wellington Western Cape (021) 8731353 (021) 8642256 Mrs J J van Tonder	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Williston	003-125 NPO	January 29, 2001		Nuwe Str Williston Western Cape (02052) 1521 (02052) 104 Mrs H S Marais	Social Services: Material assistance
A C V V Worcester	002-904 NPO	December 11, 2000		28 Napier Street Worcester Western Cape 023-3472339/1304 023-3475688 Ms C Coetzee	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
A C V V Yzerfontein	004-741 NPO	December 11, 2000		Community Hall Dolfin Str Yzerfontein Western Cape (022) 4512811 (022) 4512453 dienssentrum@mweb.co.za Mrs M M Basson	Social Services: Material assistance
A D R A Western Cape Area affiliated to Adventist Development Relief Agency South Africa (Southern Africa Union)	002-734 NPO	November 2, 2001		165 Main Road Somerset West Western Cape 021-8516610 021-8525934 acswca@iafrica.com Mr O J Oosthuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
A.F.M. Evergreen Welfare Centre	016-044 NPO	November 23, 2001		Cnr Valley & Evergreen Rd Austinville Blackheath Western Cape 021 905-5323 Patricia Consul	Social Services: Services for the elderly
A.L.G. Bewaarskool	014-900 NPO	February 14, 2002		Karnemelksvlei Citrusdal Western Cape 022-9213600 021-9213814 Esther E. van der Merwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Aanhouwen Work and Care Centre for Mentally Handicapped Adults	008-696 NPO	May 23, 2000		New Horizon Dummer Street Somerset West Western Cape 021-8513798 021-8513798 Ms A le Roux	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Abalimi	015-337 NPO	October 15, 2001		97 Lower Main Road Observatory Western Cape 021 447 1256 021 4471256 Mr. Matthew L Walton	Social Services: Material assistance
Abantwana Boxolo Gospel Choir	009-565 NPO	November 16, 2000		D 229 Mbekweni Location Paarl Western Cape 021 868 2152 021 868 2468 Bulelani I Skiti	Religion: Associations of congregations
Abbeyfield Society Of South Africa	003-393 NPO	July 23, 1999		12 Wolmunster Road Rosebank Western Cape 021-6893252 021-6893252 R Stolze	Health: Nursing Homes
Abigail Woman's Movement	009-179 NPO	August 1, 2000		14 Galaxy Crescent Khwezi Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 387 4627 021 638 5117 Diana Motolwana	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Adullam Community Projects	016-089 NPO	March 28, 2002		73 Burns Rd Salt River Western Cape 021 448-2762 021 448-2762 eric-adullam@yahoo.com Eric S Hofmeyer	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
African Scholars' Fund	002-838 NPO	May 17, 1999		6 Porterhouse Belmont Road Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6899094 (021) 6899095 Mrs M Elsworth	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Afrikavision - Umbono We Afrika	011-068 NPO	June 26, 2001		Tshezi's Stationery and Books Sanlam Business Centre Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-6834999 021-3615633 dcevans@iafrica.com Mr D Evans	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Afrique Du Sud, Bidonvilles	017-527 NPO	February 7, 2002		8th Floor Wale Str Chambers 33 Church Str Cape Town Western Cape 021 683 7125 021 683 7139 nicole-marie@township.co.za Nicole Andree Iresch	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Agapé Aids Support Group	011-649 NPO	June 26, 2001		T C Newman Hospital Broadway St Paarl Western Cape 021 8620672 021 8620672 Zelda F Fortuin	Health: Public health and wellness education
Agape Family Ministries	012-070 NPO	February 7, 2001		1 Ceder Street Dennekruin Pineview Western Cape 021-8595722 021-8595722 Pastor A G W Coetzee	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Agapé Kleuterland	010-007 NPO	April 5, 2001		3 Heuwel Street Rustdene Beaufort West Western Cape (023) 415-2818 Pedro Graaff	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Agapé School for Cerebral Palsied Children	012-910 NPO	June 19, 2001		c/o Sentinel & Yellowwood Roads Tafelsig Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021 3924162 021 3925496 agape@new.co.za Paul R Swart	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Age-in-Action	002-842 NPO	August 1, 2000		2308 23rd Floor, Sanlam Golden Acre Adderley Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4182145 (021) 4195831 saca@iafrica.com Mr W J Bryan	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Agency for Refugee Education, Skills Training and Advocacy	013-806 NPO	September 26, 2001		c/o CRIC Corner Klipfontein and Springbok Roads Kewton Western Cape 021 6378040 021 6339022 ctrfedu@kingsley.co.za Alan Michael Lapsley	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Agi - Pro: The South African Communication For Development Through Performance Network	006-516		August 30, 2001	72 a Selborne Road University Estate Woodstock Western Cape (021)448 4446 (021)448 4446 Smith@forest.uct.ac.za Howard Glynn Smith	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Akkertjie Pre-Primér	013-403 NPO	May 15, 2001		Church Street Pacaltsdorp Western Cape 044-8780696 Ms I Suliwald	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Aksie Samaritaan	011-735 NPO	December 12, 2000		14 Koedoe Str Kuils River Western Cape (021) 9038185 (021) 9035990 john@telkomnet.sa Rev P J Vollgraaff	Religion: Congregations
Alabama Voorskoolse Projek	010-852 NPO	November 6, 2000		Karoolande Zoar Western Cape 028-5611404 Ms B Maasdorp	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Alcohol And Drug Concerns Cape	000-618 NPO	August 26, 1999		79 3rd Ave Claremont Western Cape (021) 643650 (021) 6839017 Mr T R Greer	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Alfred Turner Foundation	017-677 NPO	February 25, 2002		166 Main Rd Somerset West Western Cape 021 851 4825 021 851 5899 jvanniekerk@xsinet.co.za Jacques Martinus Van Niekerk	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
All For One	006-755 NPO	August 12, 1999		6 Sydney Court Sydney Road Green Point Western Cape 021-4340521 H J Prince	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Alpha Pre-primary School	000-459		August 31, 2001	26 Tennant Street Crawford Western Cape 021 697 1534 021 697 1534 Ms Mary Samuels	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Alta Du Toit Skool	002-968 NPO	October 25, 2001		Piet Fransman St Kuilsriver Western Cape 021 9034178 012 9036021 admin@altadutoit.wcape.school.za M J du Toit	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Altruism	016-169 NPO	February 15, 2002		20 Viei Rd Schaapkraal Ottery Western Cape 021 704-0285/7037886 021 704-0285 Waghied Abrahams	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Alzheimer and related disorders Association (ARDA) for the Western Cape Region	001-353 NPO	October 11, 1999		35 Prince Str Oranjezicht Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4659634 (021) 4659635 Mrs G Conradie	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
AMABELE: UBUBELE: UKWABELANA	013-181 NPO	April 3, 2001		D2185 Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 07222544078 Mr M Ndudula	Health: Public health and wellness education
Anchors Away Village	005-300 NPO	October 11, 1999		35 Disa road Murdoch Valley Simon's Town Western Cape 021- 786 1321 Mr Anthony P Spencer - Smith	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Animal Anti - Cruelty League - Cape Town Branch	000-561 NPO	January 11, 2001		Epping 2 Between Boford Circle & Valhall Epping Industrial Area Cape Town Western Cape (021) 5346426 (021) 5345625 Mr A J N Guia	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Animal Anti-Cruelty League - Bredasdorp Branch	011-315 NPO	May 8, 2001		28 Hugo Street Bredasdorp Western Cape 028 423 3297 Antonio J M Guia	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Animal Rescue Organisation	003-967 NPO	March 8, 2001		43 Benona Road Rondebosch East Western Cape 021 697-0506 021 697-0507 Mr Jonathan Bradshaw	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Aninke School for Intellectual Disabled Children	007-843 NPO	February 4, 2000		7 Newman Street Aurora Durbanville Western Cape 021-962165 Ms D Calitz	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Anne Fredericks Pre-Primêre Skool	010-309 NPO	January 19, 2001		Heide Ave Robertson Western Cape (023) 6262307 Mr M Munnik	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Anne's Toddler and Welfare Centre	002-902 NPO	October 19, 1999		35 Buck Road Lotus River Western Cape 021 733 777 Mr Allan T Smith	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Anotek - Child's World & Economic Empowerment Centre	004-963 NPO	September 27, 2000		117 Market Street Parow Valley Western Cape Mrs A N Orr	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Arise	005-757 NPO	December 18, 2000		73 Burns Road Salt River Western Cape 021-4474774 021 4474673 parise@xsinet.co.za Ms M Vermeulen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Arisen Women Foundation	015-034 NPO	February 28, 2002		Corner Johannes Meintjies and Hugo Naude New Woodlands Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021-3711439 021-3711439 cs1@musica.co.za Ms C V Scoble	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Art & Culture Empowering Centre	016-392 NPO	October 29, 2001		68 Colorado Cresc Colorado Park Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021 376-4167 021 376-4189 Mr Juluis Mentoor	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Arthritis Foundation	002-847 NPO	November 24, 1999		709 Tulbagh Centre Cape Town Western Cape 021 4254738 021 4217330 R Wood	Education and Research: Medical research

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Asakhe Development Organisation	015-655 NPO	November 23, 2001		31 Tinkers Rd Summer Greens Milnerton Western Cape 021 424-5544 021 424-5588 ingambu @ shands.co.za Modise Motloba	Development and Housing: Social Development
Assembly of God, Community Team, Southern Africa	013-312 NPO	May 25, 2001		Table View Assembly of God cnr. Wood and North Roads Table View Western Cape 021-5572155 021-5578838 aogtr@netactive.co.za Ms C Toms	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Association For Community And Rural Advancement	006-122 NPO	February 10, 1999		62 Main Street Wesbank Arcade Kuruman Western Cape (05373) 30791 (05373) 22265 Ancra@interkom.co.za Zenzele Nelco Hlatshwayo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Association For The Physically Disabled (Western Cape)	003-105 NPO	December 28, 1998		Suite 320 Centrepoint Milnerton Western Cape 021-5552881 021-5552888 apd-wc@mweb.co.za Mr J Joubert	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Association of Retired Persons and Pensioners	003-397 NPO	October 11, 1999		Suite 7 Howard Centre Pinelands Western Cape (021) 531-1758 (021) 531-5891 J H Visser	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Asterix Pre-Primêr	015-661 NPO	October 22, 2001		Middelpos Farm Malmesbury Western Cape 022 487-1571 022 487-1760 Clara M Kayster	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Athlone Academy of Music (A Luthern Initiative)	006-959 NPO	August 31, 1999		Lutheran Church, 8th Avenue Begravia Estate Athlone Western Cape (021) 637-4878 (021) 591-5482 Sam Jonker	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Athlone Gateway Club	008-300 NPO	May 15, 2000		30 Third Avenue Belgravia Athlone Western Cape 021 637 5480 021 650 3663 johnstond@forest.uct.ac.za Wendy Adams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Athlone House of Strength	015-547 NPO	December 18, 2001		c/o Athlone Institute Trust 18 Gledholdt Street,Charleston Hill Paarl Western Cape 021 862-2362 021 862-3041 Patricia E Martin	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Athlone Young Men's Christian Association	010-298 NPO	June 26, 2001		Cnr Dr Abdurahman Ave & Cross Boulevard Keuitown Athlone Western Cape 021 637-5150 021 637-1993 ymcaath@mweb.co.za James Benjamin	Religion: Associations of congregations
Atlantic Community Services	013-563 NPO	September 28, 2001		30 Main Road Sea Point Cape Town Western Cape 021 439 4721 021 434 3477 Jenny Reid CA (SA)	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Aunty's Educare Centre	013-266 NPO	August 31, 2001		9 Hloba Street Ilitha Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3612525 Ms E Bosman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Awendrus Welsynsvereniging Worcester	003-280 NPO	May 29, 2000		Africa Street Worcester Western Cape 023-3424949 023-347563 Mr D A Van Wyk	Health: Nursing Homes
Azaleahof A C V V -Dienssentrum Dienstak	011-326 NPO	February 5, 2001		11 Van Riebeeck St Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 887 0136 021 887 0201 - Beulah E Oberholster	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Babbel en Krabbel Creché	014-539 NPO	December 7, 2001		P O Box 50 Leeu-Gamka Western Cape 023-5212333 023-5212049 hoof@leeugamka.wcape.school.za Ms J Bruintjies	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Babbels en Krabbels Speelgroep	012-457 NPO	January 9, 2001		33 Lupin Street Toekomsrus Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2741127 Ms J Loable	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bafalo Indigenous Fellowship Revival Churches Association	015-017 NPO	October 17, 2001		N 62 Cala Road Nyanga East Western Cape 021-3851240 Mr H M Qaku	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Baruch-Haba Community Development	011-475 NPO	December 7, 2000		Rotary Community Hall C/o Lavis Drive & Helderberg Road Cape Town Western Cape (021) 9341875 (021) 9341875 rec@mweb.co.za Mr P L Jeptha	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Beaufort - Wes Gemeenskapsprojek vir Werklose Vroue en hul Kinders Jonger as vyf jaar	007-003 NPO	November 8, 1999		117 Donkin Street Beaufort West Western Cape 0201 3204 / 51608 0201 2188 - F C Smit	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Beaufort West Association for the Physically Disabled	003-106 NPO	December 1, 1999		P O Box 58 Beaufort West Western Cape 0201 51650 0201 3046 Maureen Bothma	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Beautiful Gate Ministry	005-086 NPO	August 8, 2000		2 Wherry Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021 788 6498 021 788 6498 bgate@iname.com T Brouwer	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Beauty Without Cruelty	002-882 NPO	June 11, 2001		210 Marshall House Pearce Street Claremont Western Cape (021) 671-4583 021 671-4583 beauty@netactive.co.za Beryl C M Scott	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Beheerliggaam van die Hugo Rust Laerskool	009-260 NPO	December 20, 2000		Jan Van Riebeck Straat Wellington Western Cape (021) 873-1598 (021) 873-2334 P A Krynauw	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bel Porto School for Specialised Education	004-232 NPO	January 17, 2002		2 Arcadia Avenue Lansdowne Western Cape (021) 696-4134 (021) 696-8228 belporto@belporto.wcape.school.za Mr. P S Dorfling	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Belhar Disability Action Group	007-410 NPO	December 21, 1999		26 Chigwell Road Epping Forest Elsies River Western Cape 021-9334277 021-9322772 fwaggie@uwc.ac.za Mr H Isaacs	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Belhar Organisasie vir Bejaardes	003-893 NPO	March 22, 2000		9 Protea Ave Belhar Western Cape (021) 9524176 Mrs D Booysen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Belhar Pre-school Association	003-138 NPO	October 17, 2001		4 Belladonna Way Belhar Western Cape 021 952 5850 H.R Adams	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Belle Vue Creché	011-676 NPO	December 12, 2000		Belle-Vue Avontuur Western Cape 044-7523065 Mr F Dauw	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bellville Local Business Service Centre	009-374 NPO	June 28, 2000		2nd Floor Saambou Bldg 14 Kruskal Ave Bellville Western Cape 021 9494002 021 9494003 ed2000@mweb.co.za Jonathan L Brauns	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Bellville People Against Women Abuse (BEPAWA)	013-308 NPO	February 19, 2002		1 Kasselsvlei Road Bellville Western Cape 021 7512013 021 7511979 E.J. Mathysen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Belmont Care Centre	000-449 NPO	May 18, 2000		2 Goldbourne Road Kenilworth Western Cape (021) 6711431 Birgit Schweizer	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bennie Boekwurm Kleuterskool	013-721 NPO	May 25, 2001		Matt.Zondagh landgoed Avontuur Western Cape (044) 752-3107 (044) 752-3256 pmatt@cybertrade.co.za Eurika Stemmet	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bergzicht Opleidingsentrum	004-976 NPO	April 6, 1999		C/O Bird & Merriman Str Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8833525 (021) 8866345 G.F. du Plessis	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Beth Uriel	003-427 NPO	January 17, 2001		289 Victoria Road Salt River Western Cape (021) 447 8727 (021) 448 2275 Dr W De Kock	Religion: Associations of congregations
Bethlehem Bible Church	016-829 NPO	February 6, 2002		51 Main Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021 788 7819 021 788 8076 Mr. Joseph Nshimba	Religion: Congregations
Billy's Preprimêre Skool	012-596 NPO	December 7, 2001		8 Petersen St Mountain View Paarl Western Cape 021 862 7691 Margaret Liza Williams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bimbo Créche	012-644 NPO	June 11, 2001		Onderplaas P.O. Box 192 Rawsonville Western Cape 023 3491662 pjd@lando.co.za Mrs. R. Stofberg	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Biz Afrika 1132	012-574 NPO	September 27, 2001		New Covenant Christian Church Town Centre Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021 7010894 021 7023828 nccc@mweb.co.za Mr T J Noble	Religion: Congregations
Blazer's Action Cricket Club	006-356 NPO	November 21, 2001		195 Coronation Road Maitland Western Cape (021) 511-4659 (021) 401-3333 Marvin, John Wright	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Blommeland Créche-Cum-Kleuterskool	008-526 NPO	May 25, 2001		Church Str Montana Wolseley Western Cape (023) 2310215 Mr J F Goliath	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Blommeland Dagsorgsentrum	010-707 NPO	November 16, 2000		Remhoogte Boerdery Appletizer Road Grabouw Western Cape 021-8598311 021-8598370 Ms T Kotzè	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Blouvlei School	005-927 NPO	February 10, 1999		89 - 6th Avenue Retreat Western Cape 021 72 0857 021 712 5803 A N C Cowley	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Brns Trust	005-940 NPO	June 10, 1999		45 Nornia Village Welbedacht Lane Knysna Western Cape 0445-825316/ 22331 Ms Gladys Beyleveld	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Boland Drama & Theatre Project	017-439 NPO	February 8, 2002		No.2 Schus Flats Heth Street Worcester Western Cape 0233475867 0233475867 Thabathani Zakwe	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Boland Sportvereniging vir Liggaamlik Gestremdes	004-554 NPO	September 26, 2000		De la Bat Kleuterskool De la Bat Avenue Worcester Western Cape 023-3428171 023-3428171 koos_eng@lantic.net Mr J A Engelbrecht	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Bonnievale Community Development Association	006-744 NPO	October 26, 1999		Goedgedacht Farm Angora Bonnievale Western Cape 023 6163263 Patricia Nerina Dreyer	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Bonteheuwel Community-Based Para-Legal Office	015-964 NPO	February 21, 2002		Room No 4 C/O Jakkalsvlei Ave And Elder Street Bonteheuwel Western Cape 021 695 2666 021 6952666 Samuel October	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Bonteheuwel Development Golf Academy	012-180 NPO	June 26, 2001		7 Melrose Street Muizenberg Western Cape 021 6944654 021 6943948 Garth P Fortuin	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Bonteheuwel Multi - Purpose Centre Management Committee	007-568 NPO	August 7, 2000		Jakkalsvlei Ave Bonteheuwel Western Cape 021 6943338 021 6943338 Patricia Agnus Benjamin	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Brackenfell Primary School	000-384 NPO	December 28, 1998		CHURCH STREET Brackenfell Western Cape 021-981 2147/8 021-981 0057 L Redelinguys	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Brakfontein Landgoed Bewaarskool	012-194 NPO	April 3, 2001		Brakfontein Landgoed Citrusdal Western Cape 022-9213405/7 022-9213165 moutoncitrus@kingsley.co.za Ms A Du Plessis	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Bread of Life Ministries	014-815 NPO	August 24, 2001		7 Village Lane 16 Clevedon Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021 7885344 021 788 5344 Alexandra DB	Religion: Associations of congregations
Bredasdorp Child and Family Welfare Society	002-839 NPO	December 7, 2001		82 Brand Street Bredasdorp Western Cape 028 4241580 Henri O Van Zyl	Social Services: Family services
Breughel Teatergroep	003-443 NPO	September 30, 1999		15 Northend Str Cloetesville Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8895765 (021) 8895765 Mrs E P Benn	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Bridges Community Programmes	008-294 NPO	February 19, 2001		21 Avignon 10 Hillcrest Road Somerset West Western Cape (021) 852-6065 (021) 852-6066 sfisher@mweb.co.za S M Fisher	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Brigitte Loplan Foundation	009-492 NPO	October 24, 2000		22 Barnard Street Newtown Beaufort West Western Cape (023) 415-3952 (023) 415-3952 Antonie Arnold	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Broken Bread Ministries Trust	012-712 NPO	June 26, 2001		Viben Avenue Brackenfell Western Cape 021-9818914 021-9815745 Mr. Corne Theron Your ref.: P 4664	Religion: Congregations
Brooklyn Service Centre And "Meals On Wheels"	002-761 NPO	June 26, 2001		Palmetto Close Brooklyn Western Cape (021) 511990 (021) 5119916 Mr A J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Material assistance
Build A Better Society - Kewtown	003-039 NPO	August 29, 2000		Aster Street Kewtown Athlone Western Cape (021) 637-9060 (012) 633-5425 Jo-anne Joy Sampson	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Build Adult Learning Co-operative	007-060 NPO	October 14, 1999		3rd Floor, STC House Fir Street Observatory Western Cape 021-4475339 021-4475344 M.S. September	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Bureau For Muslim Family Care	003-127 NPO	June 22, 2001		Mars Road Wynberg Cape Town Western Cape (021) 7611542 (021) 7976217 Mr A Abrahams	Social Services: Family services
Burgernessie Senior Service Centre	009-021 NPO	September 26, 2000		57 Lang Street Porterville Western Cape 022-9312542 Ms S S Zincke	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Burundian Organisation for Peace and Reconciliation	017-241 NPO	January 30, 2002		13 Agora Flats Khanya Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 0722999587 twiyubake@hotmail.com Elie Bagona	Culture and Recreation: Service clubs
Burundian Student Association	013-980 NPO	January 17, 2002		502 Parkwood Flats Lower Nursery Road Rosebank Western Cape bsaburundi@hotmail.com Honore Ndiwimana	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Business for Good	009-848 NPO	March 9, 2001		Office 6, Mezzanine Mill Street Gardens Western Cape 021 461 0184 021 4610232 Matthew Walton	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Busy Bee Educare Centre	010-512 NPO	November 16, 2000		12 Azalea Str Louville Vredenburg Western Cape 0836940804 (022) 7141633 hansiej@seaharvest.co.za Mrs M Vos	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Butterfly Educare Centre	011-103 NPO	September 28, 2001		Sea Breeze Hall Langebaan Western Cape (022) 7721082 Mrs G D Titus	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
C C F Cheetah Outreach Trust	013-501 NPO	October 15, 2001		Cheetah Outreach Trust Spier Lynecioch Western Cape 021 8091188 021 8813634 cheetah@intekom.co.za Mrs H Blackburn	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
C P Nel Museum (Oudtshoorn) Restourasiefonds	017-636 NPO	February 25, 2002		3 Baron van Reede Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape 0442727306 0442727306 cpnmuseum@pixie.co.za Lionel Patrick Tait	Culture and Recreation: Museums
Cafda (Cape Flats Development Association)	002-938 NPO	December 20, 1999		Cnr Eighth Avenue and Prince George Drive Retreat Western Cape 021-7062050 021-7063013 Cafda@iafrica.com Mr M S Rossier	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Caledon Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	003-242 NPO	February 7, 2001		Charter Str Bergsig Caledon Western Cape (028) 2141135 (028) 2141128 T.C.Fortuin	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Call-to-serve Community Care	008-747 NPO	May 29, 2000		Monrose Street 30 St Helena Bay Western Cape 083 587 5444 Christina du Plessis	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Camphill Farm Community	003-322 NPO	March 19, 2001		Hewmel and Aarede Valley Near Hermanus Hermanus Western Cape Inez Zygia	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Camphill School	003-320 NPO	August 16, 1999		Caledon Road Hemel & Aarde Valley Hermanus Western Cape 028 312 3803 028 312 3900 D.Trojeski	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Camphill Village	003-321 NPO	March 17, 1999		Klein Dassenberg Road Kalbaskraal Western Cape (021) 572-2345 (021) 522-2238 C Jenson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Argus Charity Jackpot Fund Trust	009-623 NPO	March 20, 2001		122 St Georges Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021 486 4006 021 488 4018 Mr I Davidson	Philanthropic Intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Cape Child Health Association	003-036 NPO	December 7, 2001		Sarah Fox Childrens Convalescent Hosp. Petunia Road Silvertown Western Cape (021) 637-1302 (021) 633-1556 P.A. Nulliner	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Cape Cystic Fibrosis Association	003-420 NPO	May 18, 2001		74 Nerva Cres / 24 Greenwood Rd Fish Hoek / Claremont Western Cape 021 782 1226 021 782 0566 skratz@mweb.co.za Karin Kratz	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Cape Development and Dialogue Centre Trust	016-588 NPO	February 8, 2002		24 Longifolia Street Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 880 1734 021 880-1735 Dr. R Koegelenberg	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Cape Educational Trust	003-285 NPO	October 31, 2000		19 Flamingo Crescent Lansdowne Western Cape 021 7627500 021 7627528 admin@elrv.co.za Winifred C Brock	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Cape Flats Development Association - Shelter	008-293 NPO	May 24, 2000		Cnr Prince George Drive and Eighth Ave Grassy Park Western Cape (021) 7062050 (021) 7063013 cafda@iafrica.com Mr N T Pillay	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Cape Horse Protection Society	006-486		August 30, 2001	51-13th Str Kensington Western Cape (021) 5932673 Mr M S Hendricks	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Cape Jewish Board Of Guardians	003-172 NPO	November 28, 2000		9 Gorge Road Highlands Estate Cape Town Western Cape 021 462 5520 021 462 5866 Mrs A Marks	Social Services: Material assistance
Cape Jewish Seniors Association	003-402 NPO	November 20, 2000		7 Bellevue Road Sea Point Cape Town Western Cape 021 434-9691 021 434-6175 cjsa@icon.co.za Lorraine Mann	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Cape Kidney Association	002-903 NPO	August 31, 1999		Doctors Bungalows Anzio Road Observatory Western Cape 021-4480817 021-4480817 R Becker	Health: Rehabilitation

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Cape Mental Health Society	003-264 NPO	August 20, 1999		22 Ivy Street Observatory Western Cape (021) 447-9040 (021) 448-8475 Birgit Schweizer	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Of Good Hope Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	003-244 NPO	August 1, 2000		Cnr 1st Ave & 1st Rd Grassy Park Western Cape 021 705 3757 021 705 2127 J V P Eaton	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Cape Peninsula Organisation for the Aged	003-044 NPO	November 22, 1999		231 Main Road Rondebosch Western Cape 021 686 7830 021 685 6689 Mr T J Smit	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Cape Peninsula Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-742 NPO	July 17, 2001		9 Cecil Road Mowbray Western Cape (021) 6856406 (021) 6856406 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Cape Society For The Jewish Handicapped	003-297 NPO	June 29, 2001		20 Breda Str Gardens Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4654200 (021) 4654231 jsec@iafrica.com Mrs D Geffen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Times Bursary Fund Trust	003-273 NPO	January 5, 2001		Newspaper House 122 St Georges Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021-4884006 021-4884018 Mr M I Davidson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Cape Times Fresh Air Fund	003-269 NPO	June 26, 2001		Newspaper House 122 St Georges Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021 488-4701 Mohamed I Davidson / L Beetge	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Cape Town And District Association For The Hearing Impaired	003-307 NPO	January 16, 2001		81 Station Road Observatory Western Cape (021) 4482510 (021) 4482510 Mrs C A Wertheim	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Town And Suburban Clothing Guild	002-949 NPO	April 26, 2000		60 Weltervreden Avenue Rondebosch Western Cape 021 689 3235 021 685 3615 Ms Marjorie Anne Jeffery	Social Services: Material assistance
Cape Town Association For The Physically Disabled	006-473 NPO	May 5, 1999		71 klipfontein Road Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6854153 (021) 6854166 Mr J Joubert	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Town Branch of the Union of Jewish Women of South Africa	000-777 NPO	September 27, 2001		"Stonehaven" 7 Albany Road Sea Point Western Cape (021) 4349555 (021) 4349302 Mrs J Harrisberg	Social Services: Material assistance
Cape Town Child Protection Committee	008-112 NPO	March 30, 2000		48 Queen Victoria Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4246020 (021) 4238331 Mrs R J van den Heever	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Cape Town Child Welfare Society	003-214 NPO	November 29, 2000		Child Life House 13 Electric Road Wynberg Western Cape (021) 7617130 (021) 7973390 www.help.co.za Mr A Jackson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Cape Town City Mission	002-911 NPO	March 1, 2000		2 Bellmore Avenue Penlyn Estate Cape Town Western Cape 021 6919574 021 6919598 Sheila. A.Callanan	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Cape Town Heritage Trust	004-025 NPO	January 17, 2002		6th Floor Cologne House 49 St Georges Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021 424 9591 021 424 3159 ctht@heritage.org.za Ms. L Robinson	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
Cape Town Lads Hostel Association	003-268 NPO	November 8, 1999		15 Sunrise Str Maitland Western Cape (021) 5316524 (021) 5316580 Mr G J Malherbe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Cape Town Refugee Centre	017-710 NPO	February 28, 2002		359 Main Road Banako Centre Wynberg Western Cape 0217629670/1 0217612294 ctrf@mweb.co.za Christinah Ntombizakhe Henda	Social Services: Refugee assistance
Cape Town Society For the Blind	003-208 NPO	May 18, 2000		45 Salt River Salt River Western Cape (021) 448-4302 (021) 448-5206 Capeblind@kingsley.co.za Andries Cornelius Troskie	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Cape Town Young Men's Christian Association, Louis Botha House	003-365 NPO	August 21, 2000		Burham road Observatory Western Cape 021 447 6217 021 447 6275 ymcact@nis.za Mr Ronnie Noble	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Cape Women's Forum	009-420 NPO	October 5, 2000		Fleurbaix Van Reede Street Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8832490 021-8832491 estelle_engelbrecht@capespan.co.za Ms E	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Cape Youthcare	007-964 NPO	February 17, 2000		15 Sunrise Maitland Western Cape 021-5316524 021-5316580 Mr C Schmahl Your ref.:CS/PO	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Carel Du Toit - Trustfonds vir die Habilitasie van Gehoorgestremde Kinders	003-401 NPO	August 21, 2000		Tygerberg Hospital Tygerberg Western Cape 021-9334578 021-9332774 cdutoit@new.co.za Mr P J Fourie	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Caring and Sharing Foundation	015-278 NPO	December 7, 2001		114 Victoria Road Grassy Park Western Cape 021 706-7803 021 706-7803 Mary L Buhe	Social Services: Material assistance
Cat Action Team	008-438 NPO	September 7, 2000		2 Rosa Gardens Gilmourhill Road Tamboerskloof Western Cape (021) 423-2796 (021) 671-5638 sven@kinsley.co.za Memory Woodford	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Catholic Educational Aid Programme	006-167 NPO	May 24, 1999		23 Birdwood Street Athlone Western Cape 021-696 5500 021-696 9572 Ceap@wyebo.co.za Mr John Elias Davids	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Catholic Welfare and Development	002-836 NPO	September 19, 2000		37A Somerset Road Green Point Western Cape (021) 425-2095 (021) 4254295 cwdbia12@iafrica.com John J Walsh	Religion: Associations of congregations
CCFm Trust	008-193 NPO	March 13, 2000		146 Main Road Muizenburg Western Cape (021) 788-9492 (021) 788-9493 mail@ccfm.org.za Avril I Thomas	Religion: Associations of congregations
Centre for Creative Education - Iziko Labantu BeAfrika	007-349 NPO	November 11, 1999		McGregor House 4 Victoria Road Plumstead Western Cape 021-7976802 021-7977095 fedwald@mweb.co.za Ms H Stotho	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Centre For Early Childhood Development	006-173 NPO	March 17, 1999		Office no 1, Haven House 2 Mains Avenue Kenilworth Western Cape (021) 762-3880 (021) 762-3888 Cecd@iafrica.com Daniel Plaatjies	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ceres Community Cervices	011-570 NPO	February 6, 2001		36 Lyell Street Ceres Western Cape 023 312 2308 - Abigail H Balie	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ceres Gemeenskapsdienste	003-071 NPO	December 12, 2000		31 Lyell Str Ceres Western Cape (023) 3121855 (023) 3122478 Mrs C A Stokes	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ceres Tuiste	012-709 NPO	November 8, 2001		Munnikstreet Ceres Western Cape 023-3121315 023-3161989 Mr D Scholtz	Health: Nursing Homes
Charity Beyond 2000.	009-412 NPO	August 21, 2000		68 Abella Ave Helnervue Somerset West Western Cape 021 855 3809 021 855 3809 charnel@iafrica.com Aubrey J de Villiers	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Chatsworth Mizaan Foundation	017-362 NPO	February 14, 2002		748 Hopefield Road Malmesbury Chatsworth Western Cape 0218433592/3 0218433586 Nazeem Gallie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Cheetah Conservation Foundation	016-885 NPO	January 17, 2002		2 Baron van Reede Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2725593/6 044-2724167 cango@kingsley.co.za Mr P A Erasmus	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Cheshire Homes - Western Cape	003-292 NPO	March 29, 2000		202 Maindean Place Main Str Newlands Western Cape (021) 6856592 (021) 6856066 westcape@enabled.24.com Mrs J Barnett	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Child & Family Care Society of the Sandveld	002-862 NPO	September 27, 2000		Huis van Liefde Van Zyl STr Lamberts Bay Western Cape (027) 4322639 (027) 4321969 Mr T H F Kaizer	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Child Accident Prevention Foundation Of Southern Africa	003-467 NPO	May 5, 1999		Cnr Klipfontein & Harris Roads Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6855208 (021) 6855331 Neisaf@global.co.za Mrs. Neimarie du Toit	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Child and Family Welfare Society Worcester	002-899 NPO	January 2, 2001		81 De Wet Street Worcester Western Cape 023-3470190/3420066 023-3420066 Ms S Watt-Heyns	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Children's Future Fund	007-463 NPO	August 29, 2000		251 Delft Main Road Voorbrug Delft Western Cape (021) 954-4862 (021) 954-1826 car@new.co.za Stanley Van Der Berg	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Children's Resource Centre	011-240 NPO	November 28, 2000		65 Michigan Way Portlands Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-3717303 021-3724810 crchhild@lafrica.com Mr M C Solomon	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Chipros Landelike Gemeenskapsontwikkeling Projekte	003-434 NPO	March 20, 2001		11 Breerlver Crescent Riverview Worcester Western Cape 023 3421851 023 3421851 Irene Beukes	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Choose Life Group	017-033 NPO	December 18, 2001		201 Warwick Place Clease Road Claremont Western Cape 021-6830274 021-6834360 ofentse@webmail.co.za Wesly O.J.Gallate	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Chris Steytler Industriee Vir Gestremdes	003-130 NPO	May 30, 2001		Uranium St Triangle Beliville Western Cape 021 945 4988 021 945 4982 Mrs Monica Thompson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Christel House South Africa	017-044 NPO	December 18, 2001		38 Bamford Avenue Athlone Western Cape 021 697-3037 021 697-3017 pflanders@woldonline.co.za Peter J Flanders	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Christelike Radio Dienste	012-103 NPO	February 15, 2001		9 Nobel Park Old Paarl Rd Belleville Western Cape 0211 94888801 021 9488870 r_tyger@lafrica.com E J Zevenster	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christen Vroue Aksie (Interkerklike Groep) C.V.A.	008-309 NPO	November 16, 2000		Marseillesweg 7 Malibu Village Eerste River Western Cape 021-9095536 021-9047979 Mrs J Mouton	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Christian Life Ministries	005-807		January 10, 2000	91 HELDERZICHT ROAD SOMERSET WEST Western Cape 021- 851 2151 021-851 3692 Emil Loubser Kirsten	Religion: Congregations
Christian Brother's College Mothers' Auxilliary	010-344 NPO	November 6, 2000		Dutoitspan Road Kimberley Western Cape)(053) 8311558 (053) 8311669 Mrs M L Ketley	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Christian Revival Centre	011-336 NPO	May 18, 2001		Sefaans Titus Street Citrusdale Western Cape 022 921 2951 Nicodemus Dirks	Religion: Congregations
Christian Welfare Organisation	017-873 NPO	March 12, 2002		12 Longkloof circle Heldeveld Western Cape 021 637 5445 Phillip Matthew Booysen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Christine Revell Children's Home Trust	003-054 NPO	August 14, 2001		Huntley Street Athlone Western Cape 021-6971748 021-6970821 crevell@lafrica.com Mr J D Apples Your ref.: JDA/EM/R038	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Church of Christ of S A	008-224 NPO	March 16, 2000		No 60 Mendi Road New Brighton Port Elizabeth Western Cape 041 454 6013 041 581 1005 Rev Edward Madola	Religion: Congregations
Citizens' Advice Bureau	003-232 NPO	February 15, 2001		10th Floor Ruskin House 2 Roeland Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 461 72188/9 021 461 8173 Mrs P Lindgren	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Civic Park Kleuter en Bewaarskool	014-191 NPO	June 29, 2001		63 Mooney Str Civic Park Mossel Bay Western Cape 044 6939038 Mr H P Bruinders	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Clanwilliam Hospitaalvereniging	003-399 NPO	April 3, 2002		"Ou Kaapse Weg" Clanwilliam Western Cape 027 4822166,7,8 027 4822168 P R De W Marais	Health: Hospitals
Claremont Children's Shelter	012-261 NPO	December 11, 2001		1 Fir Street Claremont Western Cape 021 683 5756 021 797 3390 Pieter Jansen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
College of Magic	007-517 NPO	December 9, 1999		215 Landsdowne Claremont Cape Town Western Cape 021 6835480 021 6831970 cmagic@mweb.co.za David George Gore	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
Comcare Trust	000-405 NPO	February 18, 1999		Nursing Admin Building Valkenberg Hospital Observatory Western Cape 021 4481760 021 4480761 Comcare@pix.co.za G Louw	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Communicare	006-397 NPO	October 11, 1999		Communicare Centre 2 Roggebaai Square Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4216008 (021) 4216094 Mr A C Hill	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Communicare Residents' Association	017-640 NPO	February 25, 2002		14 Roukoop rd Rondebosch Welverdiend Western Cape 072 1941 660 John Henry Bruce	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Community Courier Services	013-944 NPO	June 8, 2001		3 Kweper Street Delft South Parow Western Cape 021 955-0019 021 955-0019 E.D.zoo@mweb.co.za Warren J Mc Gregor	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Community In Action	017-981 NPO	March 12, 2002		33 washington Way Portlands Western Cape 021 021 392 1973 awaelect@mweb.co.za Allan walter Africa	Development and Housing: Social Development
Community Intervention Centre	015-710 NPO	December 21, 2001		Eden's End Parklands Table View Western Cape 021-5541533 021-5541533 heimer@mweb.co.za Ronelle Raubenheimer	Health: Nursing Homes
Community Organisation of Extion 12	013-655 NPO	June 26, 2001		12513 Kologha Hof Extension 12 Sherwood Park Western Cape 0824349035 Cedric Appolis	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Computer Basix	016-844 NPO	February 20, 2002		130 Steward Street Goodwood Cape Town Western Cape 021 591 2393 Ms. Alecia Bock	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Computers for Kids	012-577 NPO	May 25, 2001		5 Warren Str Parow Western Cape (021) 9394497 (021) 9398625 Mr J S van Taak	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Concerned Parents of Missing Children	007-087 NPO	October 19, 1999		4 Delheim Close Westridge Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021 391 1619 021 325 5020 cpmc@mweb.co.za Mr Michael D Ohlssoni Mr Michael D Ohlsson	Social Services: Family services
Conflict Zone Logistics	016-196 NPO	September 20, 2001		8 Belmont Street Chrismar Bellville Western Cape 021 949-1911 021 949-1270 conflict@iafrica.com Emilius G Streicher	Social Services: Refugee assistance
Congregation of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (Southern African Region) Cape Town	002-958 NPO	January 27, 2000		1 Derry Str Vredehoek Western Cape (021) 4611635 (021) 4656414 nazet@netactive.co.za Mr J Connellan	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Congregation of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (Southern Africa Region) Elsies River	004-894 NPO	January 27, 2000		Nazareth House Close 13th Str Elsies River Western Cape (021) 9327318 (021) 9331972 Mr J Connellan/JM	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Conradie Hospital Benevolent Association	002-925 NPO	October 4, 1999		60 Brookdale Ave Pinelands Western Cape (021) 5315345 Mr K P Moyle	Social Services: Material assistance
Coronation Memorial Versorgingsoord vir Bejaades	005-822 NPO	April 28, 2000		24 Impala Road Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044) 2722702 (044) 2722873 Mrs Y B van Zyl	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Covenant People Ministries International	007-129 NPO	January 7, 2000		John Power Camp Prince George Drive Muizenberg Western Cape 021 788 5590 021 788 5589 dova@iafrica.co.za Mr Michael Bullock	Religion: Associations of congregations
Cravenby Care Centre	011-646 NPO	December 12, 2000		12 Cravenby Str Cravenby Estate Elsies River Western Cape (021) 9333477 Mrs M Naidoo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Creating Effective Families	010-933 NPO	November 21, 2000		9 George Road Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6911411 (044) 6911411 Mrs J C Gildenhuys	Social Services: Family services
Crime Prevention Team	012-746 NPO	March 14, 2001		60 Hartenberg Str Voorbrug Western Cape (021) 9544263 0837135936 Mr B E Kammies	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
D.a.i.l.y Development Agency	005-994 NPO	June 28, 2000		C/o Lelia Farms Blanco George Western Cape 044 8708234 044 8708234 Daily@mweb.co.za A L Bruiners	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Darling Focus	005-672 NPO	March 19, 1999		Somerset Str Darling Western Cape (02241) 2537 (02241) 3217 J H Cleophas	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dassie Pre- and Aftercare Centre	015-633 NPO	December 14, 2001		Dassie Road Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 2720297 0442039156 Olislager I	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
De Grendel - A C V V - Dienstak	011-743 NPO	April 3, 2001		Kompanje Str Bothasig Western Cape (021) 5580705 (021) 5580705 Mrs E M Steenkamp	Social Services: Material assistance
De Kleine Bewaarskool	017-978 NPO	March 7, 2002		Kerkstraat Steinhof Steinhof Civic Centre Steinkopf Western Cape 0277218259 0277218376 ronelwhiting@hotmail.com Ronel Whiting	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
De La Bat Skool, Worcester	002-874 NPO	August 24, 2000		De La Bat Road Worcester Western Cape (023) 3422560 (023) 3425563 hoof@delabat.wcape.school.za Mr E van Vuuren	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Deaf Federation Western Cape	011-487 NPO	December 7, 2000		Bastion of the Deaf Cnr Thicket & Hemlock Road Newlands Western Cape (021) 6834665 (021) 6712644 deafsa@iafrica.com Mr S Lombard	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Deafblind South Africa	011-981 NPO	February 5, 2001		10 A Porter Street Worcester Western Cape 023-3477542 023-3477581 Mr A van Deventer	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Death Education and Counselling South Africa	013-907 NPO	June 19, 2001		2 Vredelust Court Thirteenth Avenue,Boston Estate Bellville Western Cape 021 949-9347 021 949-9347 deasca@netactive.co.za Jim Thorne jnr	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Delft Community and Welfare Organization	007-031 NPO	January 11, 2000		Delft Day Hospital Delft Main Road, Voorbrug Delft Western Cape 021-9542228x264 021-9562012 Mr P. April	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Democratic Alliance	011-895 NPO	October 17, 2000		Room 118, 1st Floor Marks Building, Parliament Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4615833 021-4615329 dswan@natweb.co.za Mr D W Swanepoel	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Political parties and organizations
Desiree's Babies	007-297 NPO	December 15, 1999		16 George Moore Street Rosemoor George Western Cape 044-8750904 Ms M J Bam	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Deutscher Männerchor Boland	005-008 NPO	February 17, 2000		24 Louvre Street Suider Paarl Western Cape hlosch@stw.co.za Mr E Schmollgruber	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Development Action Group	006-194 NPO	February 18, 1999		101 Lower Main Road Observatory Cape Town Western Cape 021 4487886 021 4471987 Dag@wn.apc.org N Walker	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Development Education and Leadership Teams in Action	004-990 NPO	March 13, 2000		1 Scott Road Obsevatory Cape Town Western Cape (021) 448-8411 (021) 448-8419 delta@sn.apc.org Ms.Z.Jappie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Atlantis	003-046 NPO	June 28, 2000		Meermin Street Atlantis Western Cape 021 5725632 021 5721417 M Hendriks	Social Services: Family services
Diakonale Dienste Beaufort - Wes	003-066 NPO	August 30, 1999		1 Bastiaanse Street Newtown Beaufort West Western Cape (0201) 3973 (0201) 4380 Mr M C L Renene	Social Services: Family services
Diakonale Dienste Bellville	003-093 NPO	August 7, 2000		Kasselsvlei Sentrum Dammer Str Bellville South Western Cape (021) 9514055 (021) 9514055 Mrs F Neethling	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Bonnievale	003-056 NPO	February 15, 2002		Gum Grove Bonnievale Western Cape 023 6162433 023 6162433 Steven Wiese	Social Services: Material assistance
Diakonale Dienste Caledon	003-064 NPO	May 15, 2001		12 Charter Street Bergsig Caledon Western Cape 028-2121605 028-2121605 F Sampson	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Clanwilliam	003-061 NPO	January 12, 2001		C/o VGK Clanwilliam Buitekant Str Clanwilliam Western Cape (027) 4821208 (027) 4821208 Rev P A Van Zyl	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Koue Bokkeveld	003-960 NPO	February 15, 2000		1 Kerk Street Op die Berg Koue Bokkeveld Western Cape 023-3170614 023-3170614 Ds J Cupido	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Moorreesburg	003-047 NPO	January 5, 2001		Cnr Hoof Str and Loop Str Moorreesburg Western Cape (022) 4331779 (022) 4332612 Mr D J M Heynes	Social Services: Material assistance
Diakonale Dienste Nuwerus	011-538 NPO	December 8, 2000		1 Kambro Street Nuwerus Western Cape 027-6422057 027-6422057 seanest@mweb.co.za Mr S A Esterhuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Riviersonderend	003-067 NPO	February 19, 2001		Price Street Riviersonderend Western Cape 028 2611257 Freek Blom	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Saldanha	003-063 NPO	April 3, 2001		Cnr Sunbeam & Sardinia Str Diazville Saldanha Western Cape (022) 7143564 (022) 7141269 MR L A Apples	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Diakonale Dienste Saron Gemeenskapsdiens	003-083 NPO	December 20, 2000		Hoof Street Saron Western Cape 023-2400822 023-2400771 Mr W G Cloete	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonale Dienste Stellenbosch	003-062 NPO	December 18, 2000		Matie Gemeenskapsentrum Banhoekweg Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8838030 021-8870977 lcoetsee@isales.co.za Ds J P Coetsee	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diakonia Welsynsorganisasie	003-371 NPO	April 5, 2001		All Saints Church Hall 365 School Street Hopefield Western Cape 022-7230003 Mr J A H August	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Diatesda Oiknonia Community Development	004-465 NPO	July 17, 2001		73 Magallessingel Heather Park Eerste River Western Cape 021 904 7710 Ds. G.E.Dames	Social Services: Family services
Die Afrikaanse Christelike Vroueverenigng Strand	002-960 NPO	March 19, 2001		15 De Villiers Street Strand Western Cape 021 854 7215 021 854 3161 Margaretha P Franzsen	Social Services: Family services
Die Afrikaanse Christelike Vroueverenigng Swellendam	002-891 NPO	November 28, 2000		8 Siebert Str Swellendam Western Cape (028) 5141320 (028) 5142954 Mrs J Human	Social Services: Material assistance
Die André Brand Gedenkfonds	003-411 NPO	February 6, 2001		Greys Pass Cape Town Western Cape 021-4249160 021-4245600 sending@mweb.co.za A J van Zyl Your ref.: A J Van Zyl/T Smith	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Die Beheerliggaam van Paarl-Skool	002-970 NPO	October 25, 2001		Rogland St Brackenfell Western Cape 021 9811 5555/6 021 981 7833 jbasson@paarlskool.wcape.school.za Gideon J Carinus	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Die Dierebeskerming van Heidelberg Wes-Kaap	012-357 NPO	February 19, 2002		c/o 81 Van Riebeeck Street Heidelberg Western Cape 028-7222279 028-7222279 altena@ezinet.co.za J Altena	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Die Fraserburg Kinder-en Gesinsorgvereniging	010-804 NPO	December 18, 2001		7 Cilliers Street Fraserburg Western Cape 023-7411098 023-7411257 Dr E Groenewald	Social Services: Family services
Die Heuwel Speelskool	009-112 NPO	June 13, 2000		St Helena Road Calitzdorp Western Cape (044) 2133498 Mr J Cloete	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Die Kogelberg Biosfeervereniging	006-257 NPO	May 4, 1999		LAER KUSWEG 22 KLEINMOND Western Cape (028)2713813 (028)2713813 Pacejoub@lafrica.com Dr S W Walters	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Die Kwadruplegiese Vereniging Van Wes - Kaapland	002-942 NPO	October 22, 2001		36 Gull Rd Bloubergstrand Western Cape 021 554 2064 021 564 2065 trevest@lafrica.com E Smal	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Die Mosselbaai Benevolent Vereniging Vir Bejaardesorg	003-666 NPO	April 26, 2000		Roselind Street Mossel Bay Western Cape 044-6912481 044-6912481 Ms C Bhana	Health: Nursing Homes
Die Prince Albert Provinsie - Ondersteunde Hospitaalkomitee	003-430 NPO	May 30, 2001		Hospitaal Street Prins Albert Western Cape 023 541 1300/301 023 541 1640 Elizabeth H Lucas	Health: Hospitals
Die Rondeberg Oord Trust	004-856 NPO	November 27, 2000		Rondebergoord Off N7 District of Clanwilliam Western Cape 021 461 9215 021 461 9215 Cell: 082 4664948 N S Snyman	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Die Rosemoor Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	014-819 NPO	October 25, 2001		Attakwa Str Rosemore George Western Cape 044-8758749 044-8751327 Elrich Garth Meyer	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Die Sinodale Kommissie Vir Diakonale Dienste Van Die Verenigde Gereformeerde Kerk In Suider - Afrika	003-045 NPO	October 24, 2000		Cnr Sulkerbossie Rd & Watsonia Rd Belhar Western Cape 021 9522151 021 9528636 cgk@cis.co.za Dr Sam C Pick	Social Services: Material assistance
Die Straatwerk van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika	003-276 NPO	January 22, 2001		5 Oranje Street Parow Western Cape 021-9308055 021-9307690 Ms E P Bester	Religion: Congregations
Die Suid-afrikaanse Studiefonds	005-954		August 20, 2001	4 Oniksiot Welgelegen Parow Western Cape 083 7358909 (021) 999973 C F Van Niekerk	Philanthropic Intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Die Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Suider-Afrika Lambertsbaai	003-095 NPO	April 2, 2001		Van Zyl St Lamberts Bay Western Cape 027 4321160 027 4321160 John M Phillips	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Die Vereniging Van Verstandelik Gestremdes	003-306 NPO	November 6, 2000		1 Patrys Ave Onder Papegaaiberg Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8875080 (021) 8875337 Mrs. B.S.Boonzaaier	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Dienssentrum Strandcare Service Centre vir / for Senior Burgers / the Aged	011-890 NPO	January 17, 2001		Derde Street Rusthof Strand Western Cape 021-8457310/8544676 021-8544676 W D Steve	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Diepkloof Voorskool	009-419 NPO	December 20, 2000		c/o Roolrivier De Rust Western Cape 044 734 1004 044 734 1020 Nancy Meiring	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Disabled Children's Action Group	008-412 NPO	April 6, 2000		3rd Floor, Norlen House 17 Buitekant Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4624105 021-4624665 dicag@iafrica.com Ms B Liedeman	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Disselfontein Créche	014-067 NPO	August 31, 2001		Disselfontein Koue Bokkeveld Western Cape 023 3170742 023 3170762 Mrs L van Zyl	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
District Six Museum Foundation	005-018 NPO	October 17, 2001		25A Buitenkant St Cape Town Western Cape 021 461 4735 021 461 8745 d6museum@global.co.za Sandra J Prosalendis	Culture and Recreation: Museums
Dockda Rural Development Agency	015-469 NPO	February 14, 2002		C/Onational Acces Concortium Western Cap Rondebosch 46 Roukoop Road Western Cape 021 685 1236 021 689 8319 Templeton A	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Dolphin Educare Centre	003-405 NPO	February 4, 2000		24 Salmon Way Strandfontein Western Cape 021-3933471/333471 021-3933471/333471 Mr A Erasmus	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dominican - Grimley School	002-922 NPO	November 11, 1999		Valley Road Hout Bay Western Cape 021-7901052 021-7906241 Ms M M Donoghue	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Dominican School For Deaf Children	002-945 NPO	December 11, 2001		6 Clare Rd Wittebome Western Cape 021 7618046 021 7618578 deafwyn@mweb.co.za Ruth Magdalene West	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Donald Duck Cum-Creche	011-511 NPO	January 25, 2001		11 School Str Laingsburg Western Cape (023) 5511236 Mrs M B Esau	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Door of Hope - Strand	005-714 NPO	September 19, 2000		19 Hill Street Strand Western Cape (021) 853-1355 (021) 854-8320 bickell@iafrica.com N P Bickell	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Dotan Apostolic Church In Zion Of South Africa	006-574 NPO	June 11, 1999		Or 213 Wellington Western Cape (021)868 2709 (021)868 2709 Bishop Goodman Paliso	Religion: Congregations
Dou-Druppel Creche	012-592 NPO	March 9, 2001		VGK Bishop Lavis Cnr 8th Ave & Koppiesdam Ave Bishop Lavis Western Cape (021) 9343346 Mr F Beukes	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Drakenstein Centre for Persons with Disabilities	015-227 NPO	October 8, 2001		12 Louw Avenue Paarl South Western Cape 021-5552881/2 021-5552888 Solomon Ronald Hendriks	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Eagle's Nest Hope Centre	010-578 NPO	September 27, 2000		Ruby Crescent, Tamsui-Industria Pacaltsdorp George Western Cape 044-8771283 044-8771283 Mr G Matthews	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Early Learning Centre	014-895 NPO	December 18, 2001		Springbok Street Kewtown Athlone Western Cape 021-6379154 021-6387661 Valerie Erasmus	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ebenhaeser - Dienssentrum	011-815 NPO	January 25, 2001		Kerk Street Ebenhaeser Western Cape 027-2172609 Ms M Love	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ebenhaeser Geloof Sending	006-814		August 29, 2001	4 Trafalgar Crescent Saxon Sea Atlantis Western Cape 021-5724286 Mr R J Koopman	Religion: Congregations
Ebenhaezer Child and Family Welfare	010-324 NPO	November 28, 2000		Nuwestasie Ebenhaezer Western Cape 027 217-1611 027 217-1611 Jasson Mattheus	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Edelweiss ACVV Dienssentrum en Wooneenhede Dienstak	011-742 NPO	May 18, 2001		Mountain View Drive Eversdal Western Cape 021 9761150 021 9761151 Ms M P Neil	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Edgemead Project For The Aged	003-431 NPO	October 9, 2001		56 Anne Barnard Way Edgemead Western Cape Mr M Vermaak Your ref: M VERMAAK/az	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Edmund House	017-200 NPO	January 22, 2002		7 Orblin Street Woodstock Western Cape 0214488065 0214488065 jbell@freemail.absa.za Bromer Barry Lynch	Social Services: Temporary shelters

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Education and Training Unit	014-656 NPO	August 16, 2001		7 Greenpoint Mews 99 Main Road Green Point Western Cape 021-4345531 021-4345550 bhofmeyr@anc.org.za Jill Gwyneth Pointer	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Eduhealthcare	013-941 NPO	August 15, 2001		2 Bedford Mews Bedford Street Vredehoek Western Cape 021-4620408 021-4620408 dlwoods@uctgshl.uct.ac.za Ms V B Douglas	Health: Public health and wellness education
Eekhorinkies Kleuterskool	014-384 NPO	February 19, 2002		Azeljacht District Herold Langkloof Western Cape 044 203-3200 044 203-3217 hazel@opsa.co.za Felicia Hazel Jonker	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Eensaamheid Speelgroep	011-337 NPO	February 7, 2001		Eensaamheid Reddor Farms Langkloof Western Cape 044-7451228 044-7451227 Ms L Reinecke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ekuhlaleni Community Pre-School Project	010-837 NPO	December 7, 2000		Sithandathu Avenue Nyanga Medical Centre Nyanga East Western Cape 021-3861265/6 021-3861970 eku@iafrica.com Ms N R Silika	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Elabakhe Ministries	007-453 NPO	November 29, 1999		Washington Road Zone 15 No 54 Langa Cape Town Western Cape (021) 6942265 Mrs L C Kapa	Religion: Congregations
Elgin Grabouw Training and Development Association	004-649 NPO	October 29, 2001		12 Avocado Ave Molteno Park Grabouw Western Cape 021 859 5537 021 859 2850 Andre'Doren Coert	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Elim Night Shelter Organisation, Goodwood	004-862 NPO	April 17, 2000		Cnr Second Avenue & 23rd Street Elsies River Western Cape (021) 592-5294 Neville Hitchcock	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Elim Tehuis	003-254 NPO	November 10, 1999		Die Werf Elim Western Cape (028) 4821988 (028) 4821648 Mrs D S Cloete	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Elsies River Community Advice Office	016-759 NPO	March 7, 2002		Office 5 Hasman Centre c/o Halt Road & 28th Ave Elsie's River Western Cape 0219327531 0219327531 cabrail@mweb.co.za E.S Madella	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Elsiesriver Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-748 NPO	November 2, 2001		CNR Norwood & 14th Avenue Elsie River Western Cape (021) 931 2954 (021) 931 2954 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Eluxolweni Educare Centre	012-275 NPO	February 7, 2001		27 Mateza Street Kwa Nonqaba Mossel Bay Western Cape 044-6931423 Ms V Williams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Emblzweni Voluntary Association	017-530 NPO	February 7, 2002		E505 Scott Street Khayelitsha Western Cape 0213616558 0213619334 Emblzweni@freemail.absa.co.za Xolile Speelman	Social Services: Family services
Emergency Control Centre	010-123 NPO	September 27, 2000		The Old Boiler House False Bay Hospital 17th Avenue Fish Hoek Western Cape 021 7852409 021 7852409 Donald Kirkwood Henderson	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Emmaüs - Sheltered Work Centre For The Disabled	000-423 NPO	August 30, 1999		Memorium Street George Western Cape (044) 8734196 (044) 8734196 M Gerber	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Emvelwano Daycare Centre	012-181 NPO	February 6, 2001		39-154 Harare Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3610171 Ms C N Maxengana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Engeltjie Opvoedkundige Sentrum	007-917 NPO	February 15, 2000		5 Acasia Close Protea Park Atlantis Western Cape (021) 5726643 Mrs Y Clark	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Enkosi Educare Centre	010-751 NPO	February 15, 2002		2194 Nyhila Street Driftsaands Mfuleni Western Cape 021 9090151 Zobwa F Tika	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Eric Miles Cheshire Home	011-065 NPO	November 20, 2000		18 Corsair Road Sanddrift Western Cape (021) 552-2120 (012) 551-1495 Gordon A Alchin	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Erinvale Care & Help Organisation	010-571 NPO	November 13, 2000		75 Guardian Crescent Erinvale Estate Somerset West Western Cape (021) 8471782 (021) 8471782 Mrs J E Rossouw	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
eThembeni Children Daycare Centre	015-335 NPO	September 25, 2001		Old Police Station Thambalethu George Western Cape 044 877-0204 044 877-0204 dolphindunes@mweb.co.za I A Janse Van Rensburg	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Eva Apostolic Church In Zion of S A	007-846 NPO	March 30, 2000		Plot No 14431 Wallacedene Kraaifontein Western Cape (021) 9880062 Mr M E Matika	Religion: Congregations
Evangelistic Revival Mission	010-473 NPO	March 26, 2001		149 Fifth Avenue Hillview Willowmore Western Cape 044-9231721 Mr H D T Erasmus	Religion: Congregations
Excalibur Welfare Organisation	003-317 NPO	October 29, 2001		Groot Constantia Winefarm Constantia Main Road Constantia Western Cape Ian D Smith	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Eye Bank Foundation Of South Africa	002-826 NPO	December 28, 1998		231 Lower Main Road Observatory Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4475151/2 (021) 4486086 Page 233333 - 477 S D Roome	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Eziko Cooking And Catering Training Centre Trust	006-794 NPO	August 26, 1999		Cnr Junglewalk & Washington Str Langa Western Cape 021 694 0434 021 694 6711 Mr Victor Mbuyiselo Magqulwa	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
F A M S A - Family and Marriage Society of the Western Cape	002-888 NPO	September 26, 2000		814 Groote Kerk Building 39 Adderley Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4617360 021-4619198 famsawc@new.co.za Ms N Blekkenhorst	Social Services: Family services
Faith Family Church	007-058 NPO	September 30, 1999		8 Monica Flats Rawson Str Montagu Western Cape (023) 6142345 Mr H A Jackson	Religion: Congregations
Faith Soup - Kitchen	017-648 NPO	February 25, 2002		75 Magnolia Str Proyea Park Atlantis Western Cape 021 572 0723 Kennet Henry Rhodes	Social Services: Material assistance
Faith Tabernacle Ministries	010-152 NPO	September 26, 2000		Cumberland Hof 5 Sherwoodpark Atlantis Western Cape 022-9132673 Mr A van Wyk	Religion: Congregations
Faith Welfare Organisation	006-216 NPO	March 19, 1999		17 Papendorf Street Extention 13 Belhar Western Cape (021) 952-0434 (021) 952-0435 Fawo@lafrica.com Albern Martins	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
False Bay Hospital Association	002-939 NPO	November 28, 2000		24 8th Avenue Fish Hoek Western Cape (021) 782-2907 (021) 782-6223 E Van Der Meulen	Health: Hospitals
Falsebay Developing Forum	008-957 NPO	August 8, 2000		B 159 A Gubangxa Street Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3875464 Mr P Thethani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Family and Marriage Society of South Africa: Boland, Drakenstein Area	013-313 NPO	May 11, 2001		17 Rossiter Str Wellington Western Cape 021 8641149 Dr A Janse van Rensburg	Social Services: Family services
Family Life Resource Centre	016-503 NPO	October 30, 2001		Lenin Centre 2-14 Old Klipfontein Road Athlone Western Cape 021 696 6662 021 696 6668 wecare@flrc.co.za Ronald Botha	Social Services: Family services
Famsa (Family and Marriage Society of South Africa) Karoo	006-862 NPO	February 10, 2000		Huis Soetje 104 Langenhaven Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 272 7020 044 272 7020 Mrs G Dowse	Social Services: Family services
Famsa (Family and Marraige Society) Outeniqua	004-455 NPO	June 9, 2000		126 A Stadco Building York str George Western Cape (044) 8745811 (044) 8747026 Mrs A E M Crause	Social Services: Family services
Famsa (Family and Marriage Society) Knysna	005-417 NPO	August 29, 2001		Room 107 Thesen House Lang Street Western Cape 044 38225129 0443827961 A.Richmond	Social Services: Family services
Fellowship Bible Church of South Africa	016-155 NPO	February 7, 2002		c/o New Rd & Strandfontein Rd Ottery Western Cape 021 703-0611 021 797-3853 fbc@sm.org.za D N Du Plessis	Religion: Congregations
Fidelia Toddler College and Community Services/Training	014-406 NPO	June 29, 2001		c/o 14 Sisonke Street Ekuphumleni Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 697-4070 021 697-4070 MrsA L Mrubata	Development and Housing: Job training programs
First Ready Development 90	006-435		August 30, 2001	6 Mountain View Road Wynberg Western Cape 082 573 2819 Mr Mark Hutton	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Fish Hoek - Kommetjie - Noordhoek Welfare Association	002-889 NPO	June 10, 1999		Centre for the Handicapped Cnr Castor & Draco Way Ocean View Western Cape 021 783 1166 021 788 4602 Maggie@iafrica.com Ms M.Finlay	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Fish Hoek Association For Welfare Of The Elderly	002-863 NPO	August 14, 2001		Carlisle Lodge & Nerina Gardens 116 Kommetjie Road Fish Hoek Western Cape 021 782 3013 021 782 1376 ronmar@mweb.co.za Ron Tallaard	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Fish Hoek Baptist Church Community Trust	012-587 NPO	April 3, 2001		Bull Louw Drive Sun Valley Fish Hoek Western Cape 021 785 4113 021 785 3586 Dr John W Hendrikse	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Fish Hoek Service Centre	003-362 NPO	January 22, 2001		C/o False Bay Hospital Fish Hoek Western Cape (021) 7822170 Mr E M Phillips	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Fisher Moravian Home for the Aged	017-970 NPO	March 7, 2002		cnr 2nd Avenue & Retreat Road Retreat Western Cape 0217126969 0217156604 Siela Leukes	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Flinke Pikkewyntjies	010-362 NPO	November 20, 2000		1 Kerk Str Doringbaai Western Cape (021) 2151068 Mrs D A Classe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Focus On Elder Abuse	006-228 NPO	March 17, 1999		5 Tussendal Avenue Bergvliet Cape Town Western Cape (021) 7125754 (021) 753760 Mrs Md Lilley	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Forum for African Women Educationalists - South Africa	012-482 NPO	June 11, 2001		Room 718 Law Kramer Blg University of Cape Town Rondebosch Western Cape 021 6865815 021 6852142 fawesa@education.uct.ac.za Ms M Honey	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Foundation for Contemporary Research	011-732 NPO	January 2, 2001		7th Floor Heerengracht Foreshore Western Cape 021 4184173 021 4184176 Mukta Dhanjee	Education and Research: Social sciences, policy studies
Fountain of Life Community Development	013-625 NPO	June 19, 2001		27 Market Street George Western Cape 0448734552 0448734552 Elizabeth Ann Sass	Religion: Congregations
Franschhoek Legal Advice Centre	012-593 NPO	February 6, 2001		Stiebevel Street Community Building Franschhoek North Western Cape 021 876 4510 021 876 4510 Ilse De Vlieger	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Free Bethesda Zion Faith Apostolic Funeral Service	012-053 NPO	January 22, 2002		Head Quarters F-501 Makayi Cres Khayalitsha Western Cape 021 3612331 021 9378826 Jentile M.M	Religion: Congregations
Friedrich Schweizer Kinderheim	003-289 NPO	June 26, 2001		34 Bell Road Kenniworth Western Cape 021 6712135 021 6835991 Hans Dieter	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Friends Day Centre	006-245 NPO	March 17, 1999		Alexandra Road Maitland Western Cape (021) 5115801 (021) 5115229 Fdcentre@iafrica.com Mrs Br Drummond	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Friends Of Alexandra	003-422 NPO	October 29, 1998		c\o Alexandra Hospital Annex Road Maitland Western Cape 021 511 3878 021 511 3878 A Willey	Health: Mental health treatment
Friends of the Hermanus Hospital	015-151 NPO	January 17, 2002		6 Musson Str Hermanus Western Cape 028 3121166 Dr D M Curry	Health: Hospitals
Friends of the Montagu Hospital Trust	007-450 NPO	November 26, 1999		Uitsig 1 Bath Street Montagu Western Cape 023 614 2397 023 614 2397 uitsigbb@lando.co.za Mrs Jane-Anne Alston	Health: Public health and wellness education
Friends of Wolfgat	014-430 NPO	October 8, 2001		16 Gazelle Street Eastridge Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021 392-5903 Keith Lennox	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Garden Route Botanical Garden Trust	009-676 NPO	October 10, 2000		34 Caledon Street George Western Cape 044-8744096 044-8744159 kinad@mweb.co.za Mr D F King	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Garden Route Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	003-629 NPO	September 15, 2000		Meent Street Heather Park George Western Cape 044 620 3359 044 620 3359 Ms Marlene Gay Gregory	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Geluksoord Bejaarde Klub Elim	016-786 NPO	April 3, 2002		Skool Str Elim Western Cape 028 4821600 028 4821600 Mr F Engel	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Geluksoord Bejaardesorg	012-927 NPO	January 29, 2001		Tarentaal Road Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8873124 021-8838408 Magrieta Elizabeth Retief	Health: Nursing Homes

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Gemeenskapsdienste Vanrhynsdorp	003-962 NPO	June 11, 2001		Cnr: Mimosa & Bloekom Streets Vanrhynsdorp Western Cape 027 219132/455 027 2191456 Frank J Marco	Social Services: Family services
Genadendal Ontwikkelings Trust	011-976 NPO	December 20, 2000		Meyer Centre Meyer Street Genadendal Western Cape 028-2518397 028-2518397 Bishop J J Ulster	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Gender Education and Training Network	006-659 NPO	October 19, 1999		17 Garlandale Crescent Garlandale Estate Cape Town Western Cape (021)6975355 (021)6975560 J P Theron	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
George A D R A and "Meals on Wheels"	011-383 NPO	October 29, 2001		Frikkie Gericke Str George Western Cape 044 874 1870 044 874 1870 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
George Association for the Physically Disabled	003-107 NPO	September 29, 1999		Andre Fourie Building 76 York Street George Western Cape 044 874 4303 044 874 4303 Ms Marleta Verwey	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
George Child and Family Welfare Society	003-598 NPO	September 19, 2000		Nedbank Centre 202 York Street George Western Cape 044-8740424 044-8740426 Mrs E Rubin	Social Services: Family services
George Christian Support Group	007-483 NPO	December 3, 1999		Tommy Joubert Plaza cnr. Meade and Market Street George Western Cape 044-8759860 044-8730246 Rev Dr L R Petersen	Health: Nursing Homes
George Community Church	011-074 NPO	November 20, 2000		37 Virgo Street Parkdene George Western Cape 082 975-0361 Gavin M Biegnaar	Religion: Associations of congregations
George Multi - Purpose Centre	006-088		August 21, 2001	p/a Renzhburghof Courtenays Street George Western Cape 044 874 2020 044 873 5422 Mr Isaac Daniel Williams	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
George Night Shelter Association	004-322 NPO	March 19, 1999		123 Memorium Street George Western Cape (044) 8732787 P J Cloete	Social Services: Material assistance
George Service Clubs Utility Company	003-632 NPO	June 7, 2001		21 De La Fontaine Street George Western Cape 044 874-7494 044 873-0003 Mrs F J Brink	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Glendale Home for the Jewish Handicapped	003-298 NPO	October 14, 1999		10 Galway Road Heathfield Western Cape 021 712 0270 021 712 0873 Mrs Rika Ressel	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Global Awareness Projects	006-870 NPO	December 23, 1999		21 Melrose Road Muizenberg Western Cape (021) 788-1907 (021) 788-1247 bullock@nis.za Mr M Bullock	Religion: Associations of congregations
Glycogen Storage Disease Association of South Africa	006-966 NPO	October 19, 1999		15 Flambor Road Southfield Western Cape 082-8098125 A Robb	Health: Public health and wellness education
God's Kingdom Ministries	008-827 NPO	May 22, 2000		63 1St Ave Ravensmead Western Cape (021) 9328554 Mr C A van Schalkwyk	Religion: Congregations
Goeie Hoop Behuisingsmaatskappy	003-024 NPO	December 18, 2000		NGK Sentrum Cnr. Queen Victoria Street and Grey's Pa Cape Town Western Cape 021-4245307 021-4232745 skdb@mweb.co.za Mr M J Wethmar	Health: Nursing Homes
Goeie Hoop Mörewag	017-992 NPO	April 3, 2002		Le Roux Straat Calvinia Wes Calvinia Western Cape 0273411317 Sarah Adonia Cloete	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Gontlesang Disabled Club	009-897 NPO	April 3, 2002		House no M33 Chiefblock Tlakgameng Western Cape Mr R Basinyi	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Gqwesa College	006-315 NPO	March 29, 1999		20 Durham Avenue Salt River Western Cape 021 448 1534 021 448 8805 Renee@hsc.wcape.school.za Mr Lawrence Anthony Whittaker	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Grabouw en Distrik Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	003-223 NPO	February 28, 2000		Old Clinic Building, Old Cape Road Paneview Grabouw Western Cape (021) 8592283/5 (021) 8593597 Mr A L Claassen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Grassroots Educare Trust	002-865 NPO	May 18, 2000		335a Klipfontein Road Silvertown Athlone Western Cape (021) 638-3111 (021) 637-4423 Dr Mandla Tshabalala	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Grassroots Initiatives Network Africa	017-330 NPO	February 5, 2002		Dept Molecular & Cell Biology,UCT Private Bag Rondeberg Western Cape Daniel Mbinda	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Great Brak River Child and Family Welfare Society	003-704 NPO	September 19, 2000		Amy Searle Street Great Brack River Western Cape (044) 620-2835 (044) 620-2835 A.J. van Rooyen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Green Pastures Rest Home	003-229 NPO	April 4, 2000		Green Pastures Road Off Roland Rd Durbanville Western Cape 021 976 3154 021 975 3274 - Leendert J B Van Buren	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Groote Schuur Hospital Benevolent Association	003-146 NPO	December 28, 1998		Room E49 Old Main Building Groote Schuur Hospital Observatory Western Cape 021-404 2022 021 404 3516 N Spriggs	Health: Emergency medical services
Guguletu Economic Empowerment and Development Foundation	010-085 NPO	August 29, 2000		C/o Sivuyile College Cnr NY1 & NY4 Guguletu Western Cape (021) 4033220 (021) 4032073 robphillip@worldonline.co.za Mrs M Makasi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
H.S. Euvrard Liefdadigheidstrust	007-621 NPO	February 18, 2000		c/o Messrs Johann Sadie And Partners Voortrekker Road Malmesbury Western Cape 022-4823838 022-4871505 Mr S S D Terblanche	Health: Nursing Homes
Habitat International Coalition (South Africa)	008-975 NPO	August 7, 2000		146 Lawrence Rd Athlone Cape Town Western Cape 021 696 2205/7 021 696 2203 hic@mweb.co.za Eldridge G Jerry	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Hafiz Academy & Qur'an Literacy Trust	012-741 NPO	January 18, 2001		14 Blvd Yusuf Gool Gatesville Western Cape (021) 6381029 (021) 6990816 Mr R Ismail	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hansie En Grietjie Pre - Primêre - Cum - Bewaarskool	004-160 NPO	April 5, 2001		11 Vraagom Crescent Louwville Vredenburg Western Cape (022) 7132161 Mrs D C Adams	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Happy Valley Home	005-388 NPO	April 6, 1999		Off Jubille Street Extention Simon's Town Western Cape (021) 787-3720 Renier, Andre Duraan	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Happy Valley, Bonnievale Dienssentrum vir Bejaardes	010-747 NPO	November 21, 2000		Newcross Street Happy Valley Bonnievale Western Cape 023-6162496 023-6162084 Mr R H J Theunissen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hartebeeskraal Multi Purpose Community Centre	017-996 NPO	April 3, 2002		1 Nottingham Street Sherwood Park Atlantis Western Cape 0215721872 0215721872 jmentor @mweb.co.za. Julia Mentor	Development and Housing: Social Development
Hartenbos River Resort	002-737 NPO	November 2, 2001		Hartenbos Youth Camp Hartenbos Western Cape 044 695 1520 044 695 2441 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Hawston Bejaardesorgvereniging	003-450 NPO	September 27, 2000		45 Kerk Street Hawston Western Cape 028-3151159 Mr R A Kleinsmidt	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Headway Western Cape	003-117 NPO	October 4, 1999		no 15/17 Tinkers Crescent Summer Greens Milnerton Western Cape (021) 551-6903 (021) 551-6081 Bob Wilson	Health: Rehabilitation
Healing Ministries Seniors and Disabled Centre	005-255 NPO	March 12, 2002		Huguenot Square Community Hall cnr Belhar Drive & Arundel Crescent Belhar Western Cape 021 952 1805 021 933 1614 Cell 082 734 9100 Pastor Charles Williams	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Health, Opportunity, Partnership and Employment in Africa	013-988 NPO	August 24, 2001		Diocese Of Capetown Tonnebloem College CAPETOWN Western Cape 021 465 1555 021 465 571 Denel M Mark	Development and Housing: Social Development
Heavenly Way Ministries	016-858 NPO	February 7, 2002		Bosduif Weg 15 Broadlands Park Strand Western Cape 0218459918 Jason Opperman	Religion: Congregations
Heidelberg Association for the Physically Disabled	003-108 NPO	November 8, 1999		45 Uys Str Heidelberg Western Cape (02934) 21092 Mr G Uys	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Heidelberg Child and Family Welfare Society	002-867 NPO	May 18, 2001		Geldenhuys Avenue Heidelberg Cape Town Western Cape 028 722-1049 028 722-1763 M.S.Baartman	Social Services: Family services
Heideveld Social & Welfare Civic	015-720 NPO	September 17, 2001		4 Rosa Court Zuurberg Rd Heideveld Western Cape 633-5566 Ivan Wrenn	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Heidi Kleuterskool	012-740 NPO	December 3, 2001		Molsvlei Rietpoort Western Cape 027 642 1032 Emanuel W Matabele	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Helder Valley Community Forum	015-203 NPO	December 10, 2001		Tonko Bosman Skool , Avontuur, San Gabriel Helderberg Western Cape 021-8423663 021-8553905 Ernest Johannes	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Helderberg Child & Welfare Society	003-239 NPO	January 12, 2001		10 Dummer Street Somerset West Western Cape 021-8523126 021-8523145 johngotz@iafrica.com Mr J Gotz	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Helderberg Drug and Alcohol Action Committee	009-066 NPO	March 19, 2001		Lyndhurst Rotary Community Centre Corner Dummer & Dorhill Road Somerset West Western Cape (021) 852-4820 (021) 842-2854 CECILVINEGAR@INTERKOM.CO.ZA Nigel Pepperell	Health: Public health and wellness education
Helderberg Hospice	004-372 NPO	September 10, 1999		c/o Scholtz & Old Stellenbosch Road Somerset West Western Cape (021) 852-4608 (021) 851-7426 hhospice@iafrica.com Mrs A Prinsloo	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Helderberg Society For The Aged	002-846 NPO	February 10, 1999		121 LOURENSFOND ROAD SOMERSET WEST Western Cape 021 852 5130 021 851 1419 Society@wweb.co.za G Woodland	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Helderberg Stroke Support Group	016-622 NPO	December 4, 2001		C/o 22 Helderzicht Road Somerset West Western Cape 021 8521627 Mrs J Cawood	Health: Public health and wellness education
Helderberg Trust For The Aged	005-909 NPO	February 19, 1999		121 Lourensford Road Somerset West Western Cape 021-8512640 021-8511419 Society@mwes.co.za G J Woodland	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Helen Keller Society	000-253 NPO	February 15, 2001		Lines Drive Pinelands Western Cape 021 531 5311 021 531 8275 helenkellerhostel@cybertrade.co.za Michael L Chadwick	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Help And Health Feeding Project	005-878 NPO	January 25, 1999		F 77 MBEKWENI PAARL Western Cape 021-8683615 Actor Mntanga	Social Services: Material assistance
Help Mekaar Bejaardes	014-262 NPO	December 18, 2001		Bulltekans Straat 162 Esselen park Western Cape 021 0233426004 Hellena E	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Helping Hands	015-795 NPO	October 8, 2001		4 Fransen Street Bothasig Western Cape 021 559 2733 021 559 2733 Koegelenberg K	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Helping Hands	014-540 NPO	October 15, 2001		14 Gruman Street Kensington Western Cape 021 593 9348 021 593 2576 Knoll VL	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Hermanus Animal Welfare Society	002-950 NPO	August 7, 2000		18 Mitchell Str Hermanus Western Cape (028) 3124302 (028) 3124302 Ms H Hillcoat	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Hermanus Child and Family Welfare Society	002-883 NPO	August 27, 2001		Malva Street Mount Pleasant Hermanus Western Cape 028 313-0831/2 S.G.O'Kennedy	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hermanus Society for the Welfare of the Aged	003-425 NPO	June 1, 2000		Hospital Road Hermanus Western Cape (0283) 23236 (0283) 700821 Mr C Woodhatch	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Hermanus Transformation Association	016-561 NPO	November 2, 2001		c/o Cape Coastal Developments, Unit 5/2 Hemel & Aarde Craft Village, 28 Main & C Hermanus Western Cape 028-3161540 028-3161564 L Downie Gray	Religion: Congregations
Herold Laerskool	007-630 NPO	March 13, 2000		Plaas GE 98/20 Herold Western Cape 044-8881618 Ms M E Fouchè	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hexvallei Gemeenskapsdienste	004-339 NPO	July 5, 1999		Ou Gevangenis Gebou De Doorns Western Cape (023)356 3316 L.Erasmus	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Highway Home Projects	009-878 NPO	June 25, 2001		29 Mantague Road Maitland Western Cape (021) 510-4554 (021) 510-1066 J Evans	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Hillcrest Community Builders	016-807 NPO	November 9, 2001		1 Kwikkie Street Wellington Western Cape 0218736047 Anne Vivienne Hawker	Development and Housing: Social Development
Hlanganani Community Projects	007-014 NPO	November 29, 1999		Site 12 Camp Drive Strandfontein Western Cape 021 7061795 021 7061795 Alexancf@telkom.co.za J D Philmon	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Hlumani Organisation	015-619 NPO	January 30, 2002		9 Mafunag crescent settlers place Langa Western Cape 021 694-1184 021 695-3328 Nodumo P Ndengezi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Hoeko Voorskoolse Versorgingssentrum	008-839 NPO	May 22, 2000		Hoeko VGK Kerkgronde Dist. Ladismith Ladismith Western Cape 028-5611626 Mr D Ambros-Francis	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hoërskool Montana	006-787 NPO	August 20, 1999		Klue Str Worcester Western Cape (023) 3470476 (023) 3475021 Montana@boland.lia.net Dr T H Franken	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hoërskool Oudtshoorn	004-409 NPO	July 4, 2000		Jan van Riebeek Road Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2791623 044-2795365 postmaster@oudts.wcape.school.za Mr J J Claassen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hoërskool Swartland Trust	000-488 NPO	March 6, 2001		High School Swartland Dirkie Uys Street Malmesbury Western Cape 022 4821469 022 4821177 Gary L Jordaan	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Hope House Trust	012-500 NPO	December 12, 2000		41 Klipper Road Rondebosch Western Cape 021-4616668 021-4616697 david@dbb.co.za Mr. David Bevil Borman	Health: Nursing Homes
Hospice Association of South Africa	003-462 NPO	November 26, 1999		Office No 6 1 Logan Way Pinelands Western Cape 021-5312094 021-5317917 hasa@iafrica.com J C Mills	Health: Nursing Homes
Hospice of Hope	007-173 NPO	November 26, 1999		22 Youngs Way Tokai Cape Town Western Cape (021) 7153458 (021) 7153458 Mr A R Oliver	Health: Nursing Homes
Hospital Kosher Kitchen Ladies Society	003-210 NPO	December 7, 2000		9 George Road Highlands Estate Western Cape 021 462 5520 021 462 5866 Annette Marks	Social Services: Material assistance
Hospital Welfare And Muslim Educational Movement	003-122 NPO	August 29, 2001		Suite 1, First Floor, Osman's House Gatesville Shopping Centre, Klipfontein Gatesville Western Cape 021-6377866 021-6377866 Mr N Khalfe	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Hospital's Care Association	003-324		November 21, 2001	53 Joanne Road Lansdowne Western Cape 021 731257 Mr Rowland Joseph Herbert	Health: Nursing Homes
Hottentots - Holland Animal Welfare Society	002-963 NPO	September 19, 2000		42 Reitz Street Somerset West Western Cape (021) 852-2268 (021) 852-1409 Mrs M A Withers	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Hottentots Holland Hospital Helpers	005-051 NPO	January 11, 2000		21 Briza Street Somerset West Western Cape (021) 855-1116 (021) 852-3309 Jennifer June Couper	Health: Rehabilitation
Hottentots Holland Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-743 NPO	November 2, 2001		3 Parkway Somerset West Western Cape 021 851 4969 - Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Hou Moed Shelter	009-919 NPO	August 21, 2000		Old Flying Club Premises Swartdam Road Hermanus Western Cape 028-3131085 028-3130119 postman@hermanus.co.za Mr T C H De Meyer	Social Services: Temporary shelters
House of Seral	015-123 NPO	October 9, 2001		24 Lakeview Drive Lakeview Retreat Western Cape 021-7124740 021-4832027 mwerin@mweb.co.za Mr E E Matthews	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
Hout Bay Educare Centre	011-384 NPO	December 7, 2000		Captain Street Hout Bay Western Cape 021-7901900 021-7904193 j.d.b@mweb.co.za Ms E S Boonzaier	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Hugs & Stitches - Reaching Out to Babies in Need	010-945 NPO	December 12, 2000		28 South Avenue Westridge Somerset West Western Cape 021-8522142 021-8522142 risa@icon.co.za Ms K V van der Westhuizen	Social Services: Material assistance
Huis Malan Jacobs - A C V V Tehuis vir Bejaardes, Laingsburg	011-547 NPO	June 7, 2001		Wollie Bronkhorst Street Laingsburg Western Cape 023 551 1400 023 551 1400 A E Montgomery	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Huis Spitskop	003-659 NPO	July 5, 1999		Beaufort Straat 18 Murraysburg Western Cape 049222 - 89 S Pienaar	Social Services: Family services
Huis van Niekerk-Benadehof A C V V Dienssentrum Dienstak	011-749 NPO	February 6, 2001		30 Neethling Street Strand Western Cape 021 8531040 021 8531040 J C de Waal	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Huis Vergenoegd Dienstak	011-721 NPO	December 12, 2000		188 Main Street Paarl Western Cape 021-8724012 021-8725834 Ms C M Rens	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Human Rights Media Centre	015-331 NPO	September 28, 2001		30 Koring Rd Crawford Western Cape 021 696-2663 021 696-2663 shirleygunn@worldonline.co.za Shirley R Gunn	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
Humanitarian Program for Orphan Children	011-309 NPO	February 5, 2001		30 Parow Rd Maitland Cape Town Western Cape 021 510 4965 021 5105079 Simao Filipe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Huppelkind - Kleuterskool	011-347 NPO	January 12, 2001		Breëvlei - Boerdery Breëvlei Paleisheuwel Western Cape (022) 9421783 (022) 9421783 Mr N J Schippers	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ian Fraser Memorial Bursary Fund	003-180 NPO	September 29, 1999		No 2 Howard Studios, Howard Place Sheldon Road Pinelands Western Cape (021) 5312028 (021) 5316654 Rev M H Norman	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Ikamva Labantu	004-482 NPO	September 27, 2000		152 Sir Lowry Road Woodstock Western Cape 021-4618338 021-4616823 ikamva@iafrica.com Ms S Puwani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ikamvalethu After School Care	012-883 NPO	April 5, 2001		Jantjies Street Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape 021-8683297 021-8683297 Nomihla Mgayi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ikamvaletu Educare Pre-School	012-651 NPO	October 29, 2001		D77 Monwood Philippi Western Cape 082 290 8074 Princess N Nxumalo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ikhaya Labantwana Educare Organisation	009-061 NPO	September 13, 2000		1742 Ntantiso Road Fish Hoek Western Cape 021 785 4022 021 788 6597 Ms Doreen Zanyiwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ikhwezi Lomso Community Training Centre	006-190		August 22, 2001	Portion 2 of Erf R/9060 Extention 23 Mossel Bay Western Cape (0444) 933471 Mr R D Magasha	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Ikukhanya In-Formation Action Institute	017-942 NPO	March 12, 2002		No 7 Vukuthu Street Ilitha Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 0213619308 manlaw@excite.com Emanuel Mandlenkosi	Development and Housing: Social Development
iLingelethu Dienssentrum	013-897 NPO	June 8, 2001		100 4th Avenue Bongolethu Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 274-0466 Sarah Selani	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ilingelihle Old Age Service Centre	009-348 NPO	March 8, 2001		5 Kunana Street Kwanonqaba Location Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 693-1486 Sisiwe E Sibawu	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Ilitha Educare Centre	008-211 NPO	May 18, 2001		A443A Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape - Noma I P Jali	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Imbumba Yabantu Abadala	017-428 NPO	February 8, 2002		40 Chrid Hani Str Kuils River Western Cape 021 903 1454 Josephina Dyantyi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Imizamo Yethu Creche	008-097 NPO	April 12, 2000		54 Cedile St Kwa - Nonqaba Location Mossel Bay Western Cape 044 6931575 Rosey N Pela	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Immanuel Faith Centre	013-424 NPO	September 28, 2001		1 Uitsig Van Wyk Street Montagu Western Cape Merwin N. Pekeur	Religion: Congregations
Impact Aid Foundation	012-696 NPO	February 5, 2001		11 Moster str Melkbosstrand Western Cape (021)5534828 (021)5533886 ITN@MWEB.CO.ZA Kenneth Johan Botes	Health: Rehabilitation
Inclusive & Affirming Ministries	012-328 NPO	September 25, 2001		18 Hopkirkweg Gencairn Simon's Town Western Cape 021 7865900 021 7865900 P. Oberholzer	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Independent Living Association	005-113 NPO	December 3, 1999		7 St Georges Street Oakdale Bellville Western Cape 021 948 8972 021 948 8972 Ms Anne Strauman	Development and Housing: Social Development
Infertility and Gynaecological Endocrine Research Fund	003-378 NPO	May 18, 2000		Infertility Clinic 3rd Floor Room 22 Tygerberg Hospital Tygerberg Western Cape 021 931 8703/9332142 021 933 3084 tfk@maties.sun.ac.za Prof.T.F.Kruger	Education and Research: Medical research
Initiative for Rural Health and Development	015-121 NPO	September 28, 2001		Department of Social Work University of Western Cape Bellville Western Cape 083 475 0269 021 959 2845 irhd@webmail.co.za Erasmus Sbongiseni Philani Msomi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Inkwenkwezi Educare	008-059 NPO	March 16, 2000		W365 Site B Landzela Street Khayelitsha Western Cape Fungelwa T Fanele	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Institute for Justice and Reconciliation	010-116 NPO	January 23, 2001		46 Rouwkoop Rd Rondebosch Western Cape 0211 6865070 021 6897465 ljr@adamastor.ac.za Dr Charles Villa-Vecencio	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civic associations
Institute for Social Concerns	004-549 NPO	June 19, 2000		Bizweni Avenue Sonmerset West Western Cape 021 8512042 021 8512048 Aletta M C Nieuwoudt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Institute For The Promotion Of Disabled Manpower	003-129 NPO	August 29, 2001		c/o Chris Steytler Industries Uranium St Bellville Triangle Stikland Industria Western Cape 021 945 4988 021 945 4982 Mrs Monica Thompson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Instituut Vir Blindes	002-879		July 3, 2001	20 Adderley Street Worcester Western Cape 023 342 2313 023 343959 execdir@blind-institute.org.za Dr J H van der Poel	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Instituut vir Blindes Nywerhede	009-831 NPO	December 7, 2000		126 Kerk Str Worcester Western Cape (023) 3472745 (023) 3473665 blindindustries@mweb.co.za Mr D Brand	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Instituut vir Dowes	009-265 NPO	June 28, 2000		De La Batroad Worcester Western Cape (023) 342-5555 (023) 324-8866 Deafcare@mweb.co.za Guilleame R Potgieter	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Integrated Human Ennoblement Project	010-380 NPO	October 10, 2000		29 Van Der Stel Str Mostertsdrift Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8833081 (021) 8833081 Mr F H Opperman	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Inter Outreach Ministries	009-203 NPO	September 27, 2000		163 Ocean View Drive Sea Point Cape Town Western Cape 021 439 2528 021 439 2528 inter.outreach@new.co.za Marge Ballin	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Interchange Foundation	000-240 NPO	September 26, 2001		c/o Dr. Beatrice M. Wild 57 Unie Avenue, Uniedal Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-88.2827 021-8865843 ifound@iafrica Beatrice M Wild	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
International Fund For Animal Welfare	004-719 NPO	December 18, 2000		147 Buitenkant Street Cape Town Western Cape (021) 465 7300 (021) 465 6838 Valma Anthony	Education and Research: Science and technoloy
International Gospel of Christ Ministries	006-822 NPO	August 30, 1999		27 Fifth Avenue Fairways Wynberg Western Cape 021 705 8738 Rev Solomon M Mfecane	Religion: Congregations
International Life Sciences Institute of South Africa	011-896 NPO	December 6, 2001		9 Quarry Road Fish Hoek Western Cape 021-7857231 021-7857231 amackenz@iafrica.com Mr A MacKenzie	Health: Public health and wellness education
Inxaxheba Family Aid	005-872 NPO	January 25, 1999		Zone 15-77 Langa Western Cape 021 694 2103 Ms Nicola Mampula	Social Services: Family services
Islamic Social and Welfare Association	003-445 NPO	August 24, 2000		11 First Avenue Belgravia East Athlone Western Cape (021) 696-3000 (021) 697-4606 Mrs N.Mintin	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Isolethu Hiv/Aids Youth Project	016-891 NPO	November 21, 2001		107 Thandabantu Str Du Noon Killarney Western Cape 021 6381674 Mr X F Maninjwa	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Italian Motor Cycle Owners Club Of Cape Town Charity Toy Run Trust	005-179 NPO	June 19, 2001		41 Tynemouth Road Plumstead Western Cape (021) 6854122 (021) 6892760 "name"@mdacc.co.za Mr A Sacks	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Izwi Labantwana Dramatic Society	007-202 NPO	November 26, 1999		X-11 Emm's Drive Old Location Nyanga East Cape Town Western Cape (021) 3862878 (021) 3862878 Mrs M M Vava	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Izwi Labembola "Liveni"	012-252 NPO	March 19, 2001		B333A Site "C" Khayelitsa Cape Town Western Cape 021 3871188/0543 021 3870299 Daluxolo Hoho	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Jagersbosch Gemeenskapsorgsentrum Stilbaai	005-749 NPO	June 1, 2000		Hoofweg - Wes Stilbaai Western Cape 028 7541934 028 7542549 Tine - Mari Muir	Social Services: Services for the elderly
James House	009-677 NPO	November 29, 2000		Cnr Main & Hughenden Rd Hout Bay Western Cape 021 7905616 021 790 0928 jameshousefp@hotmail.com K Scott	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Jam'eyyatul Qurraa	012-911 NPO	January 25, 2001		47 Bryant Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4231781 (021) 9453170 Mr S Y Booley	Religion: Congregations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Janet Bourhill Institute	003-032 NPO	November 29, 2000		Plumbago Str Bonteheuwel Western Cape (021) 6941010 (021) 6941010 Mrs E W Van Der Ventel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Jedidiah Worship Centre	016-248 NPO	March 28, 2002		5 Georgia Drive Colorado Park Western Cape 021 374 4521 Rix VC	Religion: Congregations
Jeria Godsdienstige Trust	009-450 NPO	December 7, 2000		Die Plaas Klipfontein Distrik Darling Western Cape 022-4922952 Mr Terblanche Your ref:KK/G3792	Religion: Congregations
Jessie Albert Resource Centre	005-846 NPO	October 29, 1998		19 Albert Road Hout Bay Western Cape 021 790 8863 Shea Albert	Health: Rehabilitation
Jeuguitreik	005-766 NPO	October 26, 1999		Helshoogte Road Idas Valley Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8872816 (021) 8872816 Mr M Van Der Merwe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Jewish Sheltered Employment Centre	003-299 NPO	August 21, 2000		20 Brenda Street Gardens Cape Town Western Cape 021 465 4200 021 465 4231 jsec@lafrica.com Stella M Furman	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Jewish Sick Relief Society	003-209 NPO	March 19, 2001		9 Gorge Road Highlands Estate Cape Town Western Cape (021) 462-5520 (021) 462-5586 A Marks	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
JH Community Care Services	011-589 NPO	December 12, 2000		3 Bato way Melkbosstrand Western Cape (021) 9756994 Mr H A Kempen	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Jireh Community Projects	000-270 NPO	September 13, 2000		Jireh Centre, Nile Way Portland Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-3716371 021-3715025 jireh@lafrica.com Mr J G Louw	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Joan Cousin Hiv/ Aids Mission	006-522 NPO	July 23, 1999		Tainan Centre Nr 6 Gordon Road Eerste Rivier Western Cape (021) 904-7397 (021) 883-8489 Dvanneel@sfw.co.za David M Van Neel	Health: Public health and wellness education
Joseph's Mission	015-157 NPO	October 9, 2001		66 8th Ave Boston Bellville Western Cape 021 9489962 021 9489962 Mr W Martheze	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Joy Educare Early Childhood Development Organisation	012-666 NPO	April 3, 2002		6 Sterretjie Cresent Rosendale Delft Western Cape 021 956 5270 Joyce Solomons	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Joyce Chevalier Centre for the Handicapped	000-424 NPO	December 15, 1999		23 Upper Kinrae Crescent Fish Hoek Western Cape 021-7822126 021-7822126 Mr J N Koffinas	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Joyland Voorskoolse Sentrum	011-109 NPO	January 2, 2001		8 Kaktus Street Protea Park George Western Cape 083-7223161 Ms B Jantjies	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kaapse Afrikaanse Eisteddfod	003-363 NPO	December 3, 1999		Pinedale 302 Hoofweg Plumstead Western Cape (021) 7612813 (021) 7612813 Mrs A E Slabbert	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Kabouterland	009-984 NPO	September 27, 2000		C/o Hermes Primary School Hermes Ave Saxonsea Western Cape (021) 5722343 Ms R J M Lewack	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kabouterland Créche	011-978 NPO	April 3, 2001		Donkerbos Koue Bokkeveld Western Cape 023-3170838 023-3170804 riaross@hotmail.com Ms J E Burger	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Kabouternessie Creche	010-951 NPO	August 31, 2001		Dyssels Road Dysseldorp Western Cape 044-2516320 044-25168 Ms D Booysen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
KADC -The Knysna Alcohol and Drug Centre (SANCA Branch)	007-769 NPO	August 7, 2000		Grey Street Knysna Western Cape 044 3825260 044 3825260 - M Laminie	Health: Rehabilitative medical services
Kairos Nasorgsentrum	004-215 NPO	February 6, 2001		As Street Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 27991015 Cell:083 585 1924 Anna Williams	Health: Nursing Homes
Kalksteenfontein Community Based Organisation	017-217 NPO	February 28, 2002		c/o :De Klerk &Van Gend Attorneys 132 Adderley Street Cape Town Western Cape 0214249200 0214236628 rengela@dkvg.co.za Lorien George Lawrence	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Kammaland Kleuterskool	016-457 NPO	December 7, 2001		Kammanasie Oudtshoorn Oudtshoorn Western Cape 0442726720 0442726768 Felizia Hazel Jonker	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kapteintjies se Dagsorg	012-339 NPO	June 19, 2001		Kapeinsdrift Farm Bonnievale Western Cape 023 6163263 023 6162937 David Prins	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Karmenaadjie Speelgroep	013-812 NPO	May 18, 2001		Buffelsdrift District Oudtshoorn Western Cape (011) 272-2394 Katrien Blaauw	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Karoo S P C A (Beaufort West)	011-324 NPO	May 31, 2001		Kardo SPCA Municipal Pounds Beamfort West Western Cape 023-415-1599 023-415-2062 Anthonie B Scholtz	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Kathleen Nathan Relief Centre	009-133 NPO	October 5, 2000		82 Korfbal Street Beacon Valley Mitchell's Plain Western Cape (021) 376-6087 083 498-4454 Kenneth C Van Schalkwyk	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Khanya Ex-Combatant Returnees Development	008-082 NPO	May 23, 2000		Bergriver smallscale farmers P O Box 7150 Norder Paarl Western Cape 021 8681707 021 8681707 Lawrence Walaza	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Khanyisa Educare Centre	007-580 NPO	January 5, 2001		Cnr. I Mayinjana Avenue Zweletemba Township Worcester Western Cape 023-3452041 Mr I Molle	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khanyisa Home Base Educare	011-877 NPO	June 8, 2001		2241 Chris Hani Square Mbekweni Location Paarl Western Cape (021) 8681243 Mr M Vumguvumgu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Khanyisa School	005-907 NPO	July 23, 1999		4 VICTORIA ROAD PLUMSTEAD Cape Town Western Cape 021-761 1709 021-761 1709 Ms Eileen Tyler	Education and Research: Higher education
Khulani Small Business Development Project	010-713 NPO	January 8, 2001		Room 608, 6th Floor, Pearl House Herengracht Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4214528 021-4256416 Mr P R Mbana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Khumbulani Orphanage Centre	016-036 NPO	October 15, 2001		I 225 Nanana Street Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 361-1921 Nobelungu M Makeleni	Health: Public health and wellness education
Kibbutz El - Shammah	004-564 NPO	October 19, 1999		Robertson Road Roodewal Worcester Western Cape (023)3422633 As above Erena Van De Venter	Not elsewhere classified:
Kideo Educare Centre	006-339 NPO	July 22, 1999		3 Orrel Road Woodlands Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021 346394 Ms Rosalind Witbooi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kinderfonds 2000	008-837 NPO	May 22, 2000		4 Royston Main Reef Road, Lakeside Muisenberg Western Cape 0824851591 (021) 7880414 Mrs M E B Smith	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kingdom Ministries Trust	004-285 NPO	October 22, 2001		cnr. Jeanette and Lee Street Brackenfell Western Cape 021-9819850 021-9810039 kimitrust@lafrica.com Pastor R B Harris	Religion: Congregations
Klaarstroom Vroueklub	007-165 NPO	November 18, 1999		Klaarstroom Woonbuurt Distrik Prins Albert Prins Albert Western Cape 023-5411765 023-5411765 M. Hendriks	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Klawer Kinder en Gesinsorg	010-325 NPO	April 2, 2001		Smurfies Kleuterskool Klawer Western Cape 027 2161735 Pieter Kock	Social Services: Family services
Klawervlei & Karoo Community Development Programme	004-382 NPO	January 12, 2001		Church Street Beaufort West Western Cape 023-4152882 023-4152882 kkdcp.bw@minds.co.za Mr W Syzaar	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Klein Begin Bejaardeklub	009-131 NPO	April 3, 2001		17 Helm Street Riverview Worcester Western Cape 023 3472890 023 3426888 Katy Pieterse	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Klein Karoo Resource Centre	000-385 NPO	February 15, 2000		42 St Saviour Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044) 27-7802 (044) 272-0372 A.Laubscher	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Kleinmond Animal Welfare Society	016-676 NPO	January 22, 2002		No 1 Melkhout Str Kleinmond Western Cape 028 2714634 028 2714634 chars@intekom.co.za Mrs K Campbell	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Kleinmond Child & Family Care Society	003-390 NPO	September 7, 2000		Nemesia Str Protea dorp Kleinmond Western Cape (018) 2714044 (018) 2714044 Mrs J Titles	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kleinmond Nature Conservation Society	005-622 NPO	November 28, 2000		31 Fourth Avenue Kleinmond Western Cape 028-2714004 028-2714004 Mr F J van der Merwe	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Klippieland Creché	016-662 NPO	March 28, 2002		Rocklands koue-Bokkeveld Western Cape 023-3170913 Ms C De Klerk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Klub 100	012-064 NPO	May 18, 2001		121 Vasco Boulevard Goodwood Western Cape 021-5912281 021-5918340 Mr F S Immelman	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
Klub Koffiekroeg Gemeenskapsentrum	005-441 NPO	April 5, 2001		13 Zebra Road Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2741404 044-2741404 M R Pietersen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Knysna Aids Council	014-391 NPO	October 29, 2001		Strand Street Knysna Western Cape 044-3821177 044-3823479 Janet Stanford	Health: Public health and wellness education
Knysna Association Of The Physically Disabled	005-881 NPO	December 28, 1998		Cnr Wing & Fantein Street Hornlee Western Cape 0445 850145 0445 850145 Carina Boshoff	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Knysna Plett Animal Welfare Society	009-263 NPO	June 8, 2001		Marlin Street Knysna Western Cape 044 382 4272 Mrs J Sprong	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Knysna Private Nursing Service	004-360 NPO	October 16, 2000		3 Garden Gates Main Road Knysna Western Cape 044-382200/382062 044-383062 Ms C B Alchin	Health: Nursing Homes
Knysna Shack Upgrading Organisation	005-382 NPO	August 6, 2001		6991 MbAthane Street Khayalethu Knysna Western Cape P Williams	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Knysna/ Sedgefield Hospice	003-418 NPO	March 16, 2000		Thesen House 6 Long Street Knysna Western Cape 044-3840593 044-3840456 Ms V Bergstedt	Health: Nursing Homes
Kodesa	015-709 NPO	September 28, 2001		565 Sulkebos Court Bridgton Oudtshoon Western Cape 044 272-6958 Elizabeth Booysen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Koekenaap Kinder en Gesinsorg	010-322 NPO	April 5, 2001		Spoortjies Kleuterskool R K Kerksaal Koekenaap Western Cape 02721 71673 02721 71673 Aletta K Titus	Social Services: Family services
Koinonia Community Centre	000-321 NPO	February 19, 2002		Drakensberg Road Klein Nederburg Paarl Western Cape (021) 8623705 (021) 8627317 kcc.all@mweb.co.za Mr T R Adams	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Koo Sending Pinkster Kerk van Suid Afrika	013-539 NPO	October 25, 2001		33 Eike Avenue Ashbury Montagu Western Cape 023-6141150 023-6141906 Mr J Pekelir	Religion: Congregations
Kopanang Ma-Afrika	014-232 NPO	June 26, 2001		Kuils Rivier Ga Matlala Western Cape 0722774018 Mathebe MD	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Kraaifontein Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-760 NPO	November 2, 2001		113 Wapnick Str Kraaifontein Western Cape (021) 9881700 (021) 9871906 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Material assistance
Kraaifontein Welsynsorganisasie	003-070 NPO	February 19, 2001		5 Carnation St Scottsville Kraaifontein Western Cape 021 988 6062 021 988 6062 Mr A J Steenkamp	Social Services: Family services
Kraaifontein/Scottsville/Eikendal Gemeentskaps Sentrum vir Bejaardes	017-866 NPO	March 7, 2002		Carnation Rd Kraaifontein Western Cape 0231 987 8199 021 987 2070 Willem Fortuin	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kranshoek Child and Family Welfare Society	003-692 NPO	August 1, 2000		Jack & Jill Educare Centre 28 Monument Street Kranshoek Western Cape 044 533 9245 044 533 9245 EJ Andrews	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Kranshoek Steen & Ontwikkelingswerke	015-888 NPO	October 17, 2001		367 Trekkerpad Kranshoek Western Cape 044 533-9336 044 533-9673 Willem J Damonds	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Krasivi Couture Study Fund	017-908 NPO	March 12, 2002		24 John Gainsford Street Brackenfell Western Cape 0219816730 0219816730 kamo@telkomsa.net Franley Verwey	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Kuils River Community Organization	007-372 NPO	January 11, 2000		Uniting Reformed Church Mission Road, Sarepta Kuilsriver Western Cape 021-9030802 021-9036967/1139 rfray@uwc.ac.za Prof. R L Fray	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kuils River Support Group	008-650 NPO	April 3, 2002		27 Owen Road Deshamdon Kuilsriver Western Cape 021 9034262 021 9034262 krsupportgroup@mweb.co.za Natasha Nasson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Kuilsriver Centre for the Aged and Disabled	002-762 NPO	November 2, 2001		Von Braun Str Sarepta Sport Grounds Sarepta Western Cape (021) 9032796 Mr D H Swanepoel	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Kuslle Bahlali Community Development	006-266 NPO	March 17, 1999		20215 Joe Slove Crescent Mandela Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3621079 021-3622416 R Thebe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Kwa-Nontuthuzelo Workshop for the Disabled	014-371 NPO	February 12, 2002		Uluntu Centre NY 108 Gugulethu Western Cape 021 638-7174 021 699-1856 Daleen De Klerk	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Kwanothemba Workshop for the Disabled	003-031 NPO	December 18, 2000		Phakamani Street Khayalitsha Western Cape 021 3611560/1 A Parker	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
La Belle A C V V Dienstak	011-761 NPO	December 18, 2000		1 Alleyne Str Labiance Bellville Western Cape (021) 9482019 (021) 9482765 Mrs M L C du Toit	Social Services: Material assistance
Ladismith Kinder en Gesinsorg Vereniging	013-610 NPO	March 27, 2001		Golding Ave Ladismith Western Cape 028 5511250 028 5511402 Mrs B S Everts	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lady Buxton Centre	003-216 NPO	December 6, 2000		31 Eden Road Claremont Western Cape 021-6743110 021-6743112 Mr M F Dyers	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Laerskool Gansbaai Ouergemeenskap	004-540 NPO	January 5, 2001		Kerk Street Gansbaai Western Cape 028-3840000 028-3840000 Mr B van der Merwe	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Laingsburg Kinder - En Gesinsorgvereniging	003-423 NPO	January 19, 2001		Wollie Bronkhorst Street Laingsburg Western Cape 023 5511 694 023 5511 694 Eunice M van der Westhuizen	Social Services: Family services
Lakeview Adolescent and Young Adult Special Day Care Centre	013-293 NPO	April 3, 2001		Ontario Road Lakeview Retreat Western Cape 021-7153775 Ms W Abrahams	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Lamberts Bay Animal Welfare	012-149 NPO	February 6, 2001		12 Church Street Lamberts Bay Western Cape 027 432 1469 Claudia Faraoni	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Langa Cheshire Home	009-278 NPO	December 7, 2001		Rhodes Avenue Langa Western Cape (021) 694-2844 (012) 694-2844 Lineo Witbooi	Social Services: Family services
Langa Luntu Helps Project	006-646 NPO	September 29, 1999		Zone 8, No 50 Langa Western Cape 021-6940481 N R Tandeki	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Langebaan Beach Disaster Action Group	013-134 NPO	May 16, 2001		1 Station Str Langebaan Western Cape (022) 7722793 Mrs E E Smith	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
Langebaan Multipurpose Community Centre	017-514 NPO	February 7, 2002		7 antonio Siani Street Langebaan Western Cape 0227722115 0227722825 ibaan@mweb.co.za Nicolaas Johannes Heyns	Development and Housing: Social Development
Langebaan Service Centre	005-298 NPO	October 6, 1999		Community Hall Langebaan Western Cape (022) 772-1375 W P J Van Wyk	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Langkloof Ontwikkelingsvereniging	011-485 NPO	April 5, 2001		Uniondale Magisterial District and George Magisterial District Uniondale Western Cape 044-7523174 Ms L Reinecke	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Langverwacht Day Care Centre	012-342 NPO	June 11, 2001		Lnagverwacht Day Care Centre Bonnievale Western Cape 023 6163263 023 6162937 Simon Prins	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lappetiet Speelgroep	012-685 NPO	January 17, 2001		Klipkop Heroids Western Cape 044-8881747 044-8881747 Ms. Katriena Griffies	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lategansvlei Kleuterskool	014-386 NPO	October 17, 2001		Lategansvlei Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 203-3218 044 203-3217 Hazel@apsa.co.za Felicia H Jonker	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lavender Hill Sports and Recreation Project	014-671 NPO	December 21, 2001		17 St Thomas Street St. Monique Village, Retreat Cape Town Western Cape 021-6744141 Bouwers R	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Lavistown Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	011-379 NPO	September 20, 2001		Chadway Nooitgedacht Western Cape 021-9343854 021-9343854 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Learn To Earn	005-073 NPO	June 11, 2001		30 Sixwaylkati St Iiitha Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 0211 361 5972 021 361 5957 ite@learntoearn.org.za Roche' M van Wyk	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Leeu Gamka Community Development Forum	007-080 NPO	May 31, 2001		no12 Pofadder Street Bitterwater Leeu Gamka Western Cape (023) 521-2114 (023) 521-2049 Jeanette Bruintjies	Development and Housing: Economic Development

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Leliebloem House	003-227 NPO	June 26, 2001		Korne Close Crawford Western Cape 021 697-4947 021 696-4174 gaffley@iafrica.com M G W Gaffley	Social Services: Family services
Leliefontein Telecentre	010-792 NPO	June 19, 2001		Shaw Street Leliefontein, Kamiesberg Namaqualand Western Cape 027-6721980 027-6721980 Ms P B Cloete	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lena Creche - Strand/Macassar	003-255 NPO	February 15, 2002		Cnr Nolte & Van Der Rheede Str Strand Western Cape (021) 8543916 Mr C Galant	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Leonard Cheshire South Africa	003-291 NPO	April 28, 2000		202 Maindeam Place Dean Street Newlands Western Cape 021 685 6159 021 685 6066 Maurice Kilduff	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Liewe Heksie Speelgroep	012-069 NPO	December 4, 2001		21 Arnold De Jager Rylaan Toekomsrus Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2741536 H A Jurims	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Life Community Services	014-525 NPO	October 22, 2001		121 Cradock Street George Western Cape 044-8733922 044 Mr P F De Vries	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Life Community Welfare Organisation	012-966 NPO	June 26, 2001		(34-148) 17 Biza St Harare Khhayelitsha Cape Town Western Cape 021 363 5959 simonsjoseph@hotmail Joseph Simons	Social Services: Material assistance
Life Line Western Cape	002-837 NPO	August 20, 1999		56 Roeland Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4611113 (021) 4616400 Lifeline@iafrica.com Mr N G Wood (Your Ref: Ngw/pvm/n6332/w12202)	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Light - Tshedza Welfare	011-663 NPO	June 19, 2001		14 Toplands Street Voorbrug Delft Tygerberg Western Cape 021-954-3825 021-954-3825 Cedric Netshivhumbe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ligstraaltjie Creche	014-203 NPO	April 3, 2002		Slanghoek Rawsonville Western Cape 023 3493104 023 3493104 srvaneeden@lando.co.za Mrs P E van Eeden	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lingelethu Blocks	008-801 NPO	June 19, 2000		Gubanxa Str B159 A Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3876822 Mrs M Hoza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lingelethu Community Project	008-800 NPO	June 13, 2000		Gubanxa Street B159 A Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 387 6822 021 360 1136 Nomvuzo Kewana	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Lingelihle Old Age Home	005-475 NPO	August 21, 2000		293 Building Street Zolani Ashton Western Cape 023-6152015 023-6151563 R.R. Jantjies	Health: Nursing Homes
Lingelihle Sewing Workshop	007-205 NPO	June 1, 2000		Fulang Street Worcester Western Cape M.M. Tamle	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Lions Club of De Grendel	003-287 NPO	August 1, 2000		Edgemead Community Centre Edgemead Western Cape (021) 584810 Mr M T Thelander	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Lions Club Of Fish Hoek	003-421 NPO	August 29, 2001		c/o Sea Scouts Hall (Fish Hoek) Recreation Road Fish Hoek Western Cape Fish-Hoek-Lions@Hotmail.com Keith Featonby	Development and Housing: Social Development
Listenline	013-762 NPO	May 18, 2001		31b Liedia Street Kuilsriver Western Cape 0861077077 0861100049 Francois David Olivier	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Litha Women's Development	017-036 NPO	December 18, 2001		c/o Sarah polonsky 2 Park Villa Road Observatory Western Cape 0214247713 0214230391 iasolomon@freemail.absa.co.za Jane Solomon	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Little Angels	013-197 NPO	April 5, 2001		1 Cherry Lane Tokai Western Cape 021-7129940 littleangels@webmail.co.za Mr P N J van Rensburg	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Little Flower Edu-care Centre	007-683 NPO	March 28, 2002		OR 217 Wellington Western Cape 021 868 4967 Ms Catherine Songelwa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Loaves and Fishes	016-518 NPO	October 15, 2001		1 Lower Rochester Rd Observatory Cape-Town Western Cape Charles Mercer	Social Services: Material assistance
Loeriesfontein Kinder - en Gesinsorgverenigng	004-790 NPO	October 17, 2001		Plein Str Loeriesfontein Western Cape (027) 6621107 (027) 6621107 Dr E Groenewald	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Lofdal Christian Centre	016-502 NPO	February 14, 2002		Hoop Str Piketberg Western Cape 0229133107 Zola Lamla	Religion: Congregations
Lofdal Community Projects	010-283 NPO	September 19, 2000		Bella Vista Road Kraalfontein Western Cape (021) 988-9935 (021) 988-9935 lofdal@global.co.za G Du Toit	Religion: Associations of congregations
Lost City Educare Centre	015-386 NPO	October 22, 2001		No. 1 Erica Way Lost City, Tafelsig Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021-3973711 Nozibele Masingata	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lourens River Conservation Society	004-018 NPO	November 29, 1999		C/o A E Penfold 10 Albert Str Bridgebank Somerset West Western Cape (021) 8523832 Mr A E Penfold	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Loving Arms Care Association	014-074 NPO	April 3, 2002		Kroutzstraat Erf 769 Graslaagte Humansdorp Western Cape 042-2952416 Mervin Hensan Pockbass	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lower Breede River Conservancy Trust (LBRCT)	008-746 NPO	March 19, 2001		Otter Creek Melkhoutrivier Breede River Western Cape (028) 542-1741 (028) 542-1741 allardlc@meweb.co.za S Hiscox	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Luberon Educare Sentrum	011-036 NPO	November 16, 2000		Hartebeeskraal Kompleks Sherwood Park Atlantis Western Cape (021) 5722329 Mrs W Frans	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Lucerne Creche	012-346 NPO	April 3, 2001		Lucerne Robertson Western Cape 023-6262098 023-6264621 smutsbros@lando.co.za Ms H McLean	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Lukhanyo Educare Centre	008-216 NPO	July 24, 2000		C1130A Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 387 4233 ndily@webmail.co.za Khunjuzwa E Gaole	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Lukmanyo Creation Project	006-153		August 21, 2001	12 Siphiwo Primary School Harare Location, Cezela Street Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3616459 Mrs Pn Kulashe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Luncedo Child Development Centre	009-033 NPO	June 5, 2000		D249 Taurus Str Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape (021) 8684040 (021) 8684040 Ms L Sibeko	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Luncedo Feeding Project	007-571 NPO	May 23, 2000		H126 Mbekweni Location Mbekweni Western Cape 021 8684967 Ms N Madikane	Social Services: Material assistance
Lusizo Educare Centre	014-058 NPO	November 23, 2001		13109 Luphuiwana Street Wallacedene Kraalfontein Western Cape 021-9870605 Adolphina Lehana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Macassar Haven for Children	013-429 NPO	July 16, 2001		5 Ray Str Macassar Western Cape 021 8572362 021 8477724 Mrs A Becker	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Madlon (Making A Difference In Our Nation)	000-220 NPO	October 29, 1998		11 Catamaran Street Strandfontein Western Cape 021-3395526 6869320 missioncare20@hotmail.com L A Davids	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Magnolia A C V V - Dienstak	011-755 NPO	December 18, 2000		Huis Magnolia Baxter Street Bellville Western Cape 021-9486085 Ms M S C de Waal	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Malibu Village Community Women's Organisation	015-546 NPO	October 17, 2001		12 london Way Malibu Village Blue Downs Western Cape 021 909 4832 021 909 4524 Endale M	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Malmesbury Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-747 NPO	November 2, 2001		Jacaranda Straat Malmesbury Western Cape 0831093861 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Mama's Community Development Centre	006-936 NPO	November 8, 1999		16 Adamastor Road Woodale Ottery Western Cape (021) 734-165 (021) 734-681 Elizabeth Judy Lottering	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mama's Love Speelgroep	012-169 NPO	March 27, 2001		135 Golf Street Ballots View George Western Cape Ms D Booysen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mamre Child and Family Care Society	003-246 NPO	April 5, 2001		58 Church Street Mamre Western Cape (021) 576-1812 (021) 576-1812 W.Ahrends	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Manenberg Pre - School Association	003-215 NPO	March 8, 2000		Thames Ave Manenberg Western Cape (021) 6910371 (021) 5322925 themba@mweb.co.za Mrs K A Christie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Manna Community Food Service	003-414 NPO	August 29, 2000		398 Albert Road Salt River Western Cape 021-472240 021-6867888 M J Campbell	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Manna Ministries Care & Training Centre	009-243 NPO	December 7, 2000		9 Rutherland Way Meadowridge Western Cape 021 712 7671 021 712 7671 cpitrust@iafrica.com Henry DF Denner	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Maranatha Speelgroep	016-277 NPO	December 21, 2001		Skoolstraat 7 Pacaltsdorp Western Cape 044-8780814 Cecilia Bosman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Margaret's House	011-985 NPO	September 20, 2001		61 Rouxton Rd Lansdowne Western Cape 021 7970233 012 7972430 Thea Patterson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Marsh Memorial Homes	011-270 NPO	June 25, 2001		16 Norton Way Rondebosch Cape Town Western Cape 021-689-9301 021-686-4501 Michael Aubin	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mary Harding School	004-144 NPO	May 15, 2001		Lower Klipfontein Road Athlone Western Cape (021) 6378068 (021) 6387915 Mrs J J Ferreira	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masibambane Counselling Centre	014-178 NPO	December 18, 2001		Sanco Offices Lwandile Strand Western Cape 083-581-1143 Nomahlubi T Zali	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Masibambane Senior Citizen Club	016-034 NPO	October 15, 2001		5329 Lillian Ngoyi Street Weltervrede Vally North Samora Machel Western Cape 021 372 5614 Matinyana VJ	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Masibambane Senior Club	016-964 NPO	February 20, 2002		Resource Centre c/o Kulani Club Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 461 8338 021 461 6823 info@ikanva.co.za Mr. Tilton Malgas	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Masibambane Soup Kitchen	013-258 NPO	November 29, 2001		289 Siwangaza Street Zwelethemba Worcester Western Cape 023 352943 Piet Hermanies	Social Services: Material assistance
Masibambisane Youth Educational Drama Group	009-228 NPO	November 20, 2000		Q133 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 465 3689 021 465 2008 Mluleki D Sam	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Masibonelelwa Women's Organisation	016-063 NPO	February 15, 2002		41-360 Qhekezana Street Macassar Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 362-8983 Xoliswa Mkhefe	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Masibulele Home Edu	012-907 NPO	March 27, 2001		T S 1860 Silwertown Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape (021) 8680113 Mrs A Nceza	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masigcine Ikhaya Labantwana (Children's Home)	003-483 NPO	March 6, 2002		School Street Mfuleni Western Cape 021 9091397 021 9091397 S Joubert	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Masikhule Womans Organisation	016-061 NPO	October 17, 2001		Amander Street Delft South Western Cape 021 955 2796 B Mathe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masimanyane Sewing Group	008-634 NPO	June 5, 2000		10 Beerhall Mbekweni Location Paarl Western Cape (021) 8681463 Mrs H T Maxam	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masincedane Gemeenskapdiens	004-464 NPO	October 14, 1999		Market Street Strand Western Cape 021-8546303 021-8546303 F.W. Groenewald	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masiphakame Educare Centre	008-026 NPO	October 15, 2001		B-976 (b) Site © Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 387-0656 Nomveliso Tolibadi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Masithandane Senior Club	017-807 NPO	March 4, 2002		South African Red Cross Society Community Hall Khayelitsha Western Cape 0214618338 Patricia Ntshikose	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Masithembane Development Foundation Association	015-068 NPO	November 2, 2001		NY 102 No 37 Gugulethu Western Cape 021-6337765 Mr J Krotso	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masizakhe Service Centre	017-669 NPO	February 25, 2002		688 Ncamazane Street Thembalethu George Western Cape 0448801379 Angelinah Jantjies	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Masizakhe Women's Organisation	016-079 NPO	February 14, 2002		1431 Unathi Location Old Crossroad Nyanga Western Cape 073 2128 013 021 386 3662 Ms F Kapoko	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masizakhe Young People Empowerment Centre	009-879 NPO	August 29, 2000		20 Zingisa Street Kwa-Nonqaba Location Mossel Bay Western Cape 044-6931253 Mr E Mongezi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masizame (Plettenberg Bay Street Children Committee)	005-341 NPO	December 10, 2001		Masizame Shelter Erf 4911 Kwanokuthula Western Cape 044 5336640 044 5330434 betcha@global.co.za Ms E Bryant	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Masizame Cleaning Project	008-803 NPO	September 27, 2000		Gubanxa Street B159A, Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3876822/5464 Ms T Hoza	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Masomelele Celestial Youth	011-588 NPO	February 13, 2001		686 White Ofice Hall Unathi Section Old Crossroads Western Cape 021 386 1106 021 386 8882 Mluleki G Sinuku	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Matie Gemeenskapsdiens	003-249 NPO	November 6, 2000		US Comm Service Centre Banhoek Rd Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 808 3687 021 886 5441 ecmu@maties.sun.ac.za Pieter O Cloete	Development and Housing: Social Development
Mbekweni Area Development Programme	012-964 NPO	December 4, 2001		Mattukata Street Old Library Mbekweni Western Cape 021 8680890 0211 868 2527 m.adp@mweb.co.za Mr P Ndimande	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Médecins Sans Frontiéres	010-434 NPO	September 20, 2001		Town One Properties Sulami Drive, Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 364-5490 (021) 364-5490 NSF.SA@MWEB.CO.ZA Dr Eric Goemaere	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Medlink Health Care Centre	015-330 NPO	November 2, 2001		101 Bertha Street Cravenby Estate Western Cape 021-9318777 021-9331369 titancasting@hotmail.com Mr F Sayed	Health: Mental health treatment
Mercy Ministries South Africa	011-692 NPO	June 26, 2001		28 Sangster St Worcester Western Cape 023 3470087 023 3470087 iti30272@mweb.co.za Stephanus G Engelbrecht	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mercy Ships Southern Africa	006-142 NPO	February 10, 1999		14 Gabriel Road Plumstead Western Cape 021 788 6232 021 788 6233 Sir/Madam	Religion: Associations of congregations
Merweville Ontwikkelingsforum	006-969 NPO	November 4, 1999		Posbus 124 Merweville Western Cape 02062 67 02062 79 Mrs M R Van Heerden	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Methodist Homes for the Aged (Cape) - Sencit Resthaven Old Age Home	012-581 NPO	May 31, 2001		c/o Broadlands and Gordon's Bay Road Strand Western Cape 021-8458502 Mr A Bovey	Health: Nursing Homes
Methodist Homes For The Aged (Cape), Kendrick House	003-237 NPO	September 4, 2000		Pittosporum Ave Thornton Western Cape (021) 8342961 (021) 5351204 info@kendrick.co.za Mrs M Damster	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Mfesane	003-685 NPO	April 26, 2000		5 Old Klipfontein Road Philippi Western Cape (021) 3717173/4/5 (021) 3743461 central@mfesane.org.za Mrs.Nomvuyo Baba	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
MGOESO (Moria Gemeenskapontwikkeling en Selfhelp Organisasie)	004-214 NPO	September 10, 1999		Kanarie Street Rosemoore Western Cape (044) 8750582 (044) 8712781 A A Hendricks	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Michelle Mclean Children Trust S A	005-873 NPO	March 8, 1999		Room 8004 City Park Hospital 181 Longmarket Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 4264030 021 4264030 Marcelle Peuckert	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Mick Leary Educational Trust	010-093 NPO	January 8, 2001		2A Milton Road Observatory Western Cape 021-4473014 021-4485053 sanel@mweb.co.za Ms K Pahl	Education and Research: Higher education
Mickey Mouse (Crèche)	009-109 NPO	November 6, 2000		H.v. Zebraweg en Waterboklaan Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2740023 044-2722459 Mr F Fransen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mickey Mouse Speelgroep	008-081 NPO	July 3, 2000		Nuwe Uitbreiding 41 Klaarstroom Western Cape 023-5411506 Ms L Arries	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Military Christian Fellowship of South Africa	014-447 NPO	September 28, 2001		The Well Coffee Bar Main Road Simon's Town Western Cape 021 787-2430 021 786-3160 petedilo@netactive.co.za Malcorn W Lourens	Religion: Congregations
Millennium Childrens Fund (The Organisation for Handicapped and Abused Children)	008-890 NPO	May 23, 2000		35 Costa Mews Costa da Gama, Prince George Drive Muizenberg Western Cape 083 952 0034 Catherine Uys	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Millwood Gardens	003-673 NPO	February 28, 2000		Leisure Gardens, De Smidt Drive, Leisure Isle Knysna Western Cape 044 3840630 Mrs Nola G Owen - Jones	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Min's Educare Trust	005-515		August 15, 2001	Pelikan Park Community Centre 1 Pelikan Park Avenue Wynberg Western Cape (021) 396-4117 (021) 396-2353 Mr S Naidu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mitchells Plain Community Advice and Development Project	016-097 NPO	November 21, 2001		Room 13-1 O.S,SG Building Corner 1ST Street +4th Avenue Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021 3922000 021 3922887 Agmak Semaar	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mitchells Plain Community Development Corporation	006-324 NPO	June 10, 1999		c/o Katdoring + Baobab Roads Eastridge, Mitchells Plain Cape Town Western Cape 021 323151 021 3914060 Mpcdc@lafrica.com I H Fortuin	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mitchells Plain Crisis Line	005-979 NPO	December 29, 1998		Room 13-1 O G S Building Cnr 1st Str and 4th Ave East Ridge Mitchells Plain Western Cape (021) 3922887 (021) 3922887 Ms A Charles	Health: Crisis intervention
Mitchells Plain Foundation	003-426 NPO	May 16, 2001		cnr. Rambler and Pontiac Roads Beacon Valley Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-3761440 021-3761447 bccc@mweb.co.za Rev H E M Busch	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mitchell's Plain Islamic Society	006-638 NPO	October 14, 1999		Darul Hikma Galaxy Way Rocklands Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-326187 Mr M Aysen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Mitchells Plain Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	011-376 NPO	October 29, 2001		cnr. Vaalrivier and Liesbeeck Westridge Mitchell's Plain Western Cape Mr O J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Material assistance
Mizpah Educare	013-514 NPO	October 22, 2001		D-95 Monwood Phillip Gugulethu Western Cape 0827397066 TITI Angelina Mnge	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Molenrivier Speelgroep	011-338 NPO	June 7, 2001		Molenrivier Reddor Farms Langkloof Western Cape 044 745 1228 044 745 1227 L Reinecke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Mom's Playground	009-771 NPO	November 29, 2000		38 Zone 14 Langa Cape Town Western Cape 021 694 5443 - Mercy N Matanda	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Montagu & Ashton Branch of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	004-218 NPO	November 27, 2000		24 Long St Montagu Western Cape 023 641 2530 023 614 3238 W H Skog	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Monwabisi Senior Club	016-941 NPO	February 20, 2002		M. 1022 Zwelitsha Drive Nyanga East Cape Town Western Cape 021 461 8338 021 461 6823 Mr. Charles Mbungwana	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Moorreesburg Ontwikkelingsinisiatief	016-538 NPO	December 21, 2001		6 Vlok Street Moorreesburg Western Cape 022-4331226 022-4331105 roythorne@landa.co.za Ms M Huysamen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Moreson A C V V Kinderhuis	011-821 NPO	January 16, 2001		18 Charlotte Str Denneoord George Western Cape (044) 8744798 (044) 8742159 Mrs D N de Jager	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mosaic Women's Training Service And Healing Centre	006-411 NPO	May 17, 1999		1A Worcester Street Sea Point Western Cape 021-4347916 021-4347586 Rmiller@lafrica.com G De Villiers	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Mossel Bay Child and Family Welfare Society	003-575 NPO	May 14, 2001		Sampson Sreet Extension 13 Mossel Bay Western Cape 044-693-3610 044-693-3587 E J Petersen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Mossel Bay Recreation Club	015-286 NPO	November 2, 2001		14 Aal Str Ext 26 Mossel Bay Western Cape 044 693-1502 044 693-1502 Edward J Meyer	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Multi-Functional Business Association	014-603 NPO	October 15, 2001		11 Dahlia Street Pacaltsdorp George Western Cape 044 878-2904 044 878-2904 Present AW	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Murraysburg Provinsiaal Ondersteunde Hospitaal	003-865 NPO	February 18, 2000		c/o Graaff Reinet Rd & Plenaar St Murraysburg Western Cape 049222 22 049222 142 Willem Theron Smuts	Health: Hospitals
Murraysburg Unlimited	012-472 NPO	August 7, 2001		19 Burger Street Murraysburg Western Cape 082 933 5976 049 222 397 Alida Vermeulen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Muslim Assembly (Cape)	000-386 NPO	September 28, 2001		38 Lodewyk Road New Field Estate Western Cape (021) 6921237/8 (02106923984 E O Mohamed	Religion: Associations of congregations
Mustardseed Foundation	011-151 NPO	January 5, 2001		148 Milner Road Claremont Western Cape 021-6719811 Ms E Ellis	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Mzamomhle Project	006-795 NPO	August 26, 1999		102 Section 2 Malindi, Mfuleni Blackheath Western Cape (021) 9091057 (021) 9093812 C Mazwayi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
N & J Huisskool	013-149 NPO	April 2, 2001		8ste Laan 1493 Bridgton Oudtshoon Western Cape 0833569344 Naomi Jonkers	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
N G Kerk Maatskaplike Dienste (Wes- en Suid-Kaap)	011-891 NPO	January 29, 2001		NG Church Centre Grey's Pass Cape Town Western Cape 021 424 5307/8 021 423 2745 skdb@mweb.co.za William C van der Merwe	Social Services: Material assistance,
N M C Restoration Trust Fund	003-900		August 1, 2000	111 Harington Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4624502 (021) 4624509 gbailing@sahra.org.za Mr G Bailing	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
NaCl	016-760 NPO	November 9, 2001		24 A Hasting Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021 7883388 021 7883388 nacl@acservices.co.za Mr B A Wade	Social Services: Material assistance
Namib Koelte	012-935 NPO	November 23, 2001		21 4th Avenue Ravensmead Western Cape 021 9334300 Benjamina Links	Health: Nursing Homes
National Association For Blind Bowlers Peninsula Region	001-064 NPO	August 31, 1999		46 Sandringham Beach Road Noville Point Western Cape 021 434 7315 Mr Joe Horwitz	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
National Homeless Organisation of South Africa	007-480 NPO	December 2, 1999		1104 Dumbarton House Cnr Adderley & Church Street Cape Town Western Cape (021) 423-0403 (021) 423-4667 Andile Michael Daka	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
National Nutritional Support Programme	018-040 NPO	February 20, 2002		14 Rodger Street Valmary Park Durbanville Western Cape 0219755970 0214619690 green-lm@mweb.co.za Mr L.M.Green	Social Services: Material assistance
National Osteoporosis Foundation	004-287 NPO	November 6, 2000		A10 East Tygerberg Hospital Fransie van Zyl Drv Tygerberg Western Cape (021) 9317894 (021) 9317075 nofsa@iafrica.com Mr M Wolman	Health: Public health and wellness education
National Sea Rescue Institute Of South Africa	002-870 NPO	January 25, 2001		Foyer 2, Level 1, Block B Portswood Square, Portswood Road Cape Town Western Cape 021-4252225 021-4252005 nsri-hq@iafrica.com Mr I A Wienburg	Health: Emergency medical services
National Spiritual Church In Zion of South Africa	007-720 NPO	March 1, 2000		B76 Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape 021 868 1100 Lukas Kopang Mokhali	Religion: Congregations
National Trust for Christian Outreach and Education	010-229 NPO	September 27, 2001		36 Durban Road Mowbray Cape Town Western Cape (021) 6853033 (021) 6853087 Mrs L Bishop	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
National War Memorial Health Foundation (Cape South- Western)	003-162 NPO	December 29, 1999		12 Queens Road 12 Roscoe House Woodstock Western Cape 021 447 7013 021 447 9641 Ms Geraldine McPherson	Health: Emergency medical services
Nced'Abantu Resource Centre	007-670 NPO	February 28, 2000		Old Library Building, Matuka Street Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape 021-8682468 021-8682468 Mr P Vahed	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ncedanani Pre- School	008-619 NPO	August 24, 2000		51511 Lubisini Location Mount Fletcher Western Cape Phama H Mncedane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ncedanani Pre-School	007-863 NPO	June 11, 2001		Ncome Location Mount Frere Western Cape Paulos Ngumbela	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Ncediszwe Unemployed Women's Group	007-905 NPO	April 4, 2000		42 St. Saviour Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2727364 044-2727020 Ms N S Selani	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Ncedo-Lwethu Centre	008-572 NPO	September 7, 2000		Faith Mission Church Building Noxolo Street Lwandle Western Cape (021) 852-5130 (021) 851-1419 society@cybertrade.co.za D C B Digge	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Nceduluntu Advice Office	008-031 NPO	August 21, 2000		Langs J S Lanagenhoven Library 5 Mayixhale Str Kwanongaba Western Cape 044 691-1140 044 691-1519 Xoliswa Esther Tsoblleyo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Nelspoort Development Forum	009-303 NPO	September 7, 2000		Woonstel 4 Nelspoort Western Cape (023) 4161878 (023) 4161777 Mrs J Jonas	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Network For Human Scale Development (SA)	005-245 NPO	May 9, 2000		27 Oxford Road Observatory Western Cape 021 448 0599 021 448 0599 Ms Laura S Bishop	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
New African Church in Zion of S A	009-097 NPO	August 30, 2000		No 72 T Ndanda Str Joe Slovo Village Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6930947 Rev N N Jemsana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
New Era Rehabilitation and Development Forum	007-897 NPO	February 4, 2000		19 Chames Building Barrack Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4659707 021-4181672 Mr J M Diamini	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
New Heart Ministry	013-336 NPO	May 14, 2001		Shop 2 30 Main Road Sea Point Western Cape 021 4332016 021 4343477 Mrs B L Petersen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
New Hope Mercy Ministries Gansbaai	016-968 NPO	November 23, 2001		Industry Road - Stand 1712 Industry Area Gansbaai Western Cape 028-3841079 028-3841079 Mr D Huysamen	Development and Housing: Job training programs
New Horizon Educare Centre	010-570 NPO	January 4, 2001		37 Ntlazane Road Litha Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3640609 Ms N M Madikane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
New Jordan Christian Church of Africa	007-323 NPO	November 26, 1999		26025 Mhlonto Drive Joe Slovo Park Milnerton Western Cape 021 555 1258 021 552 9777 Mr Mafika H Mbombo	Religion: Congregations
New Siseko Educare Centre	012-004 NPO	February 6, 2001		NY 43 Gugulethu Western Cape 021-6333705 021-7973390 Ms A Booi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
New World Foundation	003-367 NPO	March 19, 2001		Grindal Avenue Lavender Hill Western Cape (021) 701-9744 (021) 701-9592 nwfdev@cis.co.za Sue Anderson	Religion: Associations of congregations
New Zazi Jerusalem Church in Zion of South Africa	011-408 NPO	February 5, 2001		292A White City Mbekweni Western Cape 021 868 1382 Mzawuvumi Mselane	Religion: Congregations
Newton Diensentrum	011-077 NPO	January 9, 2001		Die Ou Skoolsaal Skool Street, Newton Wellington Western Cape 021-8641585 Mr J de Jongh	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
No Greater Love,Hiv-Aids Organisation	012-463 NPO	February 14, 2002		46 Ashford Road Heathfield Western Cape 021 7122397 021 7122397 Trevor Titus	Health: Public health and wellness education
Nobandla Pre-School	007-807 NPO	February 4, 2000		Mnceba A/A Mount Ayliff Western Cape Glory Jakuja	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nobuntu Creche and Educare	008-267 NPO	October 8, 2001		20 891 Milton Street Nomzamo Strand Western Cape 021 845 7695 Miss Amanda Mekile	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nokhaya Senior Club	016-912 NPO	February 6, 2002		Recreation Hall Site C Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 461 8338 021 461 6823 Mr. Alfred Ntengento	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Nokwakha Creche	008-076 NPO	December 21, 2001		N 18 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 361-8004 Nightingale Flitane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nolukhanyo Educare Centre	016-790 NPO	March 7, 2002		54 Bunga Ave Langa Cape Town Western Cape 021 6951770 Mrs T S Mcontsi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nolukholo Senior Club	016-908 NPO	February 20, 2002		Nosiseko Community Centre X 532 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 461 8338 021 461 6823 info@ikamva.co.za Ms. Nobantu Badi	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Noluthando Day Care Project	008-460 NPO	October 24, 2000		Barry Road Imizamo Yethu Hout Bay Western Cape (021) 790-1464/ 712-4498 Charmian Woodhouse	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Noluthando Educare	011-785 NPO	January 18, 2001		18 Bangani Road Nyanga Western Cape (021) 3851932 Mrs M Sotshonda	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Noluthando Educare Centre	008-258 NPO	November 21, 2000		54 Mbesa Crescent Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3616046 Ms N A Mxathule	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Noluthando Pre-School	013-182 NPO	June 26, 2001		Zone 15 No 3 (Langa) Washington Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 6941467 Holden Velile Qilo	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Noluthando Pre-School	017-561 NPO	February 15, 2002		E 426 Wela Close Khayelitsha Western Cape 0213612771 Mrs Kama	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Noluthando Senior Club	016-916 NPO	February 20, 2002		Mvula Primary School Lusaka Nyanga Western Cape 021 461 8338 021 461 6823 Mrs. Nodoli Mnukwa	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Nomhle Educare Centre	008-964 NPO	February 19, 2001		B977B Site C Tukai Cresent Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 387-3895 Nathalia Ntliziyombi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nonceba Sewing Group	007-702 NPO	August 24, 2000		2164 Chris Hani Avenue Mbekweni Western Cape 021 8681707 Selina Conana	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Noncedo Care Givers	007-665 NPO	October 8, 2001		Mbekweni Clinic, Mphalakasi St P O Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape 021 8683884 021 862866 Mrs Nomthandazo Melithafa	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Noncedo Day Care Centre	016-295 NPO	March 28, 2002		Extension 7 Goniwe Park Villiersdorp Western Cape 028 8402140 028 840 1347 Nodendithini Pali G	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Noncedo Educare Centre	009-782 NPO	November 16, 2000		N37 Site B Thango Jabavu Str Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3615002 Mrs P N Qhina	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Noncedo Pre-School - Bongolethu, Oudtshoorn	007-640 NPO	December 29, 1999		22nd Ave New Ext Bongolethu Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 2740885 N S Dyantyi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Nonjabulo Pre-School	007-681 NPO	March 16, 2000		Manzana A/A Mount Ayliff Western Cape Nolindela Zweni	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nonkqubela Phambili Senior Service Centre	008-697 NPO	April 3, 2002		jan van Riebeeck Road Ikwezi Centre Paarl North Western Cape 021 868 2708 Ms Cynthia X Ngesi	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Nonkululeko Educare Centre & Parents Association	017-773 NPO	March 4, 2002		cnr NY 144 & NY 117 Gugulethu Western Cape 021 637 3404 Erica Gqosha	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nontobeko Pre-School	008-039 NPO	March 27, 2001		W 116 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3610915 021-4233664 Ms T Matane	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nontsebenziswano Educare	008-944 NPO	August 1, 2000		1855 Sagwityi Street Philippi Western Cape 021 310 381\3710381 Noxolile Tatase	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Noordhoek Environmental Action Group (Neag)	006-538 NPO	June 10, 1999		Ekogala Ntombeni Way Noordhoek Western Cape (021) 789-1751 (021) 789-1751 Ekogala@lafrica.com Gordon Robert Bond	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Northpine Rainbow Women	011-823 NPO	February 7, 2001		16 Kerna Road Northpine Brackenfell Western Cape 021-9810117 021-9810117 Ms E Zimri	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Norwood Welfare Organisation for the Aged	011-236 NPO	January 29, 2001		27 - 20th Avenue Elsiesrivier/ River Western Cape 021-9324611 021-9329119 Ms M Davis	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Nosango Educare Centre	008-210 NPO	November 6, 2000		T176 Site B Cosa Street Khayelitsha Western Cape Ms T C Luke	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nosisa Educare Centre	016-045 NPO	October 15, 2001		M 503 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 364-0577 Nowoningi Mentese	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nosizwe Sewing Group	006-772		August 30, 2001	45 Cedile Str Kwanonqaba Location Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6931575 Mrs S Mpela	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Noxolo Educare Centre	010-816 NPO	December 12, 2000		18 Sinagogo Street Nobuhle Village Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3643924 Ms N P Buqa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nozukile Educare	013-267 NPO	January 25, 2002		V546 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3615192 Mrs J Ngubombi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Nozuko Educare	017-532 NPO	February 7, 2002		148 Sanki Street,Victoria Mxenge Phillipi Western Cape 0213747848 Elizabeth Nozuko Kofi	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Nuwe Lewe Christensentrum	006-162 NPO	February 10, 1999		8 Long Street Robertson Western Cape 02351 3472 02351 3472 Newlifecc@intekom.co.za A J Van Eck	Religion: Congregations
Nuwehoop Bejaardevereniging	005-210 NPO	November 28, 2000		480 Wandel Str Vanrhynsdorp Western Cape (027) 2191744 Mr A G Grant	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Nyanga Welfare Centre	003-243 NPO	February 4, 2000		c/o 19 Feldhausen Avenue Claremont Western Cape 021-6741867 021-6741867 Ms C Steyn	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
O.W.L. Haven Shelter	004-342 NPO	August 24, 2000		9 Polaris Road Nerissa Factory Township Lansdowne Western Cape 021-7610944/0946 021-7610944 Mr W H Little	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Oasis	005-935 NPO	January 25, 1999		Corner of Voortrekker Street and Skoolstreet Vanwyksdorp Western Cape (028) 5812316 (028) 5812316 C F Aichin	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Oasis Association	002-937 NPO	November 22, 1999		33 Lee Road Claremont Cape Town Western Cape (021) 6712698 Mrs V J Van Der Merwe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Ocean View Work Group	003-115 NPO	April 15, 1999		Cnr Castor & Draco way Ocean View Western Cape (021) 783 -1274 (021) 783-1274 D Hare	Health: Rehabilitation
Oikos Community Services	015-143 NPO	September 28, 2001		49 Wynne Str Parow Western Cape 021 9307676 021 9309643 touchfa@mweb.co.za Mr F S Abrahams	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Olifantsrivierse Vereniging Vir Liggaamlik Gestremdes	006-639 NPO	May 15, 2000		Meerhoff Street Vredendal Western Cape 0271-32754 Sophia Dorothea Malan	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Omkhal Afrika	014-850 NPO	May 30, 2001		41 Milton Road Observatory Cape Town Western Cape 021-4489955 021-4489955 linkup@yebo.co.za Lincoln Bernardo	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Ons Leer Mekaar Publikasies	006-629 NPO	July 23, 1999		118 St George's Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021 424 4164 021 424 3324 Olmcom@mweb.co.za Mr Heinrich Willemse	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Ons Plek Projects	009-578 NPO	August 24, 2000		Ons Plek 4 Albertus Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 465 4829 Mr P S Jackson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Ons Tuiste (ACVV) Dienstak	011-740 NPO	January 2, 2001		Dreyerstraat Belville Western Cape (021) 948 2688 (021) 948 2688 G Swart	Social Services: Material assistance
Openbarings Herlewing Kerk van S A.	010-349 NPO	January 17, 2002		4 Soldaat Plein Factreton Western Cape 021 5934348 Mod S Dantjies	Religion: Associations of congregations
Oranjia Jewish Children's Home	003-281 NPO	June 23, 2000		5 Gorge Road Vredehoek Western Cape (021) 465-5009 (021) 461-0693 Mrs M Biederman - Pan	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Ort Western Cape	006-165 NPO	June 10, 1999		4 Leeuwen Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4244552 021-4232615 Mrs L Glazerson	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Ottery Youth Foundation	008-230 NPO	April 25, 2000		Ottery Multi Purpose Centre Cnr Edward & Bruce Avenues Ottery-East Western Cape 021 701 8044 John Baadjies	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Oudtshoorn Association For The Physically Disabled (Western Cape)	003-110 NPO	November 26, 1999		M Floor, Allied Building Church Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044)2724394 As above Pieter Johannes Pietersen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Oudtshoorn Branch of the Union of Jewish Women of South Africa	000-783 NPO	November 8, 2001		175 St John Street Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2722776 044-2722776 Theresa E Markus	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Oudtshoorn Child and Family Welfare Society	003-625 NPO	January 18, 2001		144 High Str Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044) 2792837 (044) 2792837 Mrs W H van Rooyen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Our Children Our Future	012-065 NPO	October 29, 2001		32 Costa Mews Minorca Ave Mulzenberg Western Cape 083 522 9428 Bridgette A Steward	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Outdtshoorn Vroue Gesondheidsorganisasie	009-292 NPO	July 26, 2000		Allied Building Church str Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044) 2725739 (044) 2725739 Mrs E September	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Outward Bound Trust Of South Africa	003-590 NPO	March 29, 1999		QUAYSIDE OFFICE PARK GORDONSTREET KNYSNA Western Cape (044)38227412 (044)3827417 Obt.sa@pixie.co.za J S D'almeida	Culture and Recreation:
P P H C - Centre for Learning	008-792 NPO	May 18, 2000		2nd Floor Ledger House Aden Ave Athlone Western Cape (021) 6970400 (021) 6970222 pphctc@sn.apc.org Mr M L Walton Your ref: MLW/CI/P.15	Health: Public health and wellness education
Paarl 300 Foundation	003-416 NPO	August 12, 1999		De Oude Woning 214 Main Road Paarl Western Cape 021 872 6472 021 872 0904 Elizabeth Albertyn	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Paarl Association For The Physically Disabled	003-116 NPO	April 6, 1999		Meter Park Building Drommedaris Street Paarl Western Cape 021-8682770/1/2 S R Hendricks	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Paarl En Distrik Kinder - En Gesinsorgvereniging	003-283 NPO	December 20, 2000		c/n Solomon and Mackler Street Nederburg Paarl Western Cape 021-8626182 021-8627331 Mr R W Kulsen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Paarl Hospice	012-654 NPO	January 15, 2001		206 Main Str Paarl Western Cape (021) 8724060 (021) 8724060 Mr E Waddington	Health: Nursing Homes
Paarl Stimulation Centre	015-334 NPO	September 28, 2001		Meaker Street Olo Nurses Home Sonstraal Hospital Paarl Western Cape 021-5552881/2 021-5552888 apd-wc@mweb.co.za Ernest Johannes	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Parakletos Dienssentrum	009-992 NPO	September 15, 2000		Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk Keerom Str, Kleinvlei Eersterivier Western Cape (021) 9051456 (021) 9042302 Mr J F Phillips	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Parousia Entrepreneurial and Community Development Organisation	011-227 NPO	January 4, 2001		29 Puma Street Delville Park Pacaltsdorp Western Cape 044-8780241/8750582 044-8712781 rhufkie@cyberhost.co.za Ms A A Hendricks	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Parowse Studente Beursfonds	004-238 NPO	February 7, 2001		Hoërskool Parow Toner Street Parow East Western Cape 021-9394145 021-9394325 Mr H S Du Preez	Education and Research: Higher education
Partners For Children Educational Trust	005-520 NPO	December 10, 2001		c/o Bernadt Vukic Potash & Getz 10th Floor, Thibault Square Cape Town Western Cape 021 4214950 021 4182317 Ms A Maasdorp	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Pascap Trust	005-006 NPO	April 6, 1999		1 Claymont Building Victoria Road Southfield Western Cape 021-7050732 021-7050732 Pascap@netactive.co.za S H Isaacs	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Patch-Helderberg Child Abuse Centre	005-667 NPO	January 25, 2002		Lyndhurst Community Centre Cnr Dorhill / Dummer Rds Somerset West Western Cape 021 852 6110 021 852 7599 Mr Mervyn Traut	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Paul Mission, South Africa	015-136 NPO	January 17, 2002		2 Belmont Street Denneberg Paarl Western Cape 021 872-6283 Mun-yeong Kim	Religion: Congregations
Peace Haven Senior Burgers Dienssentrum	003-867 NPO	November 6, 2000		Community Centre Kasselsvlei Road Bellville South Western Cape 021-9514791 021-9514791 Ms D Thuynsma	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Peace Ministries - Ecclesia Body of Christ	008-332 NPO	June 9, 2000		19 Banier Street Southfield Cape Town Western Cape 021 7063082 021 7063082 Norman C Willis	Religion: Associations of congregations
Pelican Day Care Centres	006-393 NPO	September 29, 1999		46 Serenade Crescent Belhar Cape Town Western Cape 021 9521885 021 4616823 Eunice Gradwell	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Peninsula Association of Youth Clubs	009-700 NPO	August 1, 2000		18 Maruis Way Ottery-East Western Cape 021 704 2506 021 704 2506 A Brinkhuis	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Peninsula School Feeding Association	002-878 NPO	November 6, 2000		47 Trill Road Observatory Western Cape (021) 4476020 (021) 4476047 psfa@iafrica.com Mr D R Galland	Social Services: Material assistance
People's Dialogue on Land and Shelter	015-233 NPO	October 8, 2001		12 Barrington Street Observatory Cape Town Western Cape 021 447-4740 021 447-4741 admin@dialogue.org.za Matthew L Walton	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Persatuan Seni Silat Pukulan Melaka South Africa	015-098 NPO	September 28, 2001		6 Morris Street Bokaap Cape Town Western Cape 021 402-6574 021 402-6000 pukulan@webmail.co.za Muhamad GH	Religion: Congregations
Personal Insight Youth & Adult Project	017-674 NPO	February 25, 2002		66 Bonaventura Ave Avondale Western Cape 021 572 0222 021 572 0222 Jeremiah Samuel Damples	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Peter Pan Down Syndrome Centre	009-883 NPO	September 26, 2000		Cnr. Essex and Coronation Roads Maitland Western Cape 021-5108670 021-5108671 Ms Z Benjamin	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Phambili Educational Projects	013-639 NPO	June 8, 2001		4 Gordon Street Kloof Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4613855 021-4613877 teachàlafrica.com. Mr P L Jafta	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Phambili Poultry & Sewing Project	007-886 NPO	August 29, 2000		Toleni A/A Mount Frere Western Cape Ethel Mahlathi	Development and Housing: Social Development
Phaphamani Educare Centre	010-178 NPO	September 7, 2000		166 Gentswana Drive Kwanonqaba Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 693-1542 Florence Gentswana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Philanathi Community Home Based Health Care	016-529 NPO	December 4, 2001		Steve Biko Street Samora Machell Philipi Western Cape 021-3920551 021-4001226 kmpongo@cct.org.za Mr K Mpongo	Health: Nursing Homes
Phila-Ncedo Community Base Nutrition and Food Garden	009-056 NPO	March 19, 2001		N37 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 364 2787 021 361 6218 Ms Patience N Qhina	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Philippi Childrens Centre Kindersentrum/ Isikolo Sabantwana	004-049 NPO	March 17, 1999		Weltevreden Road Philippi Western Cape 021-946250/348339 021-964280/348339 Dr C Chouler	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Philippi Horticultural Area Community Service & Projects	014-505 NPO	December 14, 2001		102 Coronation Street Park Mitchell's Park Mitchiel Western Cape 021 3712440 Willem A	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Philippi Trust of South Africa for Counselling and Training	015-794 NPO	February 5, 2002		21 Tharina Street Van Der Stel Somerset West Western Cape 021-8527659 021-8527659 philippi@global.co.za David Norman Dennis Tate	Health: Hospitals
Phumalanga Educare Centre	011-183 NPO	September 28, 2001		2 Fosters Str Delft South Cape Town Western Cape (021) 6964905 (021) 6964906 Mrs N G Sono	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Piet Julles Vigsaksie Groep	013-973 NPO	September 28, 2001		54 Mardela Street Heiderand Mossel Bay Western Cape 044-6931252 044-6911438 Maria Hough	Health: Public health and wellness education
Piketberg Gemeenskapsdiens	003-957 NPO	September 28, 2001		Loop Street Piketberg Western Cape 022 9132545 022 9131984 Mrs M D Blonckenbey	Social Services: Material assistance
Pikkie Dikkie Versorgingsoord-Dienstak	011-757 NPO	January 12, 2001		Strand Str Laingville St Helena Bay Western Cape (022) 7361440 Mrs A E de Beer	Social Services: Material assistance
Pinkster Protestante Gemeenskapsontwikkelings Vereniging	011-169 NPO	January 16, 2001		Roode Str Roodewal Worcester Western Cape (023) 3431734 Mr S Geswindt	Religion: Congregations
Pinnacle Solutions Foundation	008-269 NPO	March 22, 2000		5 Appollis Str Newton Wellington Western Cape (021) 8734355 pinnaclesolutions@hotmail.com Mr B Morobe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pinnochio Educare Centre	012-609 NPO	August 7, 2001		22 Fountain Way Matroosfontein Western Cape 021 9338844 Martha Bam	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Pionierskool Vir Gesiggestremdes, Worcester	002-880 NPO	September 26, 2000		20 Adderley St Worcester Western Cape 023 3422313 023 3423959 pioneerschool@blind-institute.org.za Dr P J Botes	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Place of Hope	016-266 NPO	October 22, 2001		233 Lawrence Rd Athlone Cape Town Western Cape 021 697-2019 021 697-2019 placeofhope@freemail.absa.co.za Keith Riddles	Social Services: Material assistance
Plettenberg Bay Child And Family Welfare Society	003-593 NPO	February 13, 2001		153 Denneweg New Horizons Plettenberg Bay Western Cape (044) 533-2257 (044) 533-0366 Charles J Botha	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Plumstead Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-739 NPO	November 2, 2001		240 Main Road Plumstead Western Cape 021-761-2443 021-761-3179 Okkert J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Pophuis Voorskoolse Sentrum	011-722 NPO	December 7, 2001		11 Scorpio St Ballitoview George Western Cape 044 8750769 Anna Alkaster	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Portuguese Cultural and Welfare Centre of Cape Town	003-433 NPO	August 14, 2001		cnr Frankfort & 1st Ave Parow Western Cape 021 4614324 021 4614324 scalab@iafrica.com Maria Judite Virissimo	Development and Housing: Social Development
Postnatal Depression Support Association - South Africa (PNDSA)	005-295 NPO	July 8, 1999		3 Visser Avenue Trovato Estate Kenilworth Western Cape 082 882 0072 (021) 797-4498 Pndsa@spinner.co.za Elizabeth Pauline Mills	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Practical Affirmative Lifestyle Solutions	013-953 NPO	June 26, 2001		25, 16th street Kensington Western Cape 021-5931709 021-6964174 gaffley@iafrica.com Rev. Dr Michael Gaffley	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Pregnancy Counselling Services	007-039 NPO	September 29, 1999		Suite 101 Medical Mews 46 Church Street Wynberg Western Cape 021 7975000 021 7970050 ccare@iafrica.com Lisa Marie Niederheitmann	Development and Housing: Housing assistance
Prince Albert Work Creation - and Skill Training Committee	009-901 NPO	August 8, 2000		Oudekloof Farm Prince Albert Western Cape (023) 5411723 (023) 5411723 oudekloofboerdery@cybertrade.co.za Mr D Gouws	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Prins Albert Gemeenskaps Vereniging	009-201 NPO	December 18, 2000		Uit en Tuis Enslin Straat 30 Prince Albert Western Cape (021) 541-1891 Mr Ismael Roberts	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Project Abaqondisi C21	014-007 NPO	September 25, 2001		D 139 Monde Crescent Kaya Mandi Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 889-9104 021 872-7327 E M Hermans	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Project Chrysalis Fund Western Cape	014-634 NPO	August 16, 2001		Porter Estate Tokai Main Road Tokai Western Cape 021-7121023/4 021-7121075 Hendrik Jacobus Bester	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Project Daphne	003-847 NPO	August 30, 1999		Lancelot Oatlands Road Somerset West Western Cape (021) 8532611 (021) 8532611 Dr C E Van Wyk	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Project Isaiah 61 International	005-707 NPO	January 25, 2002		7 Quellerie St Welgemoed Western Cape 021 913 2076 021 945 2674 Johanna Dorothea Margaretha	Social Services: Material assistance
Project Sunbeam	009-995 NPO	April 5, 2001		23 3rd Rd Heathfield Western Cape 021 7155990 021 7058957 P H Malan	Social Services: Family services
Prolife/ Prolewe	002-927 NPO	October 19, 2000		4 Pienaar Rd Milnerton Western Cape 021 552 3850 021 551 6748 prolife@iafrica.com Franko Sokolic	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Prosperity Youth Centre	007-652 NPO	December 29, 1999		Gemeenskapskorreksie Gebou, 1 Alpha Str. Wespoort Park Industriële Gebied, East R Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 083-5882425 021-3764189 mcp105@mcp1.wcape.gov.za Mr B J Marsala	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Protea Primary Pre - School	010-234 NPO	October 2, 2000		Wolf Avenue Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 272 4897 044 272 0371 Frecia McGregor	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Protea Work Centre of People with Disabilities	007-446 NPO	June 22, 2000		16 Louquat Str Belhar Western Cape (021) 9527200 (021) 9386545 Mrs S Jefthas	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Pupp (Project For The Upliftment Of Pets And People)	004-867 NPO	June 14, 1999		Hillcrest Farm Thorpe Close Tokai Western Cape 021 757525 021 7122939 B A Daum	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Qhamani Educare Centre	012-732 NPO	November 29, 2001		4676 Albert Luthuli Street Village 4"A" Browns Farm Phillipi Western Cape 021 3720804 021 3713183/4 Qhaman Nomsa Manxiswa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Quaker Peace Centre	011-709 NPO	January 22, 2002		3 Rye Road Mowbray Western Cape 012-685-7800 021-686-8167 Jeremy Routledge / Finance Department	Development and Housing: Social Development
Queen's Home for the Disable	014-045 NPO	December 18, 2001		D 2185 Site C Khayelitsha Cape Town Western Cape 072-254-4078 Kholeka M Ndudula	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Radio West Coast	015-858 NPO	October 9, 2001		Protea Street 18 Laingville St Helenabay Western Cape 022-7361684 022-7361302 fjulius@mweb.co.za Francois Bernard Julius	Culture and Recreation: Media and communications
Rainbow Aftercare School	016-721 NPO	February 8, 2002		Mamre Primary School 34 Loukiskloof Str Mamre Western Cape 021 5761115 021 5761206 admin@mamreps.w.cape.school.za Mrs C C Williams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rainbow Place After School Care	016-587 NPO	March 6, 2002		Protea Park Primer Protea Park Atlantis Western Cape 0215721052 Lorna Gertse	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rainbow Solidarity Group- People's Sport, Art and Cultural Projects	005-450 NPO	April 25, 2000		2978 Masonwabe Street Masiphumelele Western Cape - Tokozile Nongauza	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Rainbow Youth Interaction South Africa	009-226 NPO	July 26, 2000		14 Fourth Avenue Fish Hoek Western Cape 021-7826040 021-7922937 interact@intekom.co.za Mr T D Fredericks	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Ramodikwe Day Care Centre	013-010 NPO	November 23, 2001		Mokonyaka New Stand' Makanyaka Western Cape 083 5108006 Maleswni M	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
RAPCAN - Resources Aimed at the Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect	010-744 NPO	November 28, 2000		197 Lower Main Road Observatory Western Cape 021 448-9034 021 448-9042 rapcan@iafrica.com Carol Bower	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Rape Crisis Helderberg	014-392 NPO	June 29, 2001		c/o hottentots Holland Hospital lowrensford Rd Somerset West Western Cape 083-484-9409 021 852-5620 Renette Evans	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Rapport - Hulpfonds	000-688 NPO	October 14, 1999		Heerengracht 40 Cape Town Western Cape 021-4063262 021 406 3131 Mr J C Plengar	Development and Housing: Social Development
Ravensmead Welsynsvereniging	003-265 NPO	January 31, 2000		156 Stroebel Street Ravensmead Western Cape 021 9317676 021 9331557 Me.C.Joseph	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Reach	010-523 NPO	September 26, 2000		C/o Michael And All Angels Anglican Chur Cnr. Lethworth Drv & Louis Thibault Rd Edgemead Western Cape (021) 5594148 (021) 5594148 Mr E Kampher	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Real Life Christian Centre	011-869 NPO	June 19, 2001		C/o Wayside and Tafelberg Road Bishop Lavis Western Cape (021) 9341843 (021) 9341843 Mr G Minnaar	Religion: Congregations
Reënboog Kleuters	009-090 NPO	March 6, 2002		Afgunst Hopsplaas Herold Western Cape 044 8881600 044 8881813 Mr E van Heerden	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Refugee Children Educational Support Organisation	017-043 NPO	December 18, 2001		2 Nice Road Diep River Western Cape 0216502186 0216505662 lawhimo@law.uct.ca.za Chuma Himonga	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Resource Action Group	005-230 NPO	October 19, 1999		2 Salm Way Nooitgedacht Western Cape (021)934-4178 (021)934-4178 Frarag@iafrica.co.za Rodney	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
Resource and Development Foundation (Western Cape)	012-481 NPO	September 17, 2001		Zonnebloem Estate, Cambridge Street Zonnebloem Cape Town Western Cape 021-4620387 021-4620387 rdfwcape@mweb.co.za Mr J H F Muller	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Retinal Preservation Foundation of South Africa (Cape Country and Coastal Branch)	003-187 NPO	January 17, 2002		Koen 11 Steenbok St Hermanus Western Cape 028-312-2229 028-312-2229 Patricia B Woodland	Education and Research: Medical research
Retinal Preservation Foundation of South Africa (Cape of Good Hope Branch)	011-541 NPO	January 22, 2002		7 Dingle Road Goodwwod Western Cape 021) 5926099 021 5913407 Roy Abbott	Health: Public health and wellness education
Revival Welfare Organisation	013-554 NPO	May 18, 2001		6 Delphenium Way Forest Heights,Blue Downs Eerste Rivier Western Cape (021) 902-0102 Mr Pieter P Lewack	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Riebeek Diakonale Dienste	003-981 NPO	November 10, 1999		Merindol Street Riebeek West Western Cape (022) 4612420 (022) 4612420 Rev C Erasmus	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Riversdale Child and Family Welfare Society	011-910 NPO	February 13, 2001		Alderidge Riversdale Western Cape 028 7131986 028 7131865 Eugene J S Le Fleur	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Riviersonderend Advies En Ontwikkelingsentrum	004-764 NPO	September 28, 1999		Voortrekkerweg Riviersonderend Western Cape 0286-247 0286-371 E. Jahpta	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Riviersonderend Business Development Centre	007-264 NPO	November 4, 1999		Community Hall Alpha Avenue Riviersonderend Western Cape (028) 261-1206 (028) 261-1206 Mr Michael Brouwer	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Professional associations
Riviersonderend Farmers Development Association	007-850 NPO	February 18, 2000		Alpha Ave Community Hall Riviersonderend Western Cape (028) 2611523 (028) 2611523 Mrs E M Palmer	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Robertson House	007-725 NPO	December 7, 2000		20 Corsair Way Sanddrift Milnerton Western Cape (021) 551-3780/6 (021) 551-3780/6 C.P. Pretorius	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Robertson Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	003-136 NPO	March 7, 2000		9 Elm Avenue Robertson Western Cape (023) 626-3649 (023) 626-5102 Fanie Smuts	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Robinhood Creche Cum Pre-primêre Skool	005-282 NPO	May 24, 1999		28 & 30 Nerina Street Protea Park Atlantis Western Cape (021) 5724110 (021) 5724110 Mrs Gm Kastoor	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Rope For Rape, Torture and Murder	004-860 NPO	April 25, 2000		2 Darling Street Cape Town Western Cape (021)504-4202 (021)504-4245 Ida Curic	Not elsewhere classified:
Rosecourt House	008-972 NPO	November 21, 2000		25 Breda Street Gardens Cape Town Western Cape 021 465 4200 Stella M Furman	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Rosemoor Home For The Aged	003-664 NPO	November 13, 2000		Attaqua Str Rosemoor George Western Cape (044) 871 1342 (044) 8712351 Mr D Cameron	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Rural Development Support Program (RDSP)	010-190 NPO	April 2, 2001		2nd Floor Grimley Bldg 14 Tuinplein Cape Town Western Cape 021 4624555 021 4658338 rdsp@gem.co.za Rosanne Shields	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Rural Education Access Programme (REAP)	015-634 NPO	November 2, 2001		23 Birdwood Street Athlone Cape Town Western Cape 021 696-5500 021 696-9572 ceapa@yebo.co.za John E Davids	Education and Research: Higher education
Rural Support Network	014-035 NPO	June 11, 2001		University of Cape Town Faculty of Health Sciences, Anzio Road Observatory Western Cape 0837594155 021-4478955 rsn@curie.uct.az.za Mukwevho Israel Thwhulani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Rusoord Tehuis vir Oues van Dae, Paarl	002-957 NPO	June 22, 2001		4 Devine Street Paarl Western Cape 021-8721982 021-8723577 Ms S H Marais	Health: Nursing Homes
S A Blindewerkersorganisasie Wes - Kaapland	000-609 NPO	November 28, 2000		41 Lyon Street Worcester Western Cape (023) 3474165 (023) 3423859 mwcornel@iafrica.com Miss C J Donaldson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
S A N.T A Touwsrivier Tak	014-348 NPO	October 22, 2001		Lighuis Christein Sentha Huis Alberntyn,Oostraut Touws River Western Cape 023 358-1591 Carl Sonnenberg	Health: Public health and wellness education
S A Red Cross Society	000-852 NPO	February 29, 2000		21 Broad Road Wynberg Cape Town Western Cape 021 7978602 021 7979147 Ms G Abrahams	Social Services: Temporary shelters
S P C A Swellendam	005-485 NPO	February 15, 2002		Cnr of Bontebok & Van VollenHoven Str. Railton Swellendam Western Cape whybrow@aconet.co.za J S Whybrow	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Sabbath Rest Advent Church	013-576 NPO	December 11, 2001		N.Y. 146 No.21 Gugulethu Western Cape 021-6377651 021-6386139 Lebakeng John Hlapane	Religion: Congregations
Sacla Health Project	004-629 NPO	June 28, 2000		Anglo Alpha Technical Block Lansdowne Rd Philippi Cape Town Western Cape 021 3715116 021 3715767 sacla@iafrica.com John S Freeth	Health: Public health and wellness education
Sacred Heart Kleuterskool	010-844 NPO	November 20, 2000		Impala Road Bridgton Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2725805 Sr T Kellner	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sadesi Zion Faith Apostolic Church	010-558 NPO	March 27, 2001		Bristol Road No 1 Philiipi Cape Town Western Cape 021 551 8520 Zamuxolo E Yekelo	Religion: Associations of congregations
Sakh'ulutsha: The Scripture Union Lifeskills Education Initiative	012-299 NPO	June 25, 2001		83 Campground Road Rondebosch Western Cape 021 6868595 021-6855861 admin@su.org.za Mr E D Valentine	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Sakhumzi Childrens Care Centre	005-831 NPO	December 28, 1998		C M G M Hostel Number E 2 Mfuleni Western Cape (021) 909 2106 (021) 453097 T A Poswa	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sakuluhmzi Club	014-263 NPO	June 26, 2001		Zone 27 No.20 Langa Western Cape 021-6945714 K.S. Njuze	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Salesian Institute Street Youth Projects	003-313 NPO	October 14, 1999		20 Somerset Road Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4251450 (021) 4911312 Afmsl@iafrica.com Mr R J Gore	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Salvation Church in Zion Of South Africa	006-354 NPO	July 5, 1999		6 Bishop Crescent Langabuya Square Mbekweni Western Cape 021 868 2584 Rev Ncedani Belton Mdike	Religion: Congregations
Samkelekile Women's Organisation	016-060 NPO	September 28, 2001		4066 Lower Crossroads Phillippi East Western Cape 021 372-1120 Vuyiswa Mdyosi	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sanca - George	008-552 NPO	May 23, 2000		1st Floor, Tommy Joubert Building Courteney Street George Western Cape 044-8840674 044-8840587 Mr R Febana	Health: Public health and wellness education
SANCCOB	003-134 NPO	January 11, 2002		22 Pentze Drive Table View Western Cape (021) 557 6155 (021)7 8804 Mr A Fletcher Your ref: SGIE/0228113	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
SANTA Cape Town	002-850 NPO	December 9, 1999		116 Lawrence Road Athlone Western Cape 021 696 5128 021 696 9783 santact@iafrica.com Ms Dianne VJ Smith	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa - Weskus Tak	004-068 NPO	December 12, 2000		43 Sesde Str Louwville Vredenburg Western Cape (022) 7134660 (022) 7144433 A Hector	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Blaauwberg Branch	011-342 NPO	December 6, 2001		c/o Santa Western Cape Viei Street Bellville Western Cape 021 5725380 021 5720339 - Mrs S M Viljoen	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Bredasdorp Tak	011-330 NPO	June 8, 2001		Parkstr 08 Bredasdorp Western Cape 028 425 1157 028 425 1186 Joan Magenl	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Caledon Tak	001-006 NPO	January 4, 2001		6 Plein Street Caledon Western Cape 028-2121090 028-2141289 Mr T L Raven	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Cedarberg Tak	017-038 NPO	December 18, 2001		Munisipaliteit Kliniek Bohemia Straat Citrusdal Western Cape 0229212734 0229212954 Sanette Engelbrecht	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Ceres Tak	001-009 NPO	December 12, 2000		842 Vrede Street Bella Vista Ceres Western Cape 023-3165893 023-3165048 Ms M W Oncker	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa De Aar Branch	001-000 NPO	February 7, 2001		12 Bloekom St Kareeville De Aar Western Cape 053 6312714 Ethel M Bruiners	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Elim Tak	000-989 NPO	December 11, 2000		1 Boom Street Elim Western Cape 082-4200819 028-4821750 Ms D Barends	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa George Tak	000-982 NPO	October 25, 2001		George Weg 40 Blanco Western Cape 044-8742172 044 8742151 John Jacobs	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Graafwater Tak	011-700 NPO	February 6, 2001		26 Sonneblom St Graafwater Western Cape 027 422 1215 027 422 1215 Bridgette Kotze	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Groot-Brakrivier Tak	000-953 NPO	January 11, 2001		Watsonia Avenue Groot- Brakrivier Western Cape 044-6203516 044-6203409 Ms E N Jacobs	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Heidelberg (W/K) Tak	001-022 NPO	November 28, 2000		Heidelberg Gemeenskapsgesondheid- Sentrum, Hospitaal Street Heidelberg Western Cape 028-7221480 028-7221920 Ms E R Adams	Health: Public health and wellness education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Santa Hermanus Tak	000-946 NPO	December 12, 2000		Santa Book Store Royal Str Hermanus Western Cape (028) 3140716 (028) 3140716 Mrs P van Schoor	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Knysna Branch	000-970 NPO	December 7, 2001		Hornlee Kliniek Chapel Straat Hornlee Western Cape (044) 3850579 Margaret Swanson	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Lambertsbaai Tak	011-701 NPO	January 22, 2001		18 St Peters Str Lamberts Bay Western Cape (027) 4322639 (027) 4321969 Mrs C Somer	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Mbekweni Branch	011-067 NPO	January 17, 2001		K79 Mbekweni Paarl Western Cape (021) 8682656 Mrs C Johnson	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Oostenberg Branch	005-513 NPO	March 14, 2001		Armstrong Straat 19 Kuils River Western Cape 021 903-1707 021 903-7592 Neil Solomons	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Paarl Vallei Tak	000-948 NPO	November 21, 2000		143 Klein Drakenstein Avenue Paarl Western Cape 021-8711001 021-8721277 Ms L Kamalie	Health: Rehabilitation
Santa Riversdal Tak	004-026 NPO	November 20, 2000		54 Barry Street Riversdal Western Cape 028-7132438 028 7133703 Mr H D L Louwrens	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Robertson Tak	000-983 NPO	November 28, 2000		19 Paddy Street Robertson Western Cape 023-6261698 Mr J Kastoor	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Saron Tak	001-007 NPO	November 28, 2000		148 Kanaals Str Saron Western Cape 0822601213 Mrs E Morris	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Stellenbosch Branch	001-019 NPO	May 18, 2001		Pool Straat 7 Cloetesville Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8895445 021-886-5163 A Crombie	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Swellendam Tak	001-015 NPO	February 15, 2002		14 May Str Swellendam Western Cape (028) 5143483 (028) 5143279 P.Howard	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Tulbagh Tak	011-395 NPO	December 7, 2000		243 Second Avenue Tulbagh Western Cape 023-2300826 Ms S Schippers	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Villiersdorp Tak	011-461 NPO	December 7, 2000		Hoof Str C/o Munisipaliteit Villiersdorp Western Cape (028) 8401460 (028) 4801460 Mr M J Ferndale	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Wellington Tak	004-013 NPO	April 3, 2001		8 Loop Str Wellington Western Cape (021) 8641866 Mr J du Plessis	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santa Worcester Tuberkulose Tak	000-995 NPO	June 7, 2001		12 Gerrit Rd Johnson Park Worcester Western Cape 023 348 1336 023 348 1359 Mrs Jose Onker	Health: Public health and wellness education
Santos Haven	003-724 NPO	March 19, 2001		Schoeman St Helderand Mossel Bay Western Cape 044 6930684 044 6933027 Andries F W Kotze	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sardesi Zion Faith Apostolic Church	010-811 NPO	October 24, 2000		W244 Site B Khayelitsha Cape Town Western Cape 083 366-1512 Richard F Mazinyo	Religion: Associations of congregations
Sarfat Community Projects	004-407 NPO	November 20, 2000		10th Avenue 136 Kraaifontein Western Cape 021 987-5967 021 987-5967 sarfat@proteahoogte.co.za Leonie Van Rooyen	Religion: Associations of congregations
Sats "general Botha" Old Boys' Association War Memorial Fund	002-952		December 31, 1999	Western Cape D E Pitcher	
Save The Children Fund Cape Branch	003-139 NPO	March 8, 2001		5 Selous Road Claremont Western Cape (021) 619-424 (021) 761-1682 Rosa Annie Wilson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Saxon Sea Gemeenskap Ontwikkelings Project	011-507 NPO	September 28, 2001		Zeeland Str Ext 13 Saxon Sea Atlantis Western Cape (021) 5726869 Mrs S Brown	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Saxonsea After School Care	016-722 NPO	February 8, 2002		Grovernor Primary Grovernor Avenue Saxonsea ,Atlantis Western Cape 0215725487 Galliee Lillian Papier	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sea Point Methodist Church Street Children's Project	006-575 NPO	August 19, 1999		1 Mount Nelson Road Sea Point Western Cape 021 434 0114 021 434 0114 Phiiuyi@yahod.com Ms Philomene N Luvindula	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sederville Tehuis vir Bejaardes	007-030 NPO	November 8, 1999		Clanwilliam Welfare Organisation Waboom Str Clanwilliam Western Cape (027) 4821443 (027) 4822330 Ms R Crosney	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sedgemeer Park Welfare Organisation For The Aged	003-718 NPO	November 16, 2001		Cnr. Flamingo & Kingfisher Drive Sedgefield Western Cape 044-3432117 Mr. Anton Kruger	Health: Nursing Homes
Selby Lodge Ecumenical Association	002-844 NPO	June 11, 2001		11 Camden Rd Maitland Western Cape 021 511 6510 021 788 6073 Mrs Loes van Kelpel	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Self Improvement Centre	009-975 NPO	August 29, 2000		110 Montagu Str Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6903302 (044) 6904002 Mr C T Lotter	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Selfhelp Manenberg	009-810 NPO	August 7, 2000		2A Scheldt Rd Manenberg Western Cape 021 691 5924 Chris Giles	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Senior Citizen	016-193 NPO	November 23, 2001		5454 Robert Sobukhwe Street Welte Vrede Valley North, Samora Machel Phillipi Western Cape 021 372-1822 Sedithiwe A Motlhabane	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sentrum Vir Gestremdesorg En Rehabilitasie Fonds	000-456 NPO	June 14, 1999		c/o Karl Bremmer Hospital Francie Van Zyl Drive Bellville Western Cape 021 9389528 021 9317810 Jahl@maties.sun.ac.za J A Hendry	Health: Rehabilitative medical services
Serenity Care Shelter	010-095 NPO	August 29, 2000		Thesen House 6 Long Str Knysna Western Cape (044) 3431395 (044) 3822253 Mr G Cooper	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Shack Dwellers International (South Africa)	009-500 NPO	October 5, 2000		c/o People's Dialogue on Land & Shelter 12 Barrington Street Observatory Western Cape 021 447 4740 021 447 4741 admin@dialogue.org.za Joel L Bolnick	International: International human rights and peace organizations
Shamina Shawena (It's Yours It's Mine)	007-048 NPO	September 30, 1999		6 Beverley Close Bernading Heights Kraalfontein Western Cape 0827081184 (021) 4475292 Mr A G Jacobs	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Shammah Social And Welfare Services Organisation	006-274		August 24, 2001	20 Organ Street Belhar Western Cape (021) 9529774 (021) 9529774 Mr L Dunn	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Share Literacy Project	004-912 NPO	October 11, 1999		202 Victoria Centre Victoria Street Somerset West Western Cape (021) 851-1427 (021) 851-1427 abeshare@lafrica.com Mary Comrie	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Shiloh Christian Upliftment Centre	005-048 NPO	April 17, 2001		28 Zinnia Street Ridgeworth Bellville Western Cape 021 910-2277 021 910-2278 C W Kets	Religion: Associations of congregations
Shiloh Community Service	015-878 NPO	October 17, 2001		Bruns Rd Community Centre Burns Rd, Salt River Cape Town Western Cape 021 448-2617 021 448-4944 shilocomserv@mweb.co.za Quentin D Ravells	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Shining Light Christian Ministries	006-490 NPO	May 5, 1999		30 Piet Retief Str Montagu Western Cape (0234) 41468 Mr R Johnstone - Robertson	Religion: Congregations
Shining Star Corporation	015-781 NPO	October 8, 2001		1 Swellengrebel Avenue Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 8874662 021 8874665 Mr J Viviers	Religion: Congregations
Sibanye	016-067 NPO	October 25, 2001		43 Mpinga Squre Nyanga East Western Cape 0832410298 Libazi D	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Silver Leaf Performing Arts Association	009-006 NPO	December 7, 2000		14 Fourth Avenue Fish Hoek Western Cape (021) 782-3760 (021) 782-2937 interact@intekom.co.za Christian J Pince	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Silver Threads Dienssentrum	012-959 NPO	December 10, 2001		3 Disa Street Ashton Western Cape 023 6153728 Cell: 082 3934302 Anna M M Jaftha	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Silvertown Educare Centre	011-708 NPO	March 14, 2001		Petunia Str Lower Klipfontein/ Silvertown Athlone Western Cape (021) 6377198 (021) 6384193 Mr G P Wyngaard	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Silvertree Community Development Centre	003-142 NPO	March 16, 2000		Scheldt Road Manenberg Western Cape 021 691 0051 021 691 4903 Frank S Gutuza	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Sim Southern Africa	006-763 NPO	November 24, 1999		30 Sybrand Rd Sybrand Park Cape Town Western Cape 021 6961922 021 6963205 Simsa@sim.org.za James David Smith	International: Development assistance associations
Simon Van Der Stel Behuisings Utiliteitsmaatskappy	003-141 NPO	January 29, 2001		Tinktinklelaan 8 Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8865229 Mr J Goosen	Development and Housing: Housing association
Simunye Community Centre	006-301 NPO	April 15, 1999		Xhiphula Street Kwanokhuthula Plettenberg Bay Western Cape 044 533 2050 044 533 3485 R Murray	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
Sinethemba Educare Centre	008-595 NPO	April 28, 2000		No 41 Ndanda Str Joe Slovo Village Mossel Bay Western Cape 0822574932 Mrs C E Klaas	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sinethemba Pre-School	007-879 NPO	February 19, 2002		Masakhane Store Mount Fletcher Western Cape Nonkosayithethi Angelina Ponya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sinikhathelele-Oikodome Community Centre	016-534 NPO	January 28, 2002		1 Eoan Lane Scottsdene Western Cape 021 987-1076 021 987-1076 ester.blignaudt@usabco.co.za Ms. Ester Blignaudt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sinovuyo Pre - School	007-325 NPO	June 26, 2001		Ntsizwa A/A Lusuthu Location Mount Ayliff Western Cape Agnes Mokati	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siphathisiwe and Zingisa Sewing Groups	007-968 NPO	March 13, 2000		12 Vukani Street Elangeni Kwa-Nongaba Western Cape 083-4811876 Mr M Lumka	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Siphathisiwe Pre-Primary School	007-783 NPO	May 18, 2000		Lingelethu Avenue Kwa Nonqaba Mossel Bay Western Cape 083 481-1876 Agnes Mhlahlo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sir Lowry's Pass En Distrik Gesondheids - En Welsynsvereniging	004-850 NPO	December 7, 2001		1 Ranbone Rd Sir Lowreys Pass Western Cape 021 858 1266 021 858 1783 Eben G Thomas	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sisalinga Women's Organisation	016-062 NPO	December 7, 2001		2105 Unathi Crossroads sisalinga Western Cape 386-3872 Lilian Mapeyi	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Sisonke Association	017-519 NPO	February 7, 2002		146 Lawrence Rd Athlone Western Cape 021 696 3179 021 696 0398 sisonkeassociation@hotmail.com Nestor Bimenyimana	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Sisters Incorporated	003-160 NPO	April 3, 2001		32 Ascot Road Kenilworth Cape Western Cape (021)7974190 (021)9794190 Michael Smuts	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Sithandile	016-076 NPO	February 15, 2002		Boystown 247 Cross Road Unathi Western Cape 0722839399 Mafuya Nosiphathese	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sivuyile Educare Centre	008-338 NPO	September 26, 2000		Zone 9 - 33 Langa Cape Town Western Cape (021) 6942561 Mrs N M Sigenu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakha Educare	008-140 NPO	April 4, 2000		C503 A Site C Dodwana Crescent Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3870858 Miss N Cekiso	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyakhula Day Care	011-404 NPO	March 6, 2002		1575 Nzuzo St Silvertown Area Mbekweni Township Western Cape 021 868 4873/8683552 Sonia T Nongwedle	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyanithanda Disable Child Care Centre	017-555 NPO	February 15, 2002		9 Sukula Street Kwa-Nonqaba Mossel Bay Western Cape 08333255557 Bokwe Regina Khunyulwa	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Siyasebenza Women's Organisation	016-066 NPO	February 20, 2002		7st James Park The Leagues Weltevrede Western Cape 021 371 9626 Nomathembu Stulo	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Siyazama Aftercare Centre	008-808 NPO	July 24, 2000		M Section Trevor Vilakazi Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-5551940 021-3616218 Ms S N Gaba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazama Home Base Educare	012-469 NPO	June 19, 2001		No 3403 Langa Buya Mbekweni Western Cape 021 868 1301 Agnes N Nkelemba	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazama Pre-School Centre	011-888 NPO	January 25, 2001		3735 Lower Crossroads Phillippi Easr Cape Town Western Cape (021) 3746426 (021) 4472399 themba@mweb.co.za Mrs K A Christie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Siyazama Service Centre	010-010 NPO	August 24, 2000		88 Lusiba Str Zwelihle Location Hermanus Western Cape (028) 3130874 (028) 3130709 Mrs N N Tebele	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Siyazenzela Women's Organisation	016-064 NPO	November 8, 2001		285 Section TWO old CrossROAD Nyanga Western Cape 021 3864779 Mbeka ulama	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Skiereiland Beheerkomitee van die A C V V-Dienstak	011-331 NPO	December 7, 2000		37 Hely Str Maitland Western Cape (021) 5112972 (021) 5106397 Mrs M Koornhof	Social Services: Material assistance
Small Business Advice and Development Centre Trust	016-828 NPO	December 4, 2001		c/o :Grassy Park Shopping Centre Cnr.Victoria Road & Reddy Avenue Grassy Park Western Cape 0217055134 0217050643 Ms M Honey	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Small Business Legal Aid Foundation	007-481 NPO	December 3, 1999		5 Meath Street Bellville Western Cape 021-8517501 021-8875739 hancock@intekom.co.za Mr I G Hancock	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
Smurfie Pre-Primere/Bewaarskool	011-706 NPO	August 29, 2001		Ooievaar Street Louwville Vredenburg Western Cape 022-7133046 Ms H Williams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Solomon's Haven	014-328 NPO	June 29, 2001		23 Hugo Naude Crescent New Woodlands Mitchells Plain Western Cape 021 372-1293 A K E Solomon	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Soltayne Village	007-120 NPO	November 8, 1999		Farm 100 Gouna, Forest Knysna District Western Cape (044) 382-9737 Reuben Ernest Plotz	Health: Nursing Homes
Somerset East Child And Family Welfare Society	003-594 NPO	February 10, 1999		1 Henry Street Francisvale Somerset East Western Cape 042 243 2328 042 2243 2328 Lionel John Peterson	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Somerset/ Strand Care And Share Association	003-374 NPO	August 20, 1999		Care & Share Educare Centre Gustrouw Strand Western Cape (021)845 7304 Jane Turner	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Sonskyn Kleuterskool	011-652 NPO	January 8, 2001		Gamka Oos Calitzdorp Western Cape 044-2133138 044-2133948 Ms S Adams	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sonskyn Klub vir Bejaardes	010-304 NPO	May 30, 2001		c/o St Martin Catholic Church Cnr Tafelberg Rd & Kasteelberg Rd Lavistown Western Cape 021 934 2387 021 934 2389 Ursula Piet	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Sonstraal Kleuterskool	010-027 NPO	November 21, 2000		1 Hick Street Rosemoore George Western Cape 044-8751347 Mr P Moolman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sonstraal Speelgroep	013-003 NPO	March 6, 2001		Blomnek De Rust Western Cape 044 2412033 044 2412526 Magrieta Makier	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sonwabile Disabled Self - Help Association	007-022 NPO	November 10, 1999		Zolani Centre Terminus Road Inyanga East Western Cape (021) 386-3344 Isaac Mpumelelo Sijadu	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sophumelela Educare	009-197 NPO	July 26, 2000		R304 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 361 7356 Nomacebo M Sulani	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Sorgvliet Tehuis vir Bejaardes	008-748		October 29, 2001	21 Van Riebeeck Str Calvinia Western Cape (027) 3411223 (027) 3412869 Mrs S M J Smith	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Soroptimist International of the Cape of Good Hope	003-252 NPO	March 27, 2001		c/o St Lukes Hospice Harfield Road Kenilworth Western Cape 021 683-1300 021 683-8780 Mrs Esme Harris	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
South Afican National Epilepsy League - Western Cape Branch	003-941 NPO	July 26, 2000		235 Lower Main Road Observatory Western Cape 021-4472012/3 021-4480705 sanel wcb@mweb.co.za Ms I Daniels	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African Association of Marital and Family Therapy	017-958 NPO	March 12, 2002		2 Baviaans Close Baviaanskloof Hout Bay Western Cape 0217902785 0217902852 Suzanne@iafrica.com S.Shuda	Social Services: Family services
South African Association of Women Graduates	007-942 NPO	April 3, 2002		1 Herschel Road Obvervatory Cape Town Western Cape (021) 447-8989 (021) 447-8989 hbowen@sn.apc.org H A Bowen	Education and Research: Higher education
South African Black Empowerment Lobbyists	011-687 NPO	July 25, 2001		17 Tuscany Village Rochester House West Beach Western Cape 021 685 3260 021 6853276 Jacqueline L Luthuli	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
South African Blind Workers Organisation Peninsula	000-608 NPO	December 12, 2000		44 Alpha Street Hoogstede Brackenfell Western Cape 021-4484302 021-4485206 capeblind@kingsley.co.za Ms C J Donaldson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African Diabetes Association - Western Cape Branch	000-797 NPO	December 8, 2000		306 Tulbagh Centr Hans Strijdom Avenue Foreshore Western Cape (021) 425-4440 (021) 425-7940 Margot McCumisky	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African Diabetes Association Tygerberg Branch	000-805 NPO	December 20, 2000		91 Hendrick Verwoord Drive Sonnesdal Parow Western Cape (021)9390411 Mariana Bothma	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African Entrepreneurs Foundation	016-026 NPO	October 15, 2001		244 B Voortrekker Rd Parow Western Cape 021 939-7224 021 911-0875 ajjc@saef.co.za Rev Adam Jonathan J Cupido	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
South African Female Empowerment	017-406 NPO	January 23, 2002		Nomzamo Community Hall Strand Cape Town Western Cape 0218458759 0218454655 zoleka@telkomsa.net Getrude Nomzwakazi Sawentu	Social Services: Family services
South African Figure Skating Association-Western Province	002-480 NPO	August 29, 2000		c/o Peninsula Ice Rink Wangward Drive Goodwood Western Cape (021) 987-4200 (021) 987-4212 natbawna@cybertrade.co.za Dawn Van Der Riet	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Professional associations
South African Health & Community Services	015-957 NPO	January 17, 2002		9 Imhofe Avenue Tableview Western Cape 021 557-6419 021 557-7158 spenrix@iafrica.com B F Abrahams	Religion: Congregations
South African National Council on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence (Western Cape)	002-912 NPO	February 4, 2000		602 Tygerberg Centre 16 Voortrekker Road Bellville Western Cape (021) 9454080 (021) 9454082 Mr G J Fortuin	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
South African National Development Centre	016-983 NPO	March 7, 2002		20 Stockenström Street Worcester Western Cape 023-3451802/1337 023-3473282 siphiwo2002@yahoo.co.nz Mr S I Mavumengwana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
South African National Epilepsy League	001-911 NPO	December 8, 2000		Sanel National Office 2a Milton Road Observatory Western Cape (021) 447-3014 (021) 448-5053 sanel@mweb.co.za Kathryn Pahl	Health: Public health and wellness education
South African National Epilepsy League Knysna Branch (Sanel)	006-414 NPO	August 19, 1999		Off Rio Road Knysna Western Cape (044)382 2155 (044)382 3545 Henryetta Owena Schutte	Education and Research: Medical research
South African National Institute for Crime Prevention and the Reintegration of Offenders	003-147 NPO	December 23, 1999		139 Hatfield Street Gardens Western Cape 021 461 7253 021 461 5093 Nicro@wn.apc.org Mr Lukas M Muntingh	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
South African New Economics Foundation	012-739 NPO	November 21, 2001		Room A305 Minolta House Fir Street, Obsevatory Cape Town Western Cape 021-4475362 021-4475408 sane@iafrica.com Ms C Hitchman	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
South African Riding For The Disabled Association	002-820 NPO	August 7, 2000		The Sarda Centre Brommersvlei Road Constantia Western Cape (021) 7944393 (021) 7942493 sarda-ct@iafrica.com Mrs B Sampson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African Riding For The Disabled Association: Cape Town Branch	002-822 NPO	February 15, 2000		Brommersvlei Road Constantia Western Cape 021-7944393 021-7942497 Ms N Harris	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
South African Savings Institute	016-430 NPO	December 7, 2001		3rd Floor Letterstedt House Fedsure on Main Main Road Claremont Western Cape 021 6707849 021 6707880 yvonne-benn@savingsinstitute.co.za Mrs Y Benn	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
South African Youth Exchange	003-424 NPO	May 18, 2001		4 Devonport Road Tamboerskloof Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4236737 Mr H Zöllner	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Southern Africa Institute of Fundraising	008-166 NPO	April 4, 2000		5 Hogarth Str Dela Hay Bellville Western Cape (021) 9464110 (021) 9464110 saif@netactive.co.za Mrs A Bown	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Southern Cape Land Committee Trust	006-302 NPO	May 24, 1999		Langenhoven Street Nedbank Building, 2nd Floor, Room 202 George Western Cape (044) 8746162/48 (044) 8735336 Sdc@pixie.co.za Mrs Della Du Toit Your Ref: Ddt/ss/u - S75	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
Southern Cape Learning Resource Unit	003-972 NPO	January 17, 2002		Mission Street 11 Pacaltsdorp Western Cape 044 878-2013 044 878-1000 P G Moran	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
Southern Cape Youth Development Services	007-213 NPO	November 2, 1999		29 Freezia Street George Western Cape (044) 878-2851 (044) 878-2851 Beverley Simpson	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Sowers Ottery Shelter	013-757 NPO	September 27, 2001		22 B Jasmyn Street Ferness Estate Ottery Western Cape (021) 703-5161 Natasha Collins	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Crime prevention and public safety
Spades Youth Development Agency	006-939 NPO	December 3, 1999		Lotus River Sport & Recreation Centre cnr Fifth Avenue & Buck Roads Lotus River Western Cape (021) 706-4495 (021) 706-4496 spades007@icon.co.za Lionel Richard Scott-Muller	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Special Childrens Fund	010-394 NPO	September 15, 2000		No 2 Sagittarius Flat Polismoor Tokai Western Cape 021 702-1888 021 715-3145 Mr E Britz	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sports Coaches' Outreach	013-048 NPO	March 27, 2001		Sport Science Institute of South Africa Boundary Road Western Cape 021 689 7395 021 6897436 Stefan A Howells	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Spread the WordMulti - Purpose Community Centre	010-420 NPO	November 20, 2000		51 Park Ave Summerville Kraalfontein Western Cape (021) 9884441 (021) 9884441 Mr G G Albertyn	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Springroses Dienssentrum	012-958 NPO	June 8, 2001		Wilhelm Theys Avenue Montagu Western Cape 023-6142132 023-6141945 cheronica@lando.co.za Ms C H C Du Preez	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St Anne's Homes, Cape Town	002-947 NPO	February 13, 2001		48 Balfour Street Woodstock Western Cape (021) 448-6792 (012) 448-8518 Elizabeth Petersen	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
St Dunstan's Association for South African War-Blinded Veterans	003-179 NPO	March 7, 2000		No 2 Howard Studios Howard Place, Sheldon Road Pinelands Western Cape (021) 531-2028 (021) 531-6654 Charles R Dickson	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
St Johannis Heim	003-221 NPO	May 15, 2001		155 Frans Conradie Drive Parow Western Cape 021 939 6196 021 939 5689 Gerhard H M Pludderman	Health: Nursing Homes
St John's Hostel Association	003-330 NPO	April 3, 2001		15 Sundrise Maitland Western Cape (021) 531-6524 (021) 531-6580 G J Malherbe	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St Luke's Combined Hospices	007-350 NPO	November 26, 1999		92 Harfield Road Kenilworth Western Cape 021 797 5335 021 761 0130 Mr Edward West	Health: Nursing Homes
St Mary's Children's Home	003-610 NPO	September 19, 2000		22 Beer Str Rosemoor George Western Cape (044) 8758088 (044) 8759963 Mrs H H Terblanche	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St. George's Home	001-088 NPO	July 23, 1999		5 Bure Road Wynberg Western Cape (021) 7970262 N Hendricks	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St. Giles Association for the Handicapped	003-303 NPO	February 7, 2001		71 Klipfontein Road St Giles Centre Rondebosch Western Cape 021-6898328 021-6897932 stgiles@cybertrade.co.za Mr J Eckhardt	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
St. Johns Ludonki Faith Mission	006-603 NPO	November 8, 1999		3770 Sabata Dalindyebo Str Philippi Western Cape (021) 3721345 (021) 9312472 Mr J P J Jonas	Social Services: Material assistance
St. John's Parish Wynberg Educational Fund	003-451 NPO	March 1, 2000		St John's Parish St Johns Road Wynberg Western Cape 021-762 5920 021-762 5970 Stjohns@stjohns.org.za D N B Bamford	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
St. John's Pre-Primary School Cum Creche	015-446 NPO	December 7, 2001		32 Daniel Street Beaufort West Western Cape 023 415-2408 Lizelle T Mitchell	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
St. Luke's Hospice	003-145		August 16, 2001	92 Harfield Road Kenilworth Western Cape (021) 797-5335 (021) 761-0130 Edward West	Health: Nursing Homes

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
St. Mary Magdalene Educare	013-945 NPO	February 19, 2002		152 St Vincent Drive Belhar Western Cape 021 952-9866 Wendy Koopman	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
St. Michaels Children's Home	003-290		August 16, 2001	Hemyock Road Plumstead Western Cape 0217974186 0217974274 Mark Taylor	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Stanford Animal Welfare	007-797 NPO	March 16, 2000		Queen Victoria Street Stanford Western Cape (028) 341 0743 (028) 341-0224 Jillian Carstens	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Stanford Volvertroue Dienssentrum	017-619 NPO	February 21, 2002		Poole Str Standford Western Cape 028 341 0873 028 341 0830 admin@drebron.wcpe.school.za Emily Dreyer	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Stellenbosch Branch of the Union of Jewish Women of South Africa	000-787 NPO	November 8, 2001		32 Rowen Street Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8865150/8864298 021-8865150/8864298 Ms M Ginsburg	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
Stellenbosch Business and Learning Centre	011-705 NPO	June 11, 2001		Satie Community Service Centre CNR Banhoek & Van Ryneld Sreet Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 883 8344 (021) 886 4896 Veronica L Scholtz	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Stellenbosch Child and Family Welfare Society	003-206 NPO	June 13, 2000		Helshoogteweg Idasvallei Stellenbosch Western Cape 0218872816 021 8872818 childcare@mweb.co.za Susanna A Burger	Social Services: Family services
Stellenbosch Coordinating Group for the Older Person	011-076 NPO	November 20, 2000		5 McCoy Str Idas Valey Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8865523 Mr A J Brooks	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Stellenbosch Hospice	004-639 NPO	September 26, 2000		Stellenbosch Provincial Hospital Merriman Ave Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8865994 (021) 8866825 Mrs S Welman	Health: Nursing Homes
Stellenbosch Society for the Aged	003-329 NPO	March 22, 2000		c/n Poole Street and Valentine Street Cloetesville Stellenbosch Western Cape 021-8897187 021-8896701 Mr D C October	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Stellenbosch Waldorf School Trust	010-928 NPO	March 14, 2001		Farm Tweefontein Off R44 (Strand Road) Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8801039 (021) 8801039 Mr W Mödinger	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Stellenbosch Werknemer - Werkgewer Skakelkantoor	009-107 NPO	June 14, 2000		C/o Rhyneveldt & Banghoek Str Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 8866993 (021) 8870977 stellemploy@xsinet.co.za Mrs E C Augustyn	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Stepping Stones Treatment & Training Foundation	007-149 NPO	October 14, 1999		Main Road Kommetjie Cape Town Western Cape (021) 783-4230 (021) 7831816 Mr S W Herbert	Health: Rehabilitation
Stolsvlakte Speelgroep	014-245 NPO	October 17, 2001		697, Nerina Laan, Bridgton, Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2727066 Jane Freeks	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Strand Dienssentrum vir Seniors	011-303 NPO	January 2, 2001		Mill Straat 96 Strand Western Cape (021) 8544552 (021)8544326 D A Hanekom	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Strand Gemeenskapsdienste	003-076 NPO	November 29, 1999		126 Liberty Street Strand Western Cape (021)853 1888 as above Rev Mark Arthur William Arendse	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Strandlopertjie Bewaarskool	012-530 NPO	June 8, 2001		Dahliastraat 18 Blompark Gansbaai Western Cape 028-3840151 Ms. Rachel van der Radt	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Street Universe	012-083 NPO	June 8, 2001		1 Titus Way Constantia Cape Town Western Cape 083 987 2047 021 712 4934 linzee@mweb.co.za Linzi Thomas	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Street Works International	007-095 NPO	November 10, 1999		Shop 8 Village Square Main Road Plumstead Western Cape (021) 797-6139 (021) 797-6139 Councillor William Alec Stibbe	Social Services: Material assistance
Student Young Men's Christian Association of the University of Cape Town	003-240 NPO	November 4, 1999		25 Stniey Road Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6866637 (021) 6853590 Ucty@nis.za Mr R Palmer	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Success 2000 Foundation	005-067 NPO	March 9, 2001		22 Teddington Square Bellville Western Cape 021-9482359 021-9482359 Mr. Ryno Opperman	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Suiderlig Dienssentrum	013-128 NPO	April 2, 2001		44 Vasco Da Gama Str Struisbaai Western Cape (02843) 56140 Mr A H de Villiers	Social Services: Material assistance
Sunbeam Speelgroep	006-943 NPO	September 21, 1999		12 Erica Crescent Melkhoutfontein Stilbaai Western Cape 028 7541577 028 7541140 C Saayman	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Sunfield Homes (Wellington)	000-292 NPO	December 10, 2001		BainskloofPad Wellington Western Cape (021) 873 5038 (021) 864 3124 D De Villiers	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sunnyside Lodge	002-738 NPO	November 2, 2001		11 Morpeth Road Plumstead Western Cape 021-7970792 021-7977398 Mr O J Oosthuizen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sunrise Gemeenskapsprojek	004-425 NPO	April 17, 2000		14 Crystal Court Northpine Brackenfell Western Cape 021-9822162 021-9884325 Mr J L Siwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Sunrise Special Care Centre	008-053 NPO	February 29, 2000		Chadwin Rd Elfindale Heathfield Western Cape 021 7121445 Rosemary H de Waal	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Sunshine Kids	016-341 NPO	January 17, 2002		10 Holland Road Muizenberg Western Cape 021 788 7622 021 712 3077 Botha ME	Social Services: Material assistance
Surfing South Africa (SSA)	002-545 NPO	June 22, 1999		6 Keurboom Road Newlands Cape Town Western Cape (021)642 972 (021)644 606 Servaas Robin De Kock	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
Sutherland Hulpvereniging vir Kinder-en Gesinsorg	009-233 NPO	October 22, 2001		Northumberland Street Sutherland Western Cape 023 571 1177 023 571 1089 Dr E Groenewald	Social Services: Family services
Swartland & West Coast Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	000-390 NPO	October 4, 1999		Erf 551 Darling Division Malmesbury Darling Western Cape (02241) 2781 (02241) 3040 Mr John Alexander Steward Romanos	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Taffari Wildlife	006-057 NPO	January 26, 1999		27A Tygervallei Str Parow Western Cape 021 930 0909 J L Hennop	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Talent Rescue Institute of South Africa	008-093 NPO	March 2, 2000		3 Prospect Hill Wynberg Western Cape (021) 797-5999 (021) 761-1525 Ivan S Lambert	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Tankiso Skill Development Project	016-302 NPO	October 29, 2001		44 Chris Hani Crescent Mandela Park Khayelitsha Western Cape 0834323820 021-3621035 Paulinah Nothobile	Development and Housing: Job training programs
TB & Aids Masiphile Health Information Centre	013-420 NPO	June 7, 2001		NY 1 Guguletu Community Clinic Guguletu Western Cape 021 6379075 021 6991833 Mrs N Memani	Health: Public health and wellness education
TB Care Association	002-845 NPO	February 15, 2000		116 Lawrence Road Athlone Western Cape 021-6975553/5997 021-6975998 tbcare@inds.co.za R. Grant	Health: Public health and wellness education
Teach Fund Trust	014-153 NPO	February 25, 2002		122 St George Mall Cape Town Western Cape 021 488 4911 021 4884762 To Whom It May Corncern	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
TeeSim Productions	017-565 NPO	February 15, 2002		B1 Ambleside Lower Hope Rd Rosebank Cape Town Western Cape 083 402 1428 Simpiwe Mabuya	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Tehillah Community Colaborative	015-972 NPO	November 23, 2001		Plot No 17896 Old Elsie River,Melsie Skool Elsie`s River Western Cape 083-411-0248 021 932-4420 Mrs Magdalene M Kleyn	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Tembaletu Day Centre	003-111 NPO	April 6, 1999		The Novalis Institute 39 Rosmead Avenue Wynberg Western Cape 021-7621910 021-7621910 H Cheiffitz	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Thand'Abantwana Day Care	014-939 NPO	October 22, 2001		S 57 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-4096180 021-4217665 Mr A B Skunyana	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The African Initiative for Children	017-202 NPO	January 22, 2002		69 Castletown Road Wynberg Cape Town Western Cape 02176167646 0217610925 Belinda Jane Richie	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Anchor	000-477 NPO	February 23, 2000		Cnr Strand Highway & Faure Str Eerste River Western Cape 0829735460 Mr D C J Heunis	Social Services: Material assistance
The Angel's Home	012-384 NPO	February 6, 2001		20 Hoop Street Kuilsriver CapeTown Western Cape 021 9754836 021 8754836 Angelo Ferrigno	Social Services: Material assistance

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Animal Welfare Society Of South Africa	003-037 NPO	December 7, 2000		Papkuilsvlei Road Phillippi Western Cape (021) 6922626 (021) 6911328 Mrs J M Woodman	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Animal Welfare Society Of South Africa: Stellenbosch	003-316 NPO	January 24, 2001		Devon Valley Rd Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 886 4901 021 886 43382 pv@college.co.za Pieter J Venter	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Arts and Culture Trust of the President	005-227 NPO	December 29, 1999		Office 6A Fountain Centre Rondebosch Western Cape 021 689 7672 021 689 7589 art27@iafrica.com Mr Michael P van Graaf	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
The Arts Junction	012-880 NPO	December 12, 2000		c/o Michall Rassool 208 Werdmuller Centre, Newry Street Claremont Western Cape 021-6717634 021-6717633 Mr M N Rassool	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
The Association For Voluntary Sterilization Of South Africa	002-953 NPO	July 5, 1999		P O Box 868 Howard Place Western Cape (021)5311665 AS ABOVE Marijke Littlefield	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Association of Spina Bifida and Hydrocephalus (Western Cape)	008-554 NPO	August 1, 2000		409 Sixth Ave Lotus River Western Cape (021) 7041361 (021) 7041361 ijcay@iafrica.com Mr A G Karnies	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Bellville Night Shelter Organisation	004-050 NPO	October 5, 2000		South Road Bellville Western Cape 021-9491939 021-9491939 Mr F Pina	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Big Issue Cape Town	009-480 NPO	April 17, 2001		Community Centre 73 Burns Rd Salt River Western Cape 021 4486690 021 4486691 bissuect@iafrica.com Shane P Halpin	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
The Bishops Trust	003-347 NPO	May 29, 2000		Diocesan College Campground Rd Rondebosch Western Cape 021 6894948/6899747 021 6894948/6895959 Anthony Joseph Storr Lister	Not elsewhere classified:
The Blaauwberg Police Trust	006-643 NPO	January 11, 2000		c/o Attorneys Miltons 48 Blaauwberg Road Table View Western Cape (021)557 6002 (021)557 6511 - Milton Koumbatis	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
The Black Sash Trust	006-214 NPO	November 22, 1999		4th Floor 12 Plein Street Cape Town Western Cape (021)461-7804 (021)461-8004 Sacht@iafrica.com Mr Hillary Dawn Morris	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
The Boland Region	001-059 NPO	May 29, 2000		Worcester Bowling Club Queens Square Worcester Western Cape (023) 3422186 (023) 3427878 Mrs F Van Blerk	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Bongolethu Development Society	015-978 NPO	November 23, 2001		12 - 2nd Avenue Bongolethu Oudtshoorn Western Cape 00442741842 0448743716 Booysen JPJ	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Botanical Society of South Africa	003-394 NPO	June 25, 2001		Rhodes Drive Kirstenbosch Western Cape (021) 7972090 (021) 7972376 botsocsa@gem.co.za Mr D J Jeffrey	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
The Brown and Annie Lawrence Home	004-098 NPO	April 5, 2001		7 Broadwalk Pinelands Western Cape (021) 531-6486 (021) 531-5647 H.C.Schultz	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Camps Bay Seniors Association	003-469 NPO	June 11, 1999		The Retreat Argyle Street Camps Bay Western Cape Richard Copping Parr	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Cape Jewish Aged Home	010-520 NPO	November 6, 2000		234 Upper Buitenkant Str Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4611100 (021) 4651538 hlhouse@iafrica.com Mr H J Burman	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Cape Town Drug Counselling Centre	008-168 NPO	May 24, 2000		1 Roman Rd Observatory Western Cape 021 44478026 021 4478818 ctdcc@iafrica.com V Sylvester	Health: Emergency medical services
The Caring Group	017-909 NPO	March 12, 2002		Pof-Kantoor Waterkant Street,Bergsig Springbok Western Cape 0277122891 0277122033 Elizabeth Glodeen	Social Services: Material assistance
The Caring Network	012-677 NPO	June 11, 2001		46 Roukoop Road Rondebosch Western Cape 021-6894225/6 021-6860182 caring@netdial.co.za Ms. Maria Nulty	Health: Nursing Homes

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Carpenter's Shop	003-417 NPO	December 10, 2001		14A Roeland Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 4615508 021 461 8766 Mr G J C Burton	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Cart Horse Protection Association	005-761 NPO	October 19, 1999		69 Castletown Road Wynberg Western Cape 021-7610943 021-7610925 D M Bentley - Buckle	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Ceserian Apostolic Church in Zion of S A	007-990 NPO	February 28, 2000		W 727 Ludidi Str Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 5518520 Mrs N Mfino	Religion: Congregations
The Cheetah Educational And Research Foundation	006-735 NPO	August 20, 1999		9 Sea Cottage Drive Noordhoek Western Cape 021 785 4133 021 785 4367 Cheetah@ceg.co.za Mr Timothy David Barnett	Education and Research: Animal welfare
The Chris Burger/ Petro Jackson Rugby Players Fund	003-140 NPO	April 17, 2001		Unit 1 Sports Science Institute Boundary Road Newlands Western Cape (021) 6899660 (021) 6899641 playersfund@tactive.co.za Mr N Strybis Your ref: NIS/RDV	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
The College of Medicine of South Africa	009-874 NPO	June 26, 2001		17 Milner Road Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6899533 (021) 6853766 cmsa-adma@iafrica.com Mrs B Bothma	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Community Arts Project Trust	002-833 NPO	August 27, 2001		106 Chapel Str Woodstock Western Cape (021) 4653689 (021) 4652008 Cap@iafrica.com Mr H Rabkin-Naicker	Culture and Recreation: Visual arts, architecture, ceramic art
The Community Chest Of The Western Cape	003-040 NPO	December 7, 2000		82 Breë Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4243344 021-4247387 amelia@comchest.org.za Ms A R Jones	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Community Chest of the Western Cape Section 18A	016-287 NPO	February 15, 2002		82 Bree Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 424 3344 021 424 7387 Robin Borcherds	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Community Support and Development Centre (Manenberg)	008-004 NPO	March 16, 2000		c\o Boyne & Vygekraal Road Primrose Park Athlone Western Cape 021 637 8980 021 638 0032 Ms Getrude I Abrahams	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
The Comprehensive Child Therapy Centre	013-619 NPO	June 26, 2001		13 Lower Wheelan Street Newlands Western Cape 021 6741794 021 6711518 info@dancingstar.co.za Fred Roed	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Congolese Foundation of Democracy	008-389 NPO	May 9, 2000		69 Astra Street Vasco Western Cape 021-5912513 021-5912513 Ms M Honey Your ref.: MH/nd/4468/99	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
The Council for Health Service Accreditation of Southern Africa	000-301 NPO	October 14, 1999		Suite 78 2nd Floor, Howard Centre Pinelands Western Cape (021) 531-4225 (021) 531-4243 Johan@cohsasa.co.za Dr S Whittaker	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
The Cyber Ubuntu Institute	015-629 NPO	October 25, 2001		19 Johelnhof cnr/o Paarl & Smart Street Goodwood Western Cape 021 940-5642 021 940-6172 oliphant@realconnect.co.za Gideon Oliphant	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Business associations
The D G Murray Trust	005-862 NPO	January 25, 1999		Douglas Murray House, First Floor Cnr. Protea and Wodin Roads Claremont Western Cape 021-6709840 021-6709850 Dgmt@new.co.za Mr A P Norton	Culture and Recreation: Historical, literacy and humanistic societies
The Deaf Community of Cape Town	004-283 NPO	February 17, 2000		C/o Bastion of the Deaf Cnr Thicket & Hemlock Road Newlands Western Cape (021) 616385 (021) 616385 Mr S Lombard	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Dolphin Action And Protection Group	002-841 NPO	January 25, 1999		43 De Waal Road Fish Hoek Western Cape 021 7825845 021 7826223 F Rice	Environment: Wildlife preservation and protection
The Educational Support Services Trust	000-294 NPO	February 25, 2002		2nd Floor Harrington House 37 Barrack Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-461-6399 021-461-4198 J H C Olivier	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Educo Trust Of Africa	006-030 NPO	March 17, 1999		7 Dalegarth Road Plumstead Western Cape 021 761 8939 021 757 5292 Educo@lafrica.com Marian Ruth Goodman	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Elsies River Social Welfare Association	003-282 NPO	November 16, 2000		14 - 24th Avenue Elsiesrivier/ River Western Cape 021-9326041 021-9326041 erswa@endoramail.com Mr G Thomas	Social Services: Family services
The Equal Opportunity Development Foundation	003-887 NPO	June 23, 2000		1 st Floor Zofin House Cnr Aden Ave & Lawrence Athlone Western Cape 021 697 1566 021 697 1679 info@eof.org.za Ms. H van Niekerk	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
The Fairest Cape Association	002-892 NPO	August 27, 1999		3 rd Floor City Hall Darling Str Cape Town Western Cape 021-462 2040 021- 461 9519 Faircape@lafica.com Ms Jenny De Tolly	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Far -Out Multi Cultural Youth Organisation	007-068 NPO	October 4, 1999		13 - 15 Regent Road Sea Point Western Cape (021) 439-8307 (021) 438-2445 082 652 1975 Cell phone Neville Matroos	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
The Fathers Heart	014-485 NPO	August 31, 2001		Savoy Building 48 Halt Road Elsie`s River Western Cape 021-9325110 021-9387473 nikkim@foschini.co.za Sanora Elizabeth Morris	Development and Housing: Job training programs
The Fish Hoek Pre - Primary School Association	004-536 NPO	July 3, 2000		Abington Circle Fish Hoek Western Cape 021-7823309 021-7823309 Janeen Sally Alford	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Formosa Garden Village	009-206 NPO	October 20, 2000		4 Ferdinand Street Plettenberg Bay Western Cape (044) 533-1485 (044) 533-4209 fgv@pixie.co.za Roy K	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The Foundation for Education and Community Development	015-025 NPO	December 14, 2001		North Dame Street Klein Parys Western Cape 021 8628696 021 8628096 Frolicks F	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Foundation of the Apostles and Prophets' Church	011-558 NPO	February 5, 2001		648 Nolela St New Crossroads Nyanga Western Cape 021 385 0481 021 624 3920 mbuyi@ids.org.za Z J Sautana	Religion: Congregations
The Franschhoek Belgian Development Trust	010-415 NPO	January 29, 2001		19 Dirkie Uys Street Franschhoek Western Cape 021 876-2084 021 867-2572 David Albert Prince Mort	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
The Friends of Lentegeur Hospital	011-087 NPO	January 12, 2001		Lentegeur Psychiatric Hospital Highlands Drive, Lentegeur Mitchell's Plain Western Cape 021-3715937 021-3717359 Ms I Oliver	Health: Nursing Homes
The Friends of Mowbray Maternity Services	015-473 NPO	November 8, 2001		Mowbray Maternity Hospital HornseyRd Mowbray Western Cape 021 659-5555 021 685-2991 Lesley Moreton	Health: Hospitals
The Friends Of St Monica's Hospital	003-302 NPO	February 10, 1999		12 Riverstone Court Riverstone Road kenilworth Western Cape 021-237237 021-4248739 D D Jordaan	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Friends of the Children's Hospital Association	003-380 NPO	November 4, 1999		Red Cross Hospital, 11 Matrons Passage Klipfontein RD Rondebosch Western Cape 021 658 5243 021 658 5243 focha@lafrica.com Sumaya Khan	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The George And Annie Starck Homes	003-034 NPO	June 11, 2001		Frans Conradie Drive Belville Western Cape 021 948 1844 021 949 0305 starckhomes@yebo.com.za Jan Honing	Development and Housing: Housing association
The Goedgedacht Roman Catholic Trust	006-582 NPO	June 22, 1999		Riebeeksrivier Malmesbury Western Cape 0224-24369 02244-24369 Goedgeda@lafrica.com M E Lack	Religion: Congregations
The Golden Girls Disabled Children's Home - Langa	007-208 NPO	November 26, 1999		Cnr Lerotholi & Brinton Street Langa Western Cape 021 694 7980 021 683 9127 J Hill Ms Doreen Nabe	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Grassy Park Nursery School Parents' Association	003-279 NPO	January 17, 2002		Seventh Avenue Grassy Park Western Cape 021-7062583 Mr D C McDillon	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Great Dane Rescue Scheme (Cape)	005-092 NPO	February 17, 2000		6 Strandweg Melkbossstrand Western Cape 021 553 3213 Mr James Thomas Andrews	Environment: Animal protection and welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Greyladies Association	003-128 NPO	August 29, 2000		C/o St Saviours Church Hall Brooke Str Claremont Western Cape (021) 6710820 Mrs E B Mitchell	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Greyton Conservation Society	003-407 NPO	January 23, 2002		4 Queens Street Greyton Western Cape 028 254-9011 B P Thomas	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Haven Night Shelter Welfare Organisation	002-831 NPO	May 18, 2000		37a Somerset Road Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4191255 (021) 4192760 haven1@mweb.co.za Benite Loff	Social Services: Material assistance
The Hawston Community Association	004-521 NPO	December 9, 1999		170 Harbour Road Howston Western Cape (0283) 315-1406 (0283) 315-1406 Phillipus Johannes May	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Heal Association (SA)	009-094 NPO	May 9, 2000		25 Dunbar Street Parow Valley Western Cape 021-9336701 021-9317861 Ms Z Mc White	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Health Care Trust	007-808 NPO	February 4, 2000		225B Lower Main Road Observatory Western Cape 021-4482011 021-4482099 healthct@sn.apc.org Mr M Walton Your ref.:MLW/CI/H.8	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
The Health Promotion Media Communications & Advocacy Network	009-376 NPO	July 26, 2000		108 4th Ave Melville Western Cape (011) 7264169 (011) 7266313 krisan@icon.co.za Mrs R H J Scholtz	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Heaven Shelter House	009-142 NPO	May 11, 2001		25 Rambler Street Mitchell's Plain Cape Town Western Cape (021) 376-4423 Mrs Zulpha Morris	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Helping Hand	017-548 NPO	February 20, 2002		259 5th Ave Lotus River Cape Town Western Cape 021 706 1493 Lorraine Deborah Morilly	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
The Hermanus Rainbow Trust	006-519 NPO	August 30, 1999		30 Lagoon Edge Hermanus Western Cape (0283) 771-835 (0283) 770-239 Patrick Jeremy Owen	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Herschel Trust	003-444 NPO	June 7, 2001		21 Herschel Road Claremont Cape Town Western Cape 021 670-7500 021 674-2575 Michael Connolly	Education and Research: Higher education
The Hill Pre - Primary School	003-358 NPO	October 11, 1999		2 Winchester Ave Bishopscourt Western Cape 021 755 558 021 755 563 Leigh Frank Thompson	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Home For All Campaign	017-154 NPO	January 23, 2002		c/o 365 Digital Publishing 7th Floor Letterstedt House,Fedsure Newlands Western Cape 0216741409 0216741409 Jennifer De Tolly	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Legal services
The Independent Educare Project	007-899 NPO	March 13, 2000		Buck Road Pr Sch Lotus River Grassy Park Western Cape 082 421 7085 Ms Marcia V May	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Informal Business Training Trust	004-057 NPO	May 31, 2001		731 Libertas Centre c/o Vangaurd and Voortrekker Road Goodwood Western Cape 021 592-4201 021 592-3560 cedric@micro-mba.com Rozelle Johansen	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Institute For The Healing Of Memories	006-566 NPO	August 12, 1999		2 Lente Rd Sybrand Park Cape Town Western Cape (021)694 4230 (021)697 4773 Healing@mspring.co.za A M Lapsley	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Institute of Administration and Commerce	004-281 NPO	December 4, 2001		Suite IIBlock 23B Waverly Business Mowsbay Western Cape 0214480876 0214480938 M.J. Forrester	Education and Research: Vocational/technical schools
The John And Esther Ellerman Memorial Trust (St Dunstan's)	003-181 NPO	September 29, 1999		2 Howard Studios Howard Place Sheldon Road Pinelands Western Cape 021-5312028 021-5316654 Dr. C Dickson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Kenyans in South Africa Association	012-063 NPO	February 13, 2001		43 Short Market Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 422 0077 021 422 0077 Simon K Ndungu	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Ethnic associations
The Khululeka Womens Group	012-471 NPO	January 9, 2001		660 Smile Avenue Kwa-Mandlenkosi Beaufort West Western Cape 023-4145408 023-4142128 Ms. Nonkululeko Kolobe	Social Services: Family services
The Kidzpositive Family Fund	017-295 NPO	February 12, 2002		15th Floor Pleinpark Plein Street Cape Town Western Cape 0214641400 0214622256charis@wal Paul Roux	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Knysna Ladies Benevolent Society	003-665 NPO	November 10, 1999		7 Kloof Street Knysna Western Cape 044 3825815 Mrs T McDonald	Social Services: Services for the elderly

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Kommetjie Environmental Awareness Group	004-176 NPO	April 3, 2002		Imhoof Gift Farm Kommetjie Western Cape (021) 783 3433 (021) 7833433 Fulvio Grandin	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Krotoa Science Scholarship	017-104 NPO	January 22, 2002		Robben Island Museum Robben Island Western Cape 0214095160 Zarina Maharaj	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Kuyasa Fund	013-880 NPO	June 7, 2001		101 Lower Main Rd Observatory Western Cape 021 448-7886 021 447-1987 kuyasa@dag.org.za S.C.E Custers	Development and Housing: Housing association
The Ladies' Christian Home	003-207 NPO	November 21, 2001		20 Vrede Street Gardens Cape Town Western Cape 021 465-3117 021 465-1443 ladieschome@cybertrade.co.za Elizabeth M Raby	Social Services: Services for the elderly
The League Of Friends Of The Blind	002-921 NPO	August 27, 1999		94 Klip Road Grassy Park Cape Town Western Cape 021 705 3753 021 705 2154 Lopb@lafrica.com Mr Philip Peter Barn	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Light Of The Cross Ministries Trust	004-172 NPO	January 17, 2001		Erf 1454 Main Road Sandbaai Hermanus Western Cape (028) 3161910 (028) 3163028 v a ross@mjvn.co.za Mr N E Ross	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Lighthouse Association For The Blind	002-940 NPO	February 14, 2002		714 Market House Greenmarket Square Western Cape 021-4222-000 021-4222-372 John G Murie	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Macassar Multi - Purpose Community Centre	006-535 NPO	May 24, 1999		Wusica Avenue Macassar Western Cape 021-8525130 021-8511419 Society@mweb.co.za G Woodland	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Masakhane Community Trust	008-654 NPO	July 7, 2000		Evergreen Farm Klipheuwel Paarl Western Cape (021) 8638274 (021) 8638268 jogimos@artslimkco.za Mrs J Bodholdt	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The McGregor Society fot the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	012-561 NPO	June 15, 2001		c/o Mrs Werdmuller von Elgg Darling Street Erf 905 Mcgregor Western Cape 023-6251867 023-6251867 Ms. Patricia Jean Lesley Werdmuller Von Elgg	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Metro Rescue And Emergency Association	003-485 NPO	April 3, 2001		Carl Bremner Hospital Mike Pienaar Boulevard Tygerberg Western Cape (021) 9489908 (021) 9489909 croberts@pawc.wcape.gov.za Dr G E Dalbock	Health: Emergency medical services
The Michael Oak Educational Trust	016-947 NPO	February 8, 2002		4 Marlow Road kenilworth Western Cape 021-7979728 021-7971207 Ms M Dix-Peek	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Mission House	008-568 NPO	January 16, 2001		78 Surrey Street Harfield Village Claremont Western Cape (021) 683-6492 (021) 785-4070 Michael Garry	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Mission to Seafarers in Southern Africa	003-409 NPO	April 17, 2001		48 Bishopslea Village Bishop Damant St George Western Cape 044 874 3518 044 874 3528 scolam@yebo.co.za Sidney N Colam	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
The Mission to Seafarers in Southern Africa - Cape Town Station	010-736 NPO	November 20, 2000		Duncan Road Port of Cape Town Cape Town Western Cape 021-4193117 021-4193154 mts@mweb.co.za Mr P W G Hugo	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
The Mission to Seafarers in Southern Africa - East London Station	010-753 NPO	November 16, 2000		3 Lukin Road Selborne East London Western Cape 044-8743518 044-8743528 scolam@yebo.co.za Mr S N Colam	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
The Mission to Seafarers in Southern Africa - Saldanha Station	003-631 NPO	November 6, 2000		The Seafarers Centre Saldanha Harbour Gate Saldanha Bay Western Cape (022) 7034904 (022) 7034904 mts sbay@worldonline.co.za Mr S N Colam	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
The Moolhawens Community Care Centre	012-333 NPO	January 5, 2001		16 Railway House Klapmuts Western Cape 021-8755533 Mr G W Ryan	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Mulzenberg Historical Conservation Society	009-512 NPO	October 10, 2000		18 Beach Road Mulzenberg Western Cape 021-7889295 021-7889261 Mr A Harvey	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Muslim Hands Trust	005-997 NPO	March 19, 1999		S and H Centre, No 1A, First Floor Carnie Road Rylands Western Cape 021-6336413 021-6336491 M I A Akbar	Social Services: Family services

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The National Prisoners and Detainees Civil Rights Union	012-926 NPO	May 31, 2001		39 Groote Kerk 306 Adderley Street Cape Town Western Cape (021)412 6527 Abraham M	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
The New Africa Theatre Association	004-701 NPO	October 5, 2000		43 Golf Course Rd Sybrand Park Rondebosch Western Cape 021 6962392 021 6962446 nata@lafrica.com John Cartwright	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
The Nonceba Centre Trust	012-986 NPO	May 11, 2001		323 Nongezi Rd Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 3640135 021 3640135 Lennox Boyce	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Open Africa Initiative	010-515 NPO	September 26, 2000		Wilderness Leadership School Stone Cotta Cnr Kirstenbosch & Rhodes Ave Newlands Western Cape (021) 6839639 (021) 6839639 africandream@openafrica.org Mr A Muir	Environment: Pollution abatement and control
The Organ Donor Foundation Of Southern Africa	003-458 NPO	May 5, 1999		106 The Atrium Main Road Claremont Western Cape (012) 683-2679 (012) 683-0751 Irmela Pakendorf	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Organisation For The Handicaped And Unprivelged Children	006-648 NPO	July 23, 1999		33 Waterford Str Plumstead Western Cape 0824693073 Mr H S V Hibbert	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Organisation for the Mentally Handicapped and Abused Children	011-228 NPO	November 28, 2000		59 Costa Muise Prince George Drive Muizenberg Western Cape Johannes M P Hibbert	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Organization for the Homeless and Handicapped Children	010-854 NPO	October 24, 2000		8 Mimozalaan George Western Cape 082 666-0840 044 874-3119 Julize Swanepoel	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Oudtshoorn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	003-477 NPO	January 18, 2000		Municipal Sewerage Works Kommanassie Road Oudtshoorn Western Cape (044) 279-1156 Mrs A E Calitz	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Overberg Coastal Management Trust	007-034 NPO	September 29, 1999		26 Langstraat Bredasdorp Western Cape (02842) 51157 (02842) 51014 bisiebrits@brd.dorea.co.za Dr V Taylor	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
The Palliative Education Centre	004-846 NPO	February 18, 2000		9 Harfield Road Kenilworth Western Cape 021 797 5335 Mr Edward West	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Parent Centre	005-605 NPO	March 14, 2001		31 Eden Road Claremont Western Cape 021 671-9142 021 671-9109 Fouzia Ryklief	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The People's Dispensery For Sick Animals (South Africa)	003-288 NPO	November 29, 2000		Tarentaal Road Bridgetown Athlone Western Cape 021-6379870 021-6384096 pdsacape@pdsa.org.za Mr P de Waal Your ref.:PdW/vr73680	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The People's Mission	012-978 NPO	February 7, 2001		13 Rembrandt Street Scottsville Kraaifontein Western Cape 021-9876510 Pastor B B Micheals	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Prince Albert Educational and Heritage Trust	008-148 NPO	October 5, 2000		42 Church Street Prince Albert Western Cape (023) 541-1172 (023) 541-1366 Thomas J Goudie	:
The Princess Christian Home	002-843 NPO	June 1, 2000		28 Rhodes Avenue Mowbray Western Cape 021-6864119 021-6894447 Ms F E Le Roux	Health: Nursing Homes
The Prison Care and Support Network	012-905 NPO	April 3, 2001		46 Rouwkoop Road Rondebosch Cape Town Western Cape 021-697 1348 021 697 4174 Lesle Jansen	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Rehabilitation of offenders
The Problem Solving Partnership	008-668 NPO	May 24, 2000		13 Wade Road Claremont Western Cape (021) 683-7695 (021) 68301763 isp@mweb.co.za Graham Phippen	Business and Professional Associations, Unions: Professional associations
The Prompt Trust	006-317		August 24, 2001	Athlone Technical College Kromboom Road, Crawford Athlone Western Cape 021 757 817 021 759793 Rodney Trevarthen Harrod	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
The Rachel Swart Fund	002-955 NPO	June 7, 2001		71 Klipfontein Road Rondebosch Western Cape 021 689-8379 021 689-8376 Mrs E A Braye	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Rall Trust	005-414 NPO	May 23, 2000		Bel Porto School 2 Arcadia Avenue Lansdowne, Cape Town Western Cape 021-4483627 021-4483715 P Chase	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Rescue Centre	005-322 NPO	December 3, 1999		Plot 52 Lucullus Road Joostenbergvlakte Western Cape 083-3388803 021-9887542 Ms M Brandes-Cerqueira	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Riebeek West Valley Association	012-018 NPO	April 3, 2002		4 Dennerhof Street Riebeek West Western Cape 022-4612672 022-4612692 rvhotel@interactive.co.za Basil A Friedlander	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Rotary District 9350 Non Profit Organisation	003-364 NPO	June 23, 2000		408 Monte Carlo Building Foreshore Western Cape 021-8721427 021-8725590 Mr E L Van Der Merwe	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Fund-raising organizations
The Ruth O'Regan Crisis and Fetal Alcohol Syndrome Centre	007-623 NPO	December 29, 1999		12 Devon Street Woodstock Western Cape 021 783 5446 021 783 5446 Mrs Fiona C du Toit	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Saartjie Baartman Centre for Women and Children	014-121 NPO	June 11, 2001		Klipfontein Road Centre for woman and ch Athlone Western Cape 021 6335287 021 6370785 Synnov S	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
The Salvation Power of God Church in Zion	009-703 NPO	September 26, 2000		AA107 Khaklsa Street Griffiths Mxengge Town Two Khayelitsha Western Cape 021-3614461 021-7041932 Mr B M B Gelekeja	Religion: Congregations
The School of Government (UWC) Trust	007-911 NPO	February 15, 2000		Modderdam Road Bellville Western Cape 021-9593961 021-9593732 ufarends@uwc.ac.za Mr R Rosenthal Your ref.RBR/BAP/U.51	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Scripture Union of South Africa	008-036 NPO	December 6, 2001		83 Campground Road Rondebosch Cape Town Western Cape 021 6868595 021 6855861 capetown.nat@su.org.za James I Matthew	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Serenity Care	008-853 NPO	October 8, 2001		Thesen House 6 Long Str Knysna Western Cape (044) 3431395 (044) 3822253 Mr G Cooper	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
The Service Dining Rooms	003-213 NPO	July 23, 1999		82 Canterbury Street Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4652390 (021) 4622038 Mr Am Mcgregor	Social Services: Material assistance
The Shuttleworth Foundation Trust	015-005 NPO	October 17, 2001		12 Plein Street Durbanville Western Cape 021-9701000 021-9701201 mkennedy@tsf.org.za Mr G Bayne	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Simon's Town Community School	003-222 NPO	August 31, 2001		Kleintuin Road Seaforth Simon's Town Western Cape 021 7863276 021-7863276 Ms E E Hulsman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The Social Change Assistance Trust	009-983 NPO	February 5, 2001		3rd Floor Scat House 19 Loop Stret CapeTown Western Cape 0211 4182575 021 4186850 annemarie@scat.org.za Miriam Du Toit	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
The Society For Autistic Children (Western Cape)	003-230 NPO	February 13, 2001		64 Kloofnek Road Tamboerskloof Western Cape 021 423 9547 021 423 9542 David B Welsford	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Society for the Care of the Retarded	003-248 NPO	July 24, 2000		Adams Farm Home 2 Victoria Road Plumstead Western Cape (021) 7974758 (021) 7972073 Mrs P D Baudains	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Paarl	002-886 NPO	December 21, 1999		Bel Banland Landgoed Paarl Western Cape (021) 8632720 (021) 8632720 Kobus Barnard	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul	003-193 NPO	September 7, 2000		33 Riversdale Street Coronationville Western Cape 021 785 1896 021 4034285 ted.smith@engenoil.com Adv.T.P.McNally	International: Development assistance associations
The Somerset Hospital Volunteer Service	005-264 NPO	February 17, 2000		Somerset Hospital Beach Road Moullie Point Western Cape (021) 402-6499 (021) 402-6000 Katherine Valerie Goebel	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
The Somerset West Night Shelter	004-284 NPO	December 21, 1999		Lower Church Str Somerset West Western Cape (021) 8514984 Mr W P Stanford	Social Services: Material assistance
The South African Aviation Foundation Museum	016-007 NPO	November 23, 2001		AFB Ysterplaat Cape Town Western Cape 021 508 6377 Wingrin D	Culture and Recreation: Museums

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The South African Bone Marrow Registry	004-300 NPO	April 6, 1999		UCT Medical School, Fairmouth Road Observatory Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4046445 (021) 4486107 Edt@anat.uct.ac.za Mrs MI Sinden	Health: Public health and wellness education
The South African Exploration Society	004-235 NPO	October 22, 2001		SOS Outdoor Centre Villersdorp Western Cape 6848 (028) 840 0559 R J Bouwer	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
The South African Multiple Sclerosis Society Cape Chapter	003-275 NPO	March 6, 2001		6 Fritz Rabe St Panorama Parow Western Cape 021 9304570 021 9304570 tbeyers@naspers.com Tertius Z' Beyers	Health: Rehabilitation
The South African Psoriasis Assocaition	001-591 NPO	December 11, 2001		No 26 Sonop Street Brackenfell Western Cape 021 9811650 021 9811650 Michael R de Villiers	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Southern Cape Herbarium	007-169 NPO	October 14, 1999		c/o George Museum Courtenay Street George Western Cape 044-8741558 044-8741558 scherb@pixie.co.za Y.E. Van Wilk	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
The Springfield Convent School Trust	003-403 NPO	May 29, 2000		St Johns Road Wynberg Western Cape 021 797 5459 021 797 8776 marpem@sfc.wcape.school.za Maria Pemberton	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
The St Josephs Home For Chronic Invalid Children	002-908 NPO	March 27, 2001		Pallotti Road Montana Western Cape (021) 9340352 (021) 9347404 the home@netactive.co.za Ms C Davidson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
The St Luke's Hospice Foundation	007-153 NPO	December 23, 1999		92 Harfield Road Kenilworth Western Cape 021-7975335 021-7610130 E. West	Health: Nursing Homes
The St. Monica's Maternity Hospital	006-105		August 21, 2001	38 Lions Street Cape Town Western Cape (021) 4237237 (021) 4248739 Dr Pr De Jong	Health: Hospitals
The Stellenbosch Night Shelter	004-737 NPO	February 10, 2000		3 Tennant Street Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 886-6173 Dorothy May Reyneke	Social Services: Temporary shelters
The Students Partnership Worldwide (SPW) South Africa Trust	014-770 NPO	February 8, 2002		1105 Dumbarton House Cnr Church & Adderly Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 426 4742 021 426 4733 Kromkor	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Sunday Inner Circle	012-483 NPO	May 16, 2001		22 Briana Avenue Windso Park Western Cape 021 712 6543 I K Young	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The Technical College Student Aid Trust (Western Cape)	006-305 NPO	April 6, 1999		6 Porter House Belmont Road Rondebosch Western Cape (021) 6899094 (021) 6899095 Mrs M Elsworth	Education and Research: Higher education
The Tereo Project	010-517 NPO	November 20, 2000		41 Allmond Drive Somerset West Western Cape 021 8551402 021 8833715 rob@ist.co.za Hulbrecht E Jones	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
The Transplant Games Association Of South Africa	004-595 NPO	April 6, 1999		5 Clove Street Bellville Western Cape (021) 992-125 (021) 9192125 Hilary Fincham	Health: Public health and wellness education
The Tygerberg Hospice	005-336 NPO	November 24, 1999		16 Maree Str Bellville Western Cape (021) 9462460 (021) 9462446 benjimax@iafrica.com Mrs C Cole	Health: Nursing Homes
The Uitsig Community Development Forum	011-039 NPO	November 20, 2000		44 President Steyn Street Parowvallei Western Cape 021 931-4793 021 931-2155 Sharon Alexander	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
The University Of Cape Town Student's Health And Welfare Centres Organisation	002-830 NPO	February 7, 2001		155 12th Avenue Kensington Western Cape (021)593 2170 (021)593 3815 Shawco@iafrica.com Glenn Truran	Development and Housing: Social Development
The Urban Resource Centre	017-659 NPO	February 28, 2002		12 Barrington Rd Observatory Western Cape 021 447 4740 021 447 4741 sdi@dialogue.org.za Bunita Kohler	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
The Veld and Vlei Adventure School Programme	007-513 NPO	February 10, 2000		c/o 37 Windsor Park Avenue Diep River Cape Town Western Cape 021 6965500 021 6969572 John Davids	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
The Volunteer Centre, Western Cape	003-383 NPO	March 29, 2000		Helen Golden Res Somerset Hospital Green Point Western Cape 021 418 1116 021 418 3707 Volcent@iafrica.com Ms Heather Moore	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
The Von Hardenberg Foundation	004-003 NPO	November 8, 1999		Rosmead Ave Wynberg Western Cape (021) 7971857 (021) 7610057 novalls@mweb.co.za R T Shepherd	Education and Research: Adult/continuing education
The Wesleyan Church	006-456		August 31, 2001	9 Jejane Street Nebuhle Village Khayelitsha Western Cape (021)361 2746 (021)658 6602 Mawonga De Villiers Balliso	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Western Cape Emergency Relief Trust	010-807 NPO	November 28, 2000		11 Woodcutters Close Hout Bay Western Cape 021-7900412 021-7906171 relief@iafrica.com Ms C De Buske	Social Services: Disaster/emergency prevention and control
The Western Cape Premiers Wife Charity Fund	005-892 NPO	December 28, 1998		Leeuwenhof Hof Street Gardens Cape Town Western Cape 021 244 252 021 423 6007 Ms Hazel Coleen Morkeil	Social Services: Material assistance
The Western Province Region of the National Association For Blind Bowlers	001-068 NPO	February 19, 2001		Marist Bowling Club Rondebosch Western Cape 021 650 2478 021 689 7580 gslatter@commerce.uct.ac.za Dr G Slattery	Culture and Recreation: Recreation and social clubs
The Wiseman Zion Church of Christ	007-179 NPO	October 19, 1999		291 B White City Mbekweni Western Cape (021) 868-2114 V M Nkita	Religion: Associations of congregations
The Zandvlei Trust	004-011 NPO	January 22, 2001		Zandvlei Catchment Area Near Muizenberg Cape Town Western Cape (021) 7885854 (021) 7885854 <hartlige@iafrica.com Mrs U M Hartley	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Thembalethu Aids and TB Awareness Volunteers	015-413 NPO	December 7, 2001		47F Mission Street Pacaltsdorp Western Cape 044-8780202 044-8801183 Constance Rutsa	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals
Thembalitsha Foundation	007-490 NPO	December 3, 1999		20 Main Road Rosebank Western Cape 021 685 4400 021 685 4406 themba@mweb.co.za Ms Katherine Alexander Christie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Tiny Todds	009-912 NPO	February 13, 2001		Polet Straat Mamre Western Cape (021) 576-0160 Verna Liedeman	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Top Ten Work Centre for People with Disabilities	012-715 NPO	January 18, 2001		C/o Broadlands and Gordonsbay Road Strand Western Cape (021) 8544195 (021) 5552888 Mrs C Marman	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Touwsrivier Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	003-408 NPO	December 12, 2000		Dwars Str Steenvliet library Touws River Western Cape (023) 3581191 (023) 3581239 Mr S Louw	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Towdah Ministries	006-728 NPO	September 10, 1999		Charter Str Begrsig Caledon Western Cape 0829352989 (028) 2141434 L Benjamin	Religion: Congregations
Towerkop Farm Worker's Upliftment Project	007-272 NPO	February 18, 2000		Vyversrus Winkelplaas Ladismith Western Cape 028 551 1136 028 551 2265 Mrs Janine Gates	Development and Housing: Vocational counselling and guidance
Township Music Education for Children and Youth	010-022 NPO	September 19, 2000		Guguletu Sports Complex Cnr NY1 and NY2 Gugulethu Western Cape (021) 6372113 (021) 6376726 seawave@iafrica.com Ms N Mantanga	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Trawal Bewaarskool	011-239 NPO	May 10, 2001		Boplaas Trawal Western Cape Mrs M du Toit	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Triangle Project	003-971 NPO	May 24, 1999		41 Salt River Road Commynuty House Salt River Western Cape (021) 4483812 (021) 4484089 Triangle@icon.co.za Mr N Crawhall	Health: Health treatment, primarily outpatient
Tuindorp Van Riebeeck Behuisingsutiliteits Maatskappy	003-220 NPO	March 12, 2002		Heyns Street Worcester Western Cape 023 347 0844 D J Jacobs	Development and Housing: Housing association
Tuinroete Behuisingsmaatskappy	003-676 NPO	October 3, 2000		Tuiniqua Kerk Straat George Western Cape (044) 874-5760 (044) 873-2793 Johan J Du Toit	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Tulbagh Kinderversorgingsoord	003-454 NPO	May 7, 2001		Eike Laan Tulbagh Western Cape 023 230-0177 Mev A Van Zyl	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Tygerberg Association for the Physically Disabled	003-112 NPO	July 18, 2000		Alice Road Goodwood Western Cape 021 592 4173 021 592 4370 Mev P Claassen	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Tygerberg Children's Choir (Tygerberg Kinderkoor)	003-178 NPO	May 14, 2001		33 Petrusa Street Bellville Western Cape 021 948-4046 021 948-4046 tcc@mweb.co.za Karl B Gericke	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Tygerberg Disabled Movement	007-489 NPO	June 1, 2000		70 Donegal Ave Connought Estate Cravenby Western Cape 021 9315745 021 9315745 Joseph Williams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Tygerberg Service Centre and "Meals on Wheels"	002-735 NPO	November 2, 2001		30 Welmar Road Parow Western Cape 021-9394043 021 9394043 Mr O J Oosthuizen	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Uitsig Senior Klub	010-184 NPO	September 19, 2000		Community Hall Uitsig Ave Uitsig Western Cape (021) 9329626 Mrs K Kruger	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Uku Khanya Kwemini Association	018-010 NPO	April 3, 2002		26 Rue Emmy Street Bellville South Glenhaven Western Cape 0217619886 0217619886 John Joseph Jansen	Development and Housing: Social Development
Ulwazi Career and Information Resource Centre	012-259 NPO	January 5, 2001		7 Bikhwe Crescent Litha Park Khayelitsha Western Cape Mr N Mcani	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Umzomhle Educare	007-729 NPO	February 17, 2000		TR 3 C Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 083-9533668 021-967513 Ms E Sindi	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Unemployed Movement	011-946 NPO	January 4, 2001		14 Mannewick Street Bhongolethu Township Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2741077 Ms P Mkwambu	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Unemployed Western Cape Organisation	009-798 NPO	August 7, 2000		818 Empumelelweni Street New Crossroads Nyanga Western Cape 083-5197764 021-3850712 M Honey Your ref.: MH/nd/4500/99	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Unemployed Workers Movement	007-126 NPO	March 12, 2002		632 Sixaba Road Kwamandlenkosi Township Beaufort West Western Cape 0201-4138 X.B. Kokwe	Development and Housing: Job training programs
United Gospel Church Of Peace	006-116		August 22, 2001	8 Sakhumzi Crescent Banzi Avenue Guguletu Western Cape (021) 699-1757 Nkululeko Mayekiso	Religion: Congregations
United Hands for Africa Foundation	017-441 NPO	February 8, 2002		1 W Claude Road Athlone Industria Athlone Western Cape 0216991500 0216990200 Mogamad Juwaad Shabodien	Social Services: Family services
United Nations of Africa Foundation	015-438 NPO	July 16, 2001		Wesport Avenue Westridge Mitchellsplain Western Cape 021-3928925 021-3924116 unifafsa@yahoo.co.uk Richardo Julie	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
United Sanctuary Against Abuse	015-840 NPO	December 4, 2001		12 Kent Crescent Saxon Sea Atlantis Western Cape 021-5728662/5725256 021-5728662 Gahsiena Van Der Schaff	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Unity Werksentra deur Gestremdes	007-485 NPO	March 8, 2000		18 Viben Street Brackenfell Western Cape 021 9825294 021 9825294 Ms E M Trickett	Development and Housing: Vocational rehabilitation and sheltered workshops
Universe Theatre	006-604 NPO	September 30, 1999		67 Derby Road Wetton Cape Town Western Cape 021 683 4665 021 671 2593 Dahomes@iafrica.com Dale Holmes	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Usiko	009-156 NPO	June 14, 2000		8 Glynville Terrace Gardens Cape Town Western Cape (021) 462-3995 (021) 461-7013 usiko@mjvn.co.za Andrew Kirkwood Muir	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Utopia A C V V Tehuis Vir Bejaardes Dienstak	011-746 NPO	February 6, 2001		Dorp Street Stellenbosch Western Cape 021 8876884 Anna Marais	Health: Nursing Homes
Uxolo	010-730 NPO	April 3, 2001		13, 15th Avenue Ravensmead Western Cape 021 9093438 021 9302389 Geffrey Coetzee	Social Services: Temporary shelters
Uyesu Unathi	011-232 NPO	January 5, 2001		2A Cleveland Road Claremont Western Cape 021-6712284 021-6712284 laurah@mweb.co.za Mr K Jenkings Your ref.:KEJ/sc/3356	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Valhalla Park Educare	012-906 NPO	March 7, 2002		22 Doreen Street Valhalla Park Western Cape 0211 934 8644 Gail M Petersen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Valley Development Project	011-957 NPO	January 29, 2001		Hydra Avenue Ocean View Western Cape 021-7832807/7835518 021-7832687 vdp@netactive.co.za Louda M Delcarme	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vanrynsdorp Veeldoelige Gemeenskapsentrum	009-573 NPO	May 7, 2001		Vanrhynsdorp Municipality Church Street Vanrhynsdorp Western Cape 027-2191917 027-2191317 lsauerma@pawc.wcape.gov.za Ms J J Riddles	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vera School for Autistic Learners	014-912 NPO	October 29, 2001		20 Anglesey Road Rondebosch East Western Cape 021 6962844 021-6964877 vera@vera.wcape.school.za Anita Reed	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid Afrika: Gemeente Robertson Oos	003-086 NPO	August 21, 2000		Paul Kruger Str Robertson Western Cape (023) 6264931 (023) 6261151 Rev M A Plaatjies	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Sulder Afrika Gemeente Steinkopf	003-059 NPO	April 17, 2001		Brecher Rd VGK Kerkkantore Complex Steinkopf Western Cape 027 7218294 027 7218325 Pierre Karsten / C A Stokes	Social Services: Family services
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Sulder Afrika: Gemeente Porterville	003-101 NPO	November 29, 2000		Jakaranda Str Porterville Western Cape (022) 9312516 (022) 9312516 Mr W Ficks	Religion: Congregations
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Sulder-Afrika Gemeente Malmesbury	003-068 NPO	February 15, 2002		Jasmyn street Wesbank Malmesbury Western Cape 022-4874460 022-4874460 Michael Sabastian Lemboe	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Sulder-Afrika: Gemeente Tulbagh	003-077 NPO	November 29, 2000		Steinthal Road Tulbagh Western Cape 023-2300193 Ms C M De Villiers	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Vermont	011-653 NPO	May 18, 2001		Cnr Vivilance Drive & Gladstone Street Hornlee Knysna Western Cape 044 385 0593 044 385 1616 Alice M Levendal	Social Services: Services for the elderly
VGKSA Gemeente Swellendam	003-060 NPO	February 7, 2001		Disa Street Railton Swellendam Western Cape 082-5963387 028-5241989 Mr W P Januarie	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
VGKSA Gemeente Wellington	003-058 NPO	February 7, 2001		Schwartz Street Wellington Western Cape 021-8734274 021-8731375 Ms W J J Adams	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Victoria Dienssentrum Vir Bejaardes	004-116 NPO	September 26, 2000		Monument Plain Genadendal Western Cape 028-2518182 028-2518182 Mr A E Hans	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Victoria League in S A Cape Town	002-905 NPO	January 23, 2002		17 Fountain Centre Main Rd Rondebosch Western Cape 021- 689-8080 Helen Ruhl Att:S Hittler	Development and Housing: Social Development
Victoria Mxenge Youth Group	008-156 NPO	June 26, 2001		W365 Landzela Str Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape (021) 3616080 Mrs N E Tabatso	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Villiersdorp Gesondheidsvereniging - "Regina Verpleeginrigting"	003-325 NPO	March 20, 2001		34 Muller St Villiersdorp Western Cape 028 840 1305 N du Toit	Health: Nursing Homes
Visually Impaired Support Users Group for Computer Users	016-460 NPO	March 28, 2002		5 Anniesile court Kennilworth road Kennilworth Western Cape 0216839076 0214215430 Mark Cussoro	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Volcare	003-120 NPO	July 5, 1999		186 Main Road Kalk Bay Western Cape 021 7884602 021 7884602 D Hare	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Voluntary Workers Housing Utility Company	003-312 NPO	November 28, 2000		Sawas House 36 Cedar Avenue Pinelands Western Cape (021) 531-3440 R B Dymonn	Development and Housing: Housing association
Volunteer South Africa 2001	011-894 NPO	December 20, 2000		Volunteer Centre, Helen Bowden Somerset Hospital Green Point Western Cape 021-4181116 021-4183707 volcent@lafrica.com Mr P Mbetse	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
Volunteers Africa	015-787 NPO	October 8, 2001		1 Amaryllis Street Gordon's Bay Western Cape 082-493-1838 021 419-8732 p@m.co.za Petrus J Meyer	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
Voorstekraal Educare, Genadendal	012-049 NPO	December 7, 2001		Disa St Voorstekraal Western Cape 028 2518446 028 2518446 Mrs L F M Joemath	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Vredehoek Bewaarskool	011-238 NPO	May 30, 2001		Vredehoek Klawer Western Cape 027-2161647 027-2161647 M du Toit	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vredendal Child and Family Welfare	010-361 NPO	March 6, 2001		Bultweg Vredendal Noord Vredendal Western Cape 027 2132621 Johannes P Muller	Social Services: Family services
Vrolike Vinkie Kleuterskool (Creche)	010-665 NPO	May 10, 2001		Petersen St Calitzdorp Western Cape 044 21333257 Henry Murphy	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Vrugtekelkies Bewaarskool	014-444 NPO	October 22, 2001		Ashton Canning 41 Main Rd Ashton Western Cape 023-6151140 023-6151992 michele@ashtoncanning.co.za Michelle van Schalkwyk	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vrywillige Hulpdiens Van Die Tygerberg Hospitaal	003-191 NPO	April 6, 1999		Room 1721 Blue Avenue Ground Floor Tygerberg Hospital Tygerberg Western Cape 021 9386076 M Matthee	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Voluntarism promotion and support
Vukani Bantu Community Project	010-046 NPO	November 6, 2000		Cnr Washington & Church Stret Langa Location Cape Town Western Cape 021 6948814 Simphiwe P Speelman	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vukucinge Educare Centre	013-597 NPO	October 9, 2001		B516b Site C Khayelitsa Cape Town Western Cape 021 3871814 Nomava Cynthia Dlongodlongo	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Vukuzenzele Sewing Group	007-955 NPO	March 13, 2000		8 Gcotyana Str, Chris Hani Valley Kwanonqaba Mossel Bay Western Cape (044) 6934243 Mr N M Myulo	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Vulindlela Educare Centre	010-308 NPO	December 14, 2001		Mantlane and Dudumashe Ave Erf 602 Zolani Ashton Western Cape 023 6153779 Billy Boy Xabela	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
W.J. Le Roux Dagsorgsentrum	011-892 NPO	December 20, 2000		Voorbaat Ladismith Western Cape (025) 5511581 Mr M J le Roux	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Waboomskraal Gemeenskaps - Ontwikkelings Forum	010-726 NPO	December 7, 2001		Hoofweg Waboomskraal George Western Cape 044 886 0006 044 886 0006 Mr Q C James	Development and Housing: Social Development
Wallace Anderson Home	003-119 NPO	September 29, 1999		29 Protea Str Riversdale Western Cape (028) 7133626 (028) 7133626	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Wellington en Distrik Kinder - en Gesinsorgvereniging	003-267 NPO	December 12, 2000		Minnaar Street Wellington Western Cape 021-5113992 021-5115493 Mr D Pietersen	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Wellington S P C A	000-417 NPO	June 11, 2001		Industrial Area Wellington Western Cape 021-8643726 021-8732750 lynneo@eziwet.co.za Ms L Olivier	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Wellington Society for the Aged	003-366 NPO	August 20, 1999		Park Street Wellington Western Cape (021)873 2656 (021)873 1333 A.Labuschagne	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Wes - Boland Eisteddfod	003-896 NPO	April 26, 2000		22 Plein Str Moorreesburg Western Cape (022) 4332071 Mrs D Van Der Merwe	Culture and Recreation: Performing arts
Wesbank Community Forum	009-566 NPO	September 4, 2000		8 Algoa Str Wesbank Kuils River Western Cape 021 591 2711 Rabia Philander	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Weskusnessie Dienstak	011-747 NPO	February 6, 2001		cnr. Venus and Saturnus Street Vredenburg Western Cape 022-7131806 Ms C van der Merwe	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
West Coast Association for the Physically Disabled	003-113 NPO	December 1, 1999		Skool Street 14 Vredenburg Western Cape (022) 713-2304 (022) 713-1639 J Arnott	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
West Coast Community Foundation	017-070 NPO	December 21, 2001		Goedgedacht Farm Malmesbury Malmesbury Western Cape 0224824369 0224821411 John Fortuin	Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion: Grantmaking foundations
West Coast Medical Trust	005-964 NPO	January 26, 1999		7 A P Du Toit Street Vredenburg Western Cape 022-7131453 F H De Wet	Health: Emergency medical services
Western Cape Blind Association	017-389 NPO	February 14, 2002		2nd Floor Hills Building Buchanan Square 160 Sir Lowry Road Cape Town Western Cape 021 465 9231 021 461 6823 info@ikamva.co.za Avril Hoepner	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Western Cape Cerebral Palsy Association	002-936 NPO	April 12, 2000		St Giles Centre Klipfontein Rd Rondebosch Western Cape 021 6854150 021 6868544 wccerpal@iafrica.com Mr G C Merryweather	Social Services: Services for the handicapped

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Western Cape Forum for Intellectual Disability	000-888 NPO	November 29, 1999		22 Ivy Street Observatory Western Cape (021) 447-6804 (021) 448-8475 Tessa Wood	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Western Cape Foundation For Community Work	009-882 NPO	December 11, 2001		c/o Early Learning Centre (ELC) Springbok Street Athlone Western Cape (021) 637-9144 (49) (021) 638-766 Dr Lionel R Louw	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Western Cape Network on Violence Against Women	011-351 NPO	January 25, 2001		Saartjie Baartman Womens Centre Klipfontein Road Athlone Western Cape (021) 6335287 (021) 6373487 wcnetvaw@sn.apc.org Mrs C Davids	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Western Cape Networking Hiv/Aids Community of South Africa	017-145 NPO	January 21, 2002		76 long Street 3th Floor Cape Town Western Cape 0214231041 0214231042 nacosawc@new.co.za Luann Mabakoena Hatane	Health: Prevention and education about HIV/Aids
Western Cape Primary Science Programme Trust	015-822 NPO	October 15, 2001		Uluntu Creche N Y 108 Gugulethu Western Cape 021 637-8179 021 633-2994 info@psp.org.za Mascha Ainslie	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Western Cape Sports Academy (WECSA)	013-808 NPO	June 7, 2001		Department of sport science Stellenboch Western Cape 021 808 4722 021 808 4817 Bressan E	Culture and Recreation: Sports
Western Province Baptist Women's Society For The Aged	003-391 NPO	March 19, 1999		3-5 Mortlake Road Wynberg Western Cape (021) 7971942 (021) 5313577 Stav@mweb.co.za Mr Cc Stavropoulos	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Western Province Horse Society	016-118 NPO	December 18, 2001		33A Kendal Road Diep Rivier Cape Town Western Cape 021 712 4765 021 7120446 Allan Prudence L	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Western Province Owner's And Trainers Benevolent Trust	003-349 NPO	April 6, 1999		Kenilworth Race Course Rosmead Avenue Kenilworth Western Cape 021 7623094 021 7619229 Rodney Dunn	Social Services: Income support and maintenance
Western Province Sports Association For The Physically Disabled	003-166 NPO	December 3, 1999		16 Norfolk Road Maitland Western Cape 021 511 4545 021 511 4545 Mr Robert Diodge	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Westlake United Civic Organisation	013-895 NPO	June 7, 2001		48 West Lake Drive West Lake Cape Town Western Cape 083 35229859 021 797 6532 Hengang MN	Development and Housing: Economic Development
Wezokuhle Day Care	008-809 NPO	October 17, 2000		18 Galaxy Crescent Kwezi Park Western Cape 021 387 3028 Zelpha Z Magoblane	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Whale - Mark	011-995 NPO	November 21, 2000		23 Rickett Street De Tijger Parow Western Cape 021-9302295 021-9302295 whalemark@netactive.co.za Mr K J Bates	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Wildlife Rehabilitation Centre	015-698 NPO	October 9, 2001		63 Owl Street East Joostenburg Cape Town Western Cape 012-9882502 012-9882502 Harry Arthur Woolf	Environment: Natural resources conservation and protection
Windmeul Preprimêre Skool	006-776 NPO	August 20, 1999		Vryguns Road Windmeul Western Cape (021) 8638027 (021) 8638027 Mr G A G Kroneberg	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Wola Nani - a Caring Response to Aids	000-480 NPO	May 14, 2001		3rd Floor 76 Long Street Cape Town Western Cape 021 423-7385 021 423-7387 woanani@lafrica.com S D Hayes	Health: Public health and wellness education
Wolseley Vlytige Naaldwerk	012-284 NPO	June 14, 2001		Eiland Street Wolseley Western Cape 023 2311769 Sophie Van Wyk	Development and Housing: Job training programs
Women Organization for Development and Unity of Africa	017-633 NPO	February 25, 2002		26 Reidhof ,Loxton Road Milnerton Cape Town Western Cape 0215552390 0214065909 womenorg@hotmail.com Madelein Mkunu	Social Services: Self-help and other personal social services
Women's Christian Temperance Union Of Cape Province	003-234 NPO	May 24, 2000		6 Sabrina Court Burnham Road Plumstead Western Cape 021 761 5560 Ms Michelle Anne Hutchinson	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Advocacy organizations
Woodside Sanctuary (Western Cape)	003-126 NPO	November 28, 2000		29 Lawson Road Rondebosch East Western Cape (021) 696-2811 (021) 697-1596 Jean Maureen Yolinde Block	Social Services: Child welfare, child services, day care
Worcester Aids Action Committee	014-772 NPO	November 23, 2001		Van Huysteen Avenue Warcester Western Cape 023 3426940 023 3426940 Van der Merve	Health: Pshychiatric hospitals

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Worcester Association For The Physically Disabled	003-114 NPO	June 10, 1999		c\o Grey & Cemetery Roads Worcester Western Cape 023 347 2002 023 347 2178 Mrs Alida Basson	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Worcester District Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals	006-081 NPO	April 6, 1999		Villiers Road Worcester Western Cape (023) 3471049 (023) 3474947 Mrs Ee Blom	Environment: Animal protection and welfare
Worcester Hospice	004-975 NPO	October 14, 1999		105 Russell Street Worcester Western Cape 023 342 4816 023 347 5236 Ms Louise H Williamson	Health: Rehabilitative medical services
Work Centre for Adult Persons with Disabilities	011-786 NPO	June 14, 2001		Old Lubbe Shoe Factory Building Papegaairand Road Stellenbosch Western Cape (021) 887 8688 (021) 887 8504 Philip M Williams	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
Wortelgat Outreach Trust	015-596 NPO	October 29, 2001		Portion OF Farm Worstelgat Caledon Caledon Western Cape 028 341 0666 028 341 0777 Fehrsen JH	Religion: Congregations
Wynberg Society for the Aged	003-170 NPO	February 10, 2000		Douglas Murray Home 12th Avenue Retreat Western Cape (021) 712-2146 (021) 797-7612 Rhona Jacobs	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Xhasanani Project for Disabled People	015-866 NPO	January 17, 2002		R478 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape Mbilane Siyabonga	Social Services: Services for the handicapped
You and Your Money	016-388 NPO	October 29, 2001		1 Soleon Court Liesbeeck Road West Rosebank Western Cape 021 686-5702 021 686-5702 Catherine Smetherham	Law, Advocacy, and Politics: Civil rights associations
You Can Develop	017-522 NPO	February 7, 2002		7 Castle Str Cape Town Western Cape 083 632 8976 Andre` Nolan Jacob	Development and Housing: Social Development
Young Swallows Football Club	008-711 NPO	May 23, 2000		T 330 Site B Khayelitsha Western Cape 083-3404947 Ms J Mpotulo	Culture and Recreation:
Young Women's Christian Association of Southern Africa, Cape Town Local Association	000-827 NPO	April 12, 2000		20 Bellevue Street Gardens Cape Town Western Cape 021-4233711 021-4233711 Mr V P Hansen	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Action Team Western Cape	011-213 NPO	November 13, 2000		111 9th Str Strand Western Cape 0827463699 (021) 8504155 yatwc@hotmail.com Mr R Titus	Social Services: Youth services and youth welfare
Youth Futures Data (Development and Training Applications)	014-971 NPO	September 28, 2001		Crescent Street Plettenberg Bay Western Cape 044-5332307 044-5332311 Malan CL	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Youth Sport Organisation	005-670 NPO	January 25, 1999		1276 Nceba Avenue Crossroads Western Cape (021) 386-5805 Zama Yokwana	Not elsewhere classified:
Ysterplaat-Dienstak van die A C V V	011-453 NPO	December 7, 2000		Van Riebeeck Str Ysterplaat Western Cape (021) 5118119 (021) 5102982 Mrs J Zietsman	Social Services: Services for the elderly
Zanokhanyo Pre - Primary School	005-764 NPO	March 17, 1999		47 Ndamoyi Avenue P O Zwelethemba Worcester Western Cape (023) 345-1035 Sandi Phanya	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zanokuhle Voluntary Association	012-088 NPO	February 7, 2001		31 Langmark Street Stanford Western Cape 028-3410322 028-3410430 milkwood@itec.co.za B Whittaker	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zeekoegat (V G K) Primêr	007-449 NPO	October 22, 2001		18 Jupiter Street Toekomsrus Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044 2720756 Mrs Johanna Slambee	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zeekoegat Speelgroep	007-448 NPO	November 26, 1999		Welgeluk Oudtshoorn Western Cape 044-2720756 Ms J Slambee	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zeekoevlei Environmental Education Programme	013-964 NPO	March 27, 2001		Peninsula Road Zeekoevlei Western Cape 021-7067899 021-7062405 rondevlei@sybaweb.co.za Beva Lill	Environment: Environment beautification and open spaces
Zenande Women's Organisation	017-544 NPO	February 20, 2002		6786 Celu Crescent ,New Rest Lower Cross Road Gugulethu Western Cape 0731834627 Noxolo Brenda Dunjwa	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zenzele Training and Development	008-449 NPO	April 12, 2000		Corner Spine Road & Lwandle Road Khayelitsha Western Cape 021 361 1840 021 361 1834 zenzele@iafrica.com Carel P Le Roux	Development and Housing: Job training programs

Name of Organisation	Registration number	Date registered	Date deregistered	Address	Sector
Zizamele Educare	013-323 NPO	May 11, 2001		Zone 18 Gospel Mission Langa Western Cape 021-6941467 Ms W N Nkanuka	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zoar Gemeenskaps Projek (Besige Bytjies)	010-745 NPO	November 6, 2000		Braklaagte Zoar Western Cape 028-5611704 028-5611704 Ms D Hardien	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zoar Gesondheid en Welsynkoordinerings Forum	012-660 NPO	January 15, 2001		Main Str Zoar Western Cape (028) 5611522 (028) 5611305 Mr R J Kiggssen	Health: Public health and wellness education
Zoetendal Akademie	005-983 NPO	March 8, 1999		DIE HERBERG HOOFWEG STRUISBAAI Western Cape 02846-56625 02846-56356 Dina Johanna Esterhuyzen	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zonnebloem A C V V - Dienstak	011-744 NPO	December 18, 2000		61 Caledon Street Cape Town Western Cape 021-4621037 Ms M A Abel	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations
Zwelethemba Health Committee	005-776 NPO	March 8, 2000		Tusha & Theoha Zwelethemba Worcester Western Cape 023 345 1463 023 345 1436 Abel P Dikllili	Health: Public health and wellness education
Zwelethemba Rotary Pre School	006-773 NPO	August 20, 1999		28 Mayinjana Street Zwelethemba Worcester Western Cape (023) 345-1027 Nombeko Virginia Nkungu / Xipu	Education and Research: Elementary, primary and secondary Education
Zwelihle Welfare Society	003-379 NPO	February 13, 2001		76 Main Street Zwelihle Hermanus Western Cape (028) 313--0916 (028) 312-4334 Wilson T Salukazana	Development and Housing: Community and neighborhood organisations

Dog ate your Gazette?
... read it online

www.SA Gazettes.co.za

A new information Portal keeping you up to date with news, legislation, the Parliamentary programme and which is the largest pool of SA Gazette information available on the Web.

- Easily accessible through the www!
  - Government Gazettes - from January 1994
  - Compilations of all Indexes pertaining to the past week's Government Gazettes
  - All Provincial Gazettes - from September 1995
  - Parliamentary Bills - as of January 1999
- Available in full-text, with keyword searching
- Sabinet Online scans, formats, edits and organize information for you. Diagrams and forms included as images.
- No stacks of printed gazettes - all on computer. Think of the storage space you save.
- Offer Bill Tracker - complementing the SA Gazettes products.

For easy electronic access to full-text gazette info, subscribe to the SA Gazettes from Sabinet Online. Please visit us at www.sagazettes.co.za

SABINET online

Tel: (012) 663-4954, Fax: (012) 663-3543, Toll free: 0800 11 11 73, e-mail: info@sabinet.co.za, www: http://www.sabinet.co.za

Looking for back copies and out of print issues of the Government Gazette and Provincial Gazettes?

The National Library of SA has them!

Let us make your day with the information you need ...

National Library of SA, Pretoria Division
PO Box 397
0001 PRETORIA
Tel.:(012) 321-8931, Fax: (012) 325-5984
E-mail: infodesk@nlsa.ac.za

❖❖❖

Soek u ou kopieë en uit druk uitgawes van die Staatskoerant en Provinsiale Koerante?

Die Nasionale Biblioteek van SA het hulle!

Met ons hoef u nie te sukkel om inligting te bekom nie ...

Nasionale Biblioteek van SA, Pretoria Divisie
Posbus 397
0001 PRETORIA
Tel.:(012) 321-8931, Faks: (012) 325-5984
E-pos: infodesk@nlsa.ac.za

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001
Publications: Tel: (012) 334-4508, 334-4509, 334-4510
Advertisements: Tel: (012) 334-4673, 334-4674, 334-4504
Subscriptions: Tel: (012) 334-4735, 334-4736, 334-4737
Cape Town Branch: Tel: (021) 465-7531

Gedruk deur en verkrygbaar by die Staatsdrukker, Bosmanstraat, Privaatsak X85, Pretoria, 0001
Publikasies: Tel: (012) 334-4508, 334-4509, 334-4510
Advertensies: Tel: (012) 334-4673, 334-4674, 334-4504
Subskripsies: Tel: (012) 334-4735, 334-4736, 334-4737
Kaapstad-tak: Tel: (021) 465-7531